NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 07593368 3

(U.S. Immigrat
SEV

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/reportsofimmigra30unit

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

61st Congress } SENATE { Document
3d Session } { No. 749

REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION

THE CHILDREN OF IMMIGRANTS IN SCHOOLS

(IN FIVE VOLUMES: VOL. II)

GENERAL TABLES

BALTIMORE, BAY CITY, BOSTON, BUFFALO,
CEDAR RAPIDS, CHELSEA, CHICAGO,
CINCINNATI, AND CLEVELAND

Presented by MR. DILLINGHAM

December 5, 1910.—Referred to the Committee on Immigration
and ordered to be printed with illustrations

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1911

DUPLICATE

61st Congress, 3d Session | SENATE | Document No. 749

REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION

THE CHILDREN OF IMMIGRANTS IN SCHOOLS

(IN FIVE VOLUMES: VOL. II)

GENERAL TABLES

BALTIMORE, BAY CITY, BOSTON, BUFFALO, CEDAR RAPIDS, CHELSEA, CHICAGO, CINCINNATI, AND CLEVELAND

Presented by Mr. DILLINGHAM

December 5, 1910.—Referred to the Committee on Immigration and ordered to be printed with illustrations

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1911

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
596482
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
R 1913 L

THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

Senator WILLIAM P. DILLINGHAM, *Chairman.*
Senator HENRY CABOT LODGE.
Senator ASBURY C. LATIMER.[a]
Senator ANSELM J. MCLAURIN.[b]
Senator LE ROY PERCY.[c]

Representative BENJAMIN F. HOWELL.
Representative WILLIAM S. BENNET.
Representative JOHN L. BURNETT.
Mr. CHARLES P. NEILL.
Mr. JEREMIAH W. JENKS.
Mr. WILLIAM R. WHEELER.

Secretaries.

MORTON E. CRANE. W. W. HUSBAND.
C. S. ATKINSON.

Chief Statistician.

FRED C. CROXTON.

Extract from act of Congress of February 20, 1907, creating and defining the duties of the Immigration Commission.

That a commission is hereby created, consisting of three Senators, to be appointed by the President of the Senate, and three Members of the House of Representatives, to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and three persons to be appointed by the President of the United States. Said commission shall make full inquiry, examination, and investigation, by subcommittee or otherwise, into the subject of immigration. For the purpose of said inquiry, examination, and investigation said commission is authorized to send for persons and papers, make all necessary travel, either in the United States or any foreign country, and, through the chairman of the commission, or any member thereof, to administer oaths and to examine witnesses and papers respecting all matters pertaining to the subject, and to employ necessary clerical and other assistance. Said commission shall report to Congress the conclusions reached by it, and make such recommendations as in its judgment may seem proper. Such sums of money as may be necessary for the said inquiry, examination, and investigation are hereby appropriated and authorized to be paid out of the "immigrant fund" on the certificate of the chairman of said commission, including all expenses of the commissioners, and a reasonable compensation, to be fixed by the President of the United States, for those members of the commission who are not Members of Congress; * * *.

---

[a] Died February 20, 1908.
[b] Appointed to succeed Mr. Latimer, February 25, 1908. Died December 22, 1909.
[c] Appointed to succeed Mr. McLaurin, March 16, 1910.

LIST OF REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

Volumes 1 and 2. Abstracts of Reports of the Immigration Commission, with Conclusions and Recommendations and Views of the Minority. (These volumes include the Commission's complete reports on the following subjects: Immigration Conditions in Hawaii; Immigration and Insanity; Immigrants in Charity Hospitals; Alien Seamen and Stowaways; Contract Labor and Induced and Assisted Immigration; The Greek Padrone System in the United States; Peonage.) (S. Doc. No. 747, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 3. Statistical Review of Immigration, 1819–1910—Distribution of Immigrants, 1850–1900. (S. Doc. No. 756, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 4. Emigration Conditions in Europe. (S. Doc. No. 748, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 5. Dictionary of Races or Peoples. (S. Doc. No. 662, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volumes 6 and 7. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 1, Bituminous Coal Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 8 and 9. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 2, Iron and Steel Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 10. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 3, Cotton Goods Manufacturing in the North Atlantic States—Pt. 4, Woolen and Worsted Goods Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 11. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 5, Silk Goods Manufacturing and Dyeing—Pt. 6, Clothing Manufacturing—Pt. 7, Collar, Cuff, and Shirt Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 12. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 8, Leather Manufacturing—Pt. 9, Boot and Shoe Manufacturing—Pt. 10, Glove Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 13. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 11, Slaughtering and Meat Packing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 14. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 12, Glass Manufacturing—Pt. 13, Agricultural Implement and Vehicle Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 15. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 14, Cigar and Tobacco Manufacturing—Pt. 15, Furniture Manufacturing—Pt. 16, Sugar Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 16. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 17, Copper Mining and Smelting—Pt. 18, Iron Ore Mining—Pt. 19, Anthracite Coal Mining—Pt. 20, Oil Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 17. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. I. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 18. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. II—Pt. 22, The Floating Immigrant Labor Supply. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 19 and 20. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 23, Summary Report on Immigrants in Manufacturing and Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 21 and 22. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 24, Recent Immigrants in Agriculture. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 23–25. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 25, Japanese and Other Immigrant Races in the Pacific Coast and Rocky Mountain States. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 26 and 27. Immigrants in Cities. (S. Doc. No. 338, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 28. Occupations of the First and Second Generations of Immigrants in the United States—Fecundity of Immigrant Women. (S. Doc. No. 282, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 29–33. The Children of Immigrants in Schools. (S. Doc. No. 749, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volumes 34 and 35. Immigrants as Charity Seekers. (S. Doc. No. 665, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 36. Immigration and Crime. (S. Doc. No. 750, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 37. Steerage Conditions—Importation and Harboring of Women for Immoral Purposes—Immigrant Homes and Aid Societies—Immigrant Banks. (S. Doc. No. 753, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 38. Changes in Bodily Form of Descendants of Immigrants. (S. Doc. No. 208, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 39. Federal Immigration Legislation—Digest of Immigration Decisions—Steerage Legislation, 1819–1908—State Immigration and Alien Laws. (S. Doc. No. 758, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 40. The Immigration Situation in Other Countries: Canada—Australia—New Zealand—Argentina—Brazil. (S. Doc. No. 761, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 41. Statements and Recommendations Submitted by Societies and Organizations Interested in the Subject of Immigration. (S. Doc. No. 764, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 42. Index of Reports of the Immigration Commission. (S. Doc. No. 785, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

THE CHILDREN OF IMMIGRANTS IN SCHOOLS.

GENERAL TABLES FOR BALTIMORE, BAY CITY, BOSTON, BUFFALO, CEDAR RAPIDS, CHELSEA, CHICAGO, CINCINNATI, AND CLEVELAND.

The present volume, containing a part of the general tables collected in the school inquiries under the direction of the Immigration Commission, by Roland P. Falkner, expert special agent, forms Volume II of the general report of the Commission on The Children of Immigrants in Schools.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Introduction	VII-XVII
Baltimore, Md.:	
Introductory note	5
Public school pupils—General investigation	15
Public school teachers in elementary grades and kindergarten	66
Parochial school pupils—General investigation	71
Bay City, Mich.:	
Introductory note	97
Public school pupils—General investigation	111
Public school pupils—Intensive investigation	148
Boston, Mass.:	
Introductory note	175
Public school pupils—General investigation	187
Public school teachers in elementary grades and kindergarten	265
Parochial school pupils—General investigation	270
Buffalo, N. Y.:	
Introductory note	297
Public school pupils—General investigation	317
Public school pupils—Intensive investigation	379
Public school teachers in elementary grades and kindergarten	401
Cedar Rapids, Iowa:	
Introductory note	409
Public school pupils—General investigation	423
Public school pupils—Intensive investigation	446
Chelsea, Mass.:	
Introductory note	471
Public school pupils—General investigation	485
Public school pupils—Intensive investigation	515
Chicago, Ill.:	
Introductory note	543
Public school pupils—General investigation	561
Public school pupils—Intensive investigation	650
Public school teachers in elementary grades and kindergarten	675
Cincinnati, Ohio:	
Introductory note	687
Public school pupils—General investigation	695
Public school teachers in elementary grades and kindergarten	749
Cleveland, Ohio:	
Introductory note	757
Public school pupils—General investigation	777
Public school pupils—Intensive investigation	849
Public school teachers in elementary grades and kindergarten	882
Parochial school pupils—General investigation	886

INTRODUCTION.

The tables printed in these volumes are intended to supply the material for the detailed study of the schools of the several cities included in the scope of the investigations of the Immigration Commission, and of the races found in such schools. All the material collected and tabulated for each city is assembled here under the name of the city, the cities being arranged in alphabetical order.

The material here printed is divided into four groups: (1) General tables public school pupils, (2) special tables public school pupils, (3) tables for public school teachers, and (4) general tables parochial school pupils.

THE GENERAL TABLES FOR PUPILS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The general tables for public school pupils result mainly from the general investigation. This was conducted by means of a grade record, which was filled out by every grade teacher in the public schools of the cities investigated. This record noted the grade and sex, race and age of pupils present on a given day early in December, 1908. The sheet was divided vertically into two sections, one for boys and the other for girls. Each line of the sheet was devoted to the pupils of a given race determined by the race of the father. The sheet was also ruled vertically, and each column was given to the pupils of a given age, the pupils of each race being entered according to the numbers at the different ages. Added horizontally, the sheet gave the total for each race for boys and girls separately; added vertically, it gave the total for each age for boys and girls separately.

These sheets for all the schools of the city were sorted by grades, and all sheets for each grade were added together to give the total for each grade in the city. This was the fundamental tabulation, the results of which appear in Table 3. For convenience of studying the facts herein revealed certain rearrangements of them are made in the other tables presented in this volume.

Similar tables were constructed for the public schools of seven cities where information was gathered by means of cards for each pupil. While the method of assembling the general results for the city as a whole were quite different, the resulting tables were identical in every respect. For convenience of reference these tables are referred to throughout this volume as the tables of the general investigation.

For the public schools of each city there are six of these general tables, as follows:

Table 1.—Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.—This table shows for each grade and for each year of the high school and also for the kindergarten and special schools the number of boys and the number of girls of each age. The age entered is the age at last birthday. The pupils are not classified by race.

Table 2.—Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.—This table shows by sex the number of pupils in each grade or year of school work. The information is presented by general nativity and race of father

of pupil. The age of the pupils is not shown. From this table are computed the percentages showing "race distribution" in Table 5 and the percentages showing "grade distribution" in Table 6.

Table 3.—Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.—This table takes up separately the kindergarten, each of the elementary grades, each year of the high school, and the special grades. For each grade or year of school work the table shows the number of boys and the number of girls of each age at last birthday. The data are presented by general nativity and race of father of pupil.

Table 4.—Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.—In this table the pupils of each age are taken up separately. The table shows the distribution throughout the grades or years of school work. Boys and girls are shown separately, and the information is presented by general nativity and race of father of pupil. This table presents, differently arranged, the same information which is shown in Table 3.

Table 5.—Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.—This table shows for the kindergarten, for each of the grades, for each year of the high school, and for the special schools, the proportion of pupils whose fathers were of each specified general nativity and race.

The table shows for the public schools of Pittsburg, for instance, the following proportion of races among the pupils in the first grade:

	Per cent.
Children of native-born—	
White fathers	43.0
Negro fathers	7.3
Children of foreign-born—	
Canadian fathers (other than French)	.4
English fathers	3.8
French fathers	.2
German fathers	7.7
German Hebrew fathers	.7
Polish Hebrew fathers	1.4
Roumanian Hebrew fathers	1.6
Russian Hebrew fathers	10.0
Hebrew fathers other than those specified	1.1
Children of foreign-born—Con.	
Irish fathers	5.8
North Italian fathers	3.0
South Italian fathers	5.0
Magyar fathers	.6
Polish fathers	2.7
Russian fathers	.4
Scotch fathers	1.0
Slovak fathers	1.3
Swedish fathers	.7
Welsh fathers	.9
Fathers of other races	2.4

Only races represented in the public schools of the city by 100 or more pupils are shown in detail; all others are shown under "Other races" in this table.

Table 6.—Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.—This table shows for the pupils of each race the proportion in the kindergarten, in each of the elmentary grades, in each year of the high school, and in the special schools. In the public schools of Pittsburg, for instance, of the 3,626 pupils present who are children of Russian Hebrew fathers the table shows the following percentages in the various grades:

	Per cent.
Kindergarten	5.3
First grade	23.4
Second grade	17.2
Third grade	13.6
Fourth grade	11.4
Fifth grade	8.2
Sixth grade	7.4
Seventh grade	4.9
Eighth grade	3.4
First year high school	2.2
Second year high school	1.6
Third year high school	1.0
Fourth year high school	.4

Only races represented in the public schools of the city by 100 or more pupils are shown in detail; all others are shown under "Other races" in this table.

The object of the first table is to obtain a general characterization of the pupils in the city schools. From it we learn the grade distribution of the pupils, and can group them, if so desired, according to types of schools, kindergarten, elementary, with divisions into primary and grammar grades, and secondary schools. From it we learn also the age distribution of the pupils and can form some idea of the ages at which pupils enter the schools and when they leave them. From the combination of grades and ages which the table presents can be deduced figures showing the extent of retardation. This can be expressed as the number of pupils in a given grade who are over age or the number of pupils of a given age who are under grade.

Table 2 gives the details of racial distribution among the pupils, while Tables 5 and 6 reduce the facts of the table to convenient percentages. These tables not only show the whole number and per cent of pupils of each race in the schools as a whole, but give this information by grades. From them can be gathered in convenient form information regarding the number and proportion of pupils of the different races in the secondary as compared with the elementary schools, or in upper grades compared with the lower ones.

Tables 3 and 4 bring the facts of race into connection with those of age as well as grade. From Table 3 a combined grade and age, similar to Table 1, can be derived for each race. Such a derived table will lend itself for the particular race concerned to a convenient study of grade distribution, age distribution, and retardation in its several aspects. If the question is as to the retardation of a particular race in a given grade, the answer can be obtained directly from Table 3. If the question is as to the retardation of pupils of a particular race at a given age, the answer can be obtained directly from Table 4. It may be suggested that a short method of comparing the relative standing of the different races would be to determine from Table 1 the grade which had the maximum retardation and from Table 3 the retardation in this grade of the several races. Table 4 can be used in a similar manner to determine relative retardation at a given age, but care should be exercised to choose a year of age before there is any considerable dropping off of pupils, as otherwise the numbers of the individual races may be too small to furnish a broad enough basis for the calculation of proportions.

SPECIAL TABLES FOR PUPILS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The special tables for public school pupils are the result of an intensive investigation carried on in seven cities and in selected schools of five cities included in the general investigation. The procedure adopted was to secure from each pupil an individual card upon which were given not only the facts of sex, race, grade, and age, but a variety of other facts concerning birthplace of the pupil and parents, the social environment and school history of the pupil. On the receipt of the cards they were sorted first by grade and sex, and then by race. A further sorting of the cards by ages furnished the material from which the general tables were derived.

The age sort permitted a grouping of the cards in three groups of children under 8 years of age to whom the criterion of retardation does not apply, those 8 years and over who were of normal age or under with reference to their grades, and those of 8 years and over who were retarded. The cards were then sorted in these groups with respect to the various other facts for which the cards gave information. What these are can be conveniently shown by a description of the special tables resulting from these operations.

In each of these tables the pupils are classified according to general nativity and race of father. A grouping of foreign races also classifies the children of foreign-born fathers according to English-speaking and non-English-speaking races. Each of the twenty-four tables shows data relative to retardation of pupils. A list of the tables follows:

Table 1.—Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father.—In this table all of the pupils included in the investigation are divided according to place of birth into three groups, as follows:

1. Those born in the city in which they lived at the time of the investigation.
2. Those born in the United States, but elsewhere than in the city in which they lived at the time of the investigation.
3. Those born abroad.

Under each of the three groups are shown the number and per cent of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 2.—School attendance of pupils born in the United States, but elsewhere than in the city in which they lived at the time of the investigation, by general nativity and race of father.—In this table the pupils included are divided into two groups:

1. Those having attended school elsewhere.
2. Those not having attended school elsewhere.

Under each of the above groups are shown the number and per cent of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 3.—Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.—In this table all foreign-born pupils are separated into four groups according to age at time of arrival in the United States:

1. Those who were under 6 years of age.
2. Those who were 6 or 7 years of age.
3. Those who were 8 or 9 years of age.
4. Those who were 10 years of age or over.

The proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over retarded is shown under each of the above groups.

Table 4.—School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.—This table separates all foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States into two groups, as follows:

1. Those having attended school abroad.
2. Those not having attended school abroad.

Under each of the above groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 5.—Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.—By entrance into public school is meant entrance into the grades, and no account is taken of

kindergarten. The table separates the pupils into six groups according to age at time of entering public school in the United States, as follows:

1. Those who were 5 years of age or under.
2. Those who were 6 years of age.
3. Those who were 7 years of age.
4. Those who were 8 years of age.
5. Those who were 9 years of age.
6. Those who were 10 years of age or over.

The proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over retarded is shown under each of the groups.

Table 6.—Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 5 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born children.

Table 7.—Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.—This table refers to the grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten. The table separates the pupils into five groups according to grade first entered, as follows:

1. Those who entered first grade.
2. Those who entered second grade.
3. Those who entered third grade.
4. Those who entered fourth grade.
5. Those who entered fifth grade or above.

Under each of the groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over retarded.

Table 8.—Grade entered by pupils, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 7 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born children.

Table 9.—Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father.—This table refers to the grade entered in public school, and no account is taken of entrance into kindergarten. The pupils included in the table are separated into eight groups according to grade entered, as follows:

1. Those who entered first grade.
2. Those who entered second grade.
3. Those who entered third grade.
4. Those who entered fourth grade.
5. Those who entered fifth grade.
6. Those who entered sixth grade.
7. Those who entered seventh grade.
8. Those who entered eighth grade or above.

Table 10.—Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 9 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 11.—Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.—In this table the pupils are separated into three groups according to progress in school, as follows:

1. Those who have been in school in the United States a less number of years than the number of the grade.
2. Those who have been in school in the United States the same number of years as the number of the grade.
3. Those who have been in school in the United States a greater number of years than the number of the grade.

Under each of these groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 12.—Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 11 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 13.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.—This table includes only non-English-speaking races. The pupils included are separated into two groups as follows:

1. Those whose fathers speak English.
2. Those whose fathers do not speak English.

Under each of the two groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 14.—Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 13 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 15.—Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.—The pupils included in this table are separated into two groups, as follows:

1. Those whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.
2. Those whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.

Under each of the two groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 16.—Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 15 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 17.—Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.—The pupils included in this table are separated into four groups, as follows:

1. Those whose fathers first came to the United States less than 5 years ago.
2. Those whose fathers first came to the United States from 5 to 9 years ago.
3. Those whose fathers first came to the United States from 10 to 19 years ago.
4. Those whose fathers first came to the United States 20 or more years ago.

Under each of the groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 18.—Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 17 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 19.—Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father.—The pupils included in this table are separated into two groups according to home language, as follows:

1. Those in homes where English is used.
2. Those in homes where English is not used.

Under each of the groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 20.—Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 19 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 21.—Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father.—This table shows, separately, data for primary grades (grades 1 to 4) and for grammar grades (grades 5 to 8) and also data for all elementary grades combined. The meaning of "term" as used in this table is the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908. The pupils are separated into four groups according to proportion of "term" attended, as follows:

1. Those who attended nine-tenths or more of the time.
2. Those who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths of the time.
3. Those who attended one-half and less than three-fourths of the time.
4. Those who attended less than one-half of the time.

For the purpose of showing the data relative to retardation the first and second groups and the third and fourth groups are combined, and under each of these two resulting groups is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 22.—Proportion of term attended, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 21 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

Table 23.—Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father.—By "Access to present grade" is meant how the pupil was admitted in the fall of 1908 to the class he was in at the time the investigation was made. The pupils are separated into five groups, as follows:

1. Those who were admitted to the grade in "regular course," that is, either by promotion from a lower grade in the same school or as a pupil entering school for the first time.
2. Those who were admitted by transfer from another public school in the same city.
3. Those who were admitted by transfer from a public school elsewhere than in the city in which they lived at the time of the investigation.
4. Those who were admitted by transfer from a "private" school. "Private" school, as here used, includes all kinds of schools other than public schools.
5. Those who had failed of promotion at the end of the previous school year.

In the section of the table relating to retardation, groups 2, 3, and 4 are combined under the heading "By transfer." Under each of the three groups which remain is shown the proportion of pupils 8 years of age or over who are retarded.

Table 24.—Access to present grade, by race of father; foreign-born pupils only.—This table is similar to Table 23 in every respect except that it relates only to foreign-born pupils.

The purpose of these tables is to give more details in regard to the personal and school history of the children and their home environment, and to bring these facts into relation with the question of school progress. The former appears in the various items tabulated in the successive tables; the latter is accomplished by the distinction of the children of 8 years of age and upward into the normal and retarded groups.

The shifting of the population from which the school children are drawn is reflected in Table 1, which deals with the birthplace of pupils. From it can be learned the number and proportion of the children who are natives of the city in which they were attending school.

Table 2 shows for those who were born elsewhere in the United States how far the changing residence of the parents has affected the school history of the children. It may be assumed that the children born eleswhere, but not having attended school elsewhere, were young

when the change of residence occurred and have not been influenced in their school life by it. Those who have been to school elsewhere and whose education has therefore been interrupted by a change of schools are, in some instances, a considerable proportion of the group.

The foreign-born pupils are a class by themselves. Their promise of satisfactory progress in the American schools depends in large measure upon their age at the time of arrival, concerning which information is given in the third table, supplemented by the fourth which shows whether the children of school age at the time of arrival in the United States had attended school in the land of their birth.

Tables 5 to 10 throw light upon the important questions of when children enter school, and the effect of age upon school progress. They show the ages at which all children entered the graded schools, in which matter there is considerable divergence between the records in the different cities. They show that though compulsory education begins with 8 years of age, but a very small proportion of children defer entrance till they have attained this age. These tables also show that the number of pupils entering school at 8 years of age or over is largely accounted for by the pupils of foreign birth. They show that very few pupils enter school above the first grade, though this is relatively more frequent among pupils of foreign than of native birth. In view of the statements sometimes heard in educational discussion that pupils entering late frequently enter grades higher than the first, a special test is made in Tables 9 and 10 which are devoted to the grades entered by older pupils. The tables are so constructed that as far as possible the influence of the foreign-born pupil in swelling the number of pupils who enter school late is eliminated.

Educational circles have been discussing for some time whether age with reference to grade is a proper criterion of retardation. Those who oppose this view take the ground that the only proper test is whether a child has taken longer to reach a given point in school work than the regular program provides. Tables 11 and 12 are designed to show the mutual relations of these different standpoints. Information is here given as to the number of pupils who have progressed more rapidly than the school program, those who have kept pace with it, and those who have lagged behind.

Certain conditions of home environment among pupils whose parents were born abroad find expression in Tables 13 to 20. Here we can ascertain the facts concerning the ability of fathers to speak English, length of residence in the United States, citizenship, and home language.

The remaining tables, 21 to 24, deal with the school history of the pupil, relating, as they do, to the regularity of attendance and access to the present grade.

The general purposes which these tables serve being thus indicated, it should be noted that throughout the pupils are divided by racial groups and distinct races. Every combination of facts possible for the pupils as a whole is therefore possible for each group or race noted. It should, however, be remarked that for some of the special races the number of cases to which the figures apply is very small, and care should be exercised lest too sweeping conclusions be drawn from a too narrow basis of fact.

The value of these tables is enhanced by the special mention in each case of the retarded group. By this means it is designed to give some

indication of the general influence of these factors successively exhibited by the tables upon the school progress of the children. The analysis of these figures in detail can not fail to be illuminating in this respect. But, as before stated, for some of the details considered the recorded facts in a given city are often meager, and in such cases a combination of figures from several cities is advisable.

TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

In those cities where information concerning public school pupils was obtained by means of the grade record sheets, certain information was collected in regard to the teachers. Besides the grade taught and the sex of the teacher, questions were asked as to country of birth, years in the United States if born abroad, country of birth and race of father, and the number of years engaged in teaching. This information was not asked in the high schools, because in those institutions the sheets were as a rule filled out by the principals and not by the individual teachers. The facts brought out by these inquiries have been summarized in the general tables as follows:

Table 1.—Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.—This table shows for the kindergarten and for each of the elementary grades the number of male and the number of female teachers of each race.

Table 2.—Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.—This table shows for the teachers of each race the number who have been engaged in teaching—

Less than 5 years.	20 to 24 years.
5 to 9 years.	25 to 29 years.
10 to 14 years.	30 years or over.
15 to 19 years.	

The general purpose of this investigation was to secure information regarding the racial actecedents of the teachers. From the tables considerable interesting information can be gathered. The distribution of the number of teachers by grades naturally follows that of the pupils, though in some cases it might be found that there were interesting variations in the size of the average class by grades. Of wider interest is the distribution of the teachers by race in the several grades. The second table gives information as to the length of service. Contrary to the general belief that few teachers have a long term of service, it is found generally that at least half of them have served in the profession ten years or more. The division by race affords an opportunity of discovering whether there is any difference with respect to racial composition between the older and the younger groups of teachers.

PUPILS IN PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Through the courtesy of the church authorities an investigation was made of the pupils in parochial schools, parallel to the general investigation of the pupils in public schools. The same schedules were used to collect the information, the same methods were employed to tabulate the returns, and the results are presented in these volumes in statistical tables of the same form. A general description of these

tables and an account of the uses to which they may be put has already been given in connection with the general tables for pupils in public schools, to which the reader is referred.[a] It would seem needless to repeat the statement here. These tables give a wealth of detailed information in regard to the parochial schools and permit the test of the same aspects of school life as in the case of the public schools.

The division of the pupils by race in particular lends itself not only to an interesting comparison of the two sets of schools, but the combination of the two permits an admirable survey of the racial composition of the population of school age. The parochial schools draw upon a somewhat different constituency than the public schools, and without them an incorrect view of the general status of the races would be obtained. It seems proper also to remark that, though designed primarily to supplement the information gathered with respect to the races in public schools, the statistics of parochial schools here published are, for the areas to which they relate, the most detailed statements which have been made public concerning schools of this category.

SUMMARY.

A bird's-eye view of the contents of these volumes of general tables for the school investigation can best be obtained from a statement by cities of the information gathered in each. The following table shows the number of pupils or teachers comprehended in the several investigations conducted by the Commission. It shows where each investigation was carried on and, conversely, shows for each city what information is available concerning it.

[a] See pp. VII-IX.

Character and extent of school inquiries.

No.	City.	Public schools.				Parochial schools.
		General tables. Number of pupils.	Special tables. Number of pupils.	Special tables, selected schools. Number of pupils.	Teachers' tables. Number of teachers.	General tables. Number of pupils.
1	Baltimore, Md	59,876			1,805	10,181
2	Bay City, Mich	5,474	5,148			
3	Boston, Mass	91,443			1,997	11,009
4	Buffalo, N. Y	49,111		2,453	1,320	
5	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	2,231	2,200			
6	Chelsea, Mass	3,903	3,810			
7	Chicago, Ill	235,452		7,272	6,340	
8	Cincinnati, Ohio	33,621			859	
9	Cleveland, Ohio	58,941		5,540	1,596	12,156
10	Detroit, Mich	42,740			1,436	13,449
11	Duluth, Minn	10,895			460	1,008
12	Fall River, Mass	13,926			413	5,722
13	Haverhill, Mass	4,264	4,128			1,737
14	Johnstown, Pa	5,320	5,073			
15	Kansas City, Mo	27,159			672	983
16	Los Angeles, Cal	33,422			1,147	2,200
17	Lowell, Mass	11,011			285	4,412
18	Lynn, Mass	9,583			219	2,959
19	Manchester, N. H	5,078			268	1,489
20	Meriden, Conn	4,014			99	1,594
21	Milwaukee, Wis	38,650			1,195	6,999
22	Minneapolis, Minn	38,578			1,083	1,392
23	Newark, N. J	44,605		7,836	1,186	9,403
24	New Bedford, Mass	8,435	8,067			
25	New Britain, Conn	4,718	4,614			1,444
26	New Orleans, La	30,199			985	4,211
27	New York, N. Y	569,163			14,904	72,887
28	Philadelphia, Pa	145,285			3,958	45,904
29	Pittsburg, Pa	45,378		5,090	1,142	
30	Providence, R. I	25,200			1,000	3,296
31	St. Louis, Mo	70,928			1,876	
32	San Francisco, Cal	33,547			1,055	3,156
33	Scranton, Pa	16,157			447	3,382
34	Shenandoah, Pa	3,519			88	486
35	South Omaha, Nebr	4,246			120	
36	Worcester, Mass	18,224			823	
37	Yonkers, N. Y	10,841			289	
	Total	1,815,217	33,040	28,191	49,067	221,159

The quantity of information gathered prohibits its publication in a single volume. Since, however, the cities are arranged alphabetically and all information relative to any city is assembled in one place, it should not be difficult for the inquirer to find conveniently in the series of volumes the places in which he is especially interested. The present volume contains the tables for the following cities: Baltimore, Bay City, Boston, Buffalo, Cedar Rapids, Chelsea, Chicago, Cincinnati, and Cleveland.

BALTIMORE, MARYLAND.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.
PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

		Page.
TABLE 1.	Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex	15–17
2.	Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil	18–21
3.	Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil	22–48
4.	Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil	49–63
5.	Race distribution in each grade—Percentages	64
6.	Grade distribution of each race—Percentages	65

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.	Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race	66–68
2.	Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race	69, 70

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.	Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex	71–73
2.	Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil	74, 75
3.	Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil	76–89
4.	Race distribution in each grade—Percentages	90
5.	Grade distribution of each race—Percentages	91

BALTIMORE.

The tables here printed in regard to the schools of Baltimore concern the pupils and teachers of the public schools and the pupils of the parochial schools. The tables for the public school pupils are those of the general investigation, the general nature of which and of the tables relative to the teachers of the public schools and pupils of the parochial schools, is set forth in the introduction to this volume.[a]

PUPILS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The number of pupils enumerated as in actual attendance in the public schools of Baltimore on a day early in December, 1908, was 59,876. There is no doubt that this figure represents a complete enumeration of the schools. From the school records it appears that the average daily attendance for the school year 1908–9 was 55,501. The attendance of a single day might naturally vary considerably from this annual average. The fact that on the day of enumeration the number recorded was well above the annual average would dispel any question whether the enumeration was complete, or whether the day selected was fairly representative of conditions in the city.

As divided among the grades the enumeration showed the pupils of Baltimore as follows:

Kindergarten	816
First grade	11,920
Second grade	9,559
Third grade	9,326
Fourth grade	8,009
Fifth grade	6,413
Sixth grade	4,517
Seventh grade	3,156
Eighth grade	2,252
Ninth grade, first year high school	1,524
Tenth grade, second year high school	918
Eleventh grade, third year high school	623
Twelfth grade, fourth year high school	470
Normal school	163
Ungraded	210
Total	59,876

It will be noted that the number of pupils in the second and third grades is about the same, that the number in the sixth grade falls to about one-half of this figure, and that of the eighth grade to about one-fourth. If we designate grades 1 to 4 as primary grades, the concentration of pupils in the earlier elementary grades is strikingly illustrated in the following statement:

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten	816	1.4
Primary, grades 1 to 4	38,816	65.2
Grammar, grades 5 to 8	16,338	27.5
High school	3,535	5.9
Total	59,503	100.0

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

It appears that nearly two-thirds of the pupils of the schools are found in the first four elementary grades, and that these pupils are more than twice as many as those found in the four upper elementary grades.

The distribution of the pupils by ages as shown in Table 1 is quite uniform for the ages 7 to 12 years. After the year last named there is a rapid falling off with the result that at 14 years of age there are about two-thirds and at 15 years of age about one-third as many pupils as are found at the age of 12 years.

The relation between the ages of the pupils and the grades in which they are found expresses the school progress of the children, or negatively the amount of retardation. The common form of expressing this relation regards pupils of 8 years of age and over in the first grade as over age or retarded. The application of this test to the elementary schools of Baltimore derived from Table 1 is shown in the following:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	11,920	8 years and over	3,228	27.1
Second	9,559	9 years and over	4,088	42.8
Third	9,326	10 years and over	4,864	52.2
Fourth	8,009	11 years and over	4,468	55.8
Fifth	6,413	12 years and over	3,473	54.2
Sixth	4,517	13 years and over	2,270	50.3
Seventh	3,156	14 years and over	1,453	46.0
Eighth	2,252	15 years and over	844	37.5
Total	55,152		24,688	44.8

It thus appears that of all elementary pupils in Baltimore 44.8 per cent belong to the retarded class. If we look at the grades we find only two, the first and the eighth, which fall noticeably below this average. In the first grade this is due to the youth of the pupils, as the criterion of retardation applies only to those who are at least 8 years of age. In the eighth grade the lower percentage is due to the fact that many pupils of the retarded class have dropped out of school. The maximum number of retarded pupils is found in the third grade, the maximum proportion in the fourth.

Another method of expressing retardation which is coming into vogue is to ascertain the percentage of pupils of a given age or ages who are below the normal grade for their ages. This method applied to the pupils of 10, 11, and 12 years of age gives the following results:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	6,889	4	3,626	52.6
11 years	6,614	5	3,936	59.5
12 years	6,280	6	4,238	67.5
Total	19,783		11,800	59.

It will be seen from these figures that at the age of 10 years over one-half the pupils are retarded, and at the age of 12 years over two-thirds are in this class. The percentage of retardation increases with the age of the pupils, but in Baltimore the calculation can not conveniently be carried further than the age of 12, since at the age of 13 there is a considerable falling off in the number of pupils attending school. The average for the three years is calculated for the purpose of using it hereafter in a statement of these facts by races, numbers for certain races being so small that it would hardly be practicable to base percentages upon single years.

The facts for the schools of the city as a whole being mainly established by Table 1, the subsequent tables permit the study of these features by individual races. A few of the significant facts brought out by these tables may be summarized.

The main racial elements among the pupils of the Baltimore schools are shown in the following table of all races having at least 200 representatives in all the schools of the city:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:		
White	34,772	58.1
Negro	8,014	13.4
Total native-born	42,786	71.5
Foreign-born:		
Bohemian and Moravian	585	1.0
English	437	.7
German	5,198	8.7
Hebrew, German	1,090	1.8
Hebrew, Polish	348	.6
Hebrew, Russian	6,140	10.3
Irish	490	.8
Italian, North	204	.3
Italian, South	675	1.1
Lithuanian	234	.4
Polish	383	.6
All others	1,306	2.2
Total foreign-born	17,090	28.5
Grand total	59,876	100.0

Of all pupils in the public schools nearly six-tenths are of native white and more than one-eighth of native negro origin. Those having fathers born abroad constitute 28.5 per cent of the whole number, and of these more than one-third are Russian Hebrews, next in order of importance being the Germans. Out of 17,090 pupils having foreign fathers as many as 13,256 belong to the various Hebrew groups, not all of which are enumerated in the foregoing table, and to the German element.

The foregoing table does not give a complete idea of the racial density of the foreign element in the public schools of Baltimore, as the following groups for which percentage calculations would have been inconvenient are not included in it: Bulgarian (1), Canadian, French (6), Canadian, Other (54), Chinese (7), Croatian (1), Cuban (1), Danish (41), Dutch (27), Finnish (6), French (84), Greek (27), Hebrew, Roumanian (96), Hebrew, Other (384), Japanese (3), Magyar (71),

Norwegian (57), Portuguese (1), Roumanian (22), Russian (134), Scotch (119), Servian (1), Slovak (15), Slovenian (6), Spanish (7), Spanish-American (27), Swedish (72), and Welsh (23).

Each of the several aspects of the schools which have been noted hitherto can be gathered from the table for each of the component elements of the school population. The racial distribution by grades is shown in full detail in Table 2, while the percentages are worked out in Tables 5 and 6. In condensed form grouping the elementary grades into primary and grammar grades the distribution of some important racial elements is shown in the following statement:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.
Native-born:									
White	377	21,665	10,611	2,497	34,550	1.1	61.0	30.7	7.2
Negro	91	5,893	1,554	438	7,976	1.1	73.9	19.5	5.5
Total native-born	468	26,958	12,165	2,935	42,526	1.1	63.4	28.6	6.9
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	7	455	116	7	585	1.2	77.8	19.8	1.2
English	8	261	124	41	434	1.8	60.1	28.6	9.4
German	48	3,427	1,484	204	5,163	.9	66.4	28.7	4.0
Hebrew, German	19	594	385	83	1,081	1.8	54.9	35.6	7.7
Hebrew, Polish	3	241	93	8	345	.9	69.9	27.0	2.3
Hebrew, Russian	133	4,558	1,283	134	6,108	2.2	74.6	21.0	2.2
Irish	11	277	164	30	482	2.3	57.5	34.0	6.2
Italian, North	18	162	21	1	202	8.9	80.2	10.4	.5
Italian, South	33	568	67	1	669	4.9	84.9	10.0	.1
Lithuanian	11	188	32	2	233	4.7	80.7	13.7	.9
Polish	17	315	46	5	383	4.4	82.2	12.0	1.3
All others	40	810	358	84	1,292	3.1	62.7	27.7	6.5
Total foreign-born	348	11,856	4,173	600	16,977	2.0	69.8	24.6	3.5
Grand total	816	38,814	16,538	3,535	59,503	1.4	65.2	27.5	5.9

The native white have 61 per cent of the pupils in the primary grades. This is slightly exceeded by the foreign white and much exceeded by the negro. Conversely in the grammar grades the native white, with 30.7 per cent, have somewhat more than the foreign white and notably more than the negro. Among the races represented in the foreign white the children of English, Irish, and German, Hebrew fathers have smaller percentages in the primary grades than the native white, while those of Italian, Lithuanian, and Polish fathers have much larger percentages than the native white. These differences in racial distribution may be due in part to different rates of progress in school, and may be due in part to differences in the ages of pupils of different races.

Progress as indicated by the degree of retardation is shown for the several racial elements in the following statement:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Total.	Overage, or retarded.		Total.	Undergrade, or retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:						
White	31,676	13,183	41.6	11,438	6,194	54.2
Negro	7,447	4,719	63.4	2,488	2,060	82.8
Total native-born	39,123	17,902	45.7	14,926	8,254	55.3
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	571	260	45.0	221	140	63.3
English	385	177	46.0	152	82	53.9
German	4,911	2,197	44.7	1,916	1,136	59.3
Hebrew, German	979	345	35.2	381	185	48.6
Hebrew, Polish	334	119	35.6	130	70	53.8
Hebrew, Russian	5,841	2,191	37.5	2,019	1,205	59.7
Irish	441	248	56.2	163	107	65.6
Italian, North	183	107	58.5	67	58	86.6
Italian, South	635	360	56.7	216	195	90.3
Lithuanian	220	105	47.7	69	52	75.4
Polish	361	199	55.1	114	94	82.5
All others	1,268	478	37.7	409	222	54.2
Total foreign-born	16,029	6,786	42.3	5,857	3,546	60.5
Grand total	55,152	24,688	44.8	19,783	11,800	59.6

General retardation as estimated upon the basis of all elementary pupils does not differ greatly between the two groups of white children having native parents (41.6 per cent) and those having foreign parents (42.3 per cent). On the other hand, the negroes, with 63.4 per cent retarded, much exceed either white group. Among the foreign-born it is only the three Hebrew groups, those of German, Polish, and Russian origin, respectively, which have a less retardation than the native white, while Irish, Italian, and Polish have a considerably larger retardation. It is obvious that the degree of retardation as shown by these figures is affected by the number of very young children, under 8 years, which may be represented among the several races.

If retardation be measured among children of the same age, as, for instance, 10, 11, and 12 years, as in the table, the resulting percentages are more strictly comparable. Here, then, are some interesting results.

The average retardation for all pupils of nearly 60 per cent is but slightly exceeded by the whites of foreign fathers, and greatly exceeded by the negroes, while the whites of native fathers fall below the average. Certain of the races specifically named may be grouped with the native whites as falling below the general average. Of these the most conspicuous are the children of German Hebrew fathers. Others are children of English, German, Polish Hebrew, and Russian Hebrew fathers. On the other hand, the retardation of children of Italian and Polish fathers greatly exceeds the average.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

In the kindergarten and elementary grades in Baltimore 1,805 teachers were employed. Of these 130 were men and 1,675 were women. Of the men all but 10 were employed in grades above the third, while of the women more than half were employed in the kindergarten and first three grades.

Divided by race the teachers are as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers	1,121	62.1
Native negro of native fathers	285	15.8
Native white of foreign fathers	368	20.4
Foreign white	31	1.7
Total	1,805	100.0

Among the native white of foreign fathers the most numerous are the German, 7.5 per cent, and the Irish, 5.9 per cent, these two making up the greater part of the 20.4 per cent of all teachers who were of native birth but had foreign fathers.

If the numbers above given be classified by grades, again condensing the statement by considering the first four grades as the primary grades and the last four as grammar grades, we find the following:

	Kindergarten and primary.	Grammar and special.	Total.	Per cent in grammar grades.
Native white of native fathers	734	387	1,121	34.5
Native negro of native fathers	195	90	285	31.5
Native white of foreign fathers	244	124	368	33.7
Foreign white	17	14	31	.....
Total	1,190	615	1,805	34.1

It appears therefore that there is substantially uniformity among the several groups with respect to distribution between the upper and lower grades.

Of these teachers 1,737 reported length of service as follows:

Under 5 years	320
From 5 to 10 years	307
From 10 to 14 years	296
From 15 to 19 years	285
From 20 to 24 years	206
From 25 to 29 years	106
03 years and over	217
Total	1,737

Somewhat less than two-thirds of the teachers had thus served 10 years or more. Among the male teachers 66 out of 128 had served less than 10 years. Among the women teachers the shorter terms of service, 550 less than 10 years in an aggregate of 1,609, were relatively less numerous.

Length of service, by race, may be summarized in the following statement:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white of native fathers	320	380	365	1,065
Native negro of native fathers	220	55	9	284
Native white of foreign fathers	71	142	145	358
Foreign white	15	5	10	30
Total	626	582	529	1,737
Percentages: All teachers	36.1	33.5	30.4	100.0

There is quite an equal distribution among the several terms of service of teachers taken as a whole. The native white of native fathers show a slight excess and the native white of foreign fathers a marked excess of older teachers. On the other hand, the negroes show a very marked excess of the younger teachers and have very few of long service.

PUPILS OF THE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Figures were collected in the parochial schools of Baltimore for 10,181 pupils. The only records of these schools with which it is possible to compare these figures are those of the official directory of the Roman Catholic Church, which gives the total enrollment of the schools of Baltimore as 15,841. The divergence between the figures is not greater than is frequently found between the total enrollment of a school system and its average attendance. It is believed, therefore, that the figures here given cover approximately all the pupils in attendance at the time of the enumeration.

The division of these pupils by grades is as follows:

Kindergarten	45
First grade	2,562
Second grade	1,619
Third grade	1,640
Fourth grade	1,373
Fifth grade	1,233
Sixth grade	770
Seventh grade	438
Eighth grade	249
Ninth grade	13
High school, first year	20
High school, second year	10
High school, third year	9
High school, fourth year	13
Ungraded and special schools	187
Total	10,181

It will be noted that the second and third grades are approximately equal in number, and that after the fifth grade the numbers decline rapidly, the sixth having less than one-half as many as the second and third, and the eighth only one-seventh as many.

The concentration of pupils in the lower grades is brought out still more clearly by a grouping of the figures of the table as follows:

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten	45	0.5
Grades 1 to 4	7,194	72.0
Grades 5 to 9	2,703	27.0
High school	52	.5
Total	9,994	100.0

So far as the ages of the pupils as shown in Table 1 are concerned there are relatively few at the age of 6 years, little more than one-half as many as at the age of 8 years. From 8 years to 12 years of age the number of pupils is singularly uniform, but it falls off to nearly one-half at 13 years of age and about one-third at 14 years of age.

The relation of the age and grade of the pupils is exhibited in the following statement:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	2,562	8 years and over	885	34.5
Second	1,619	9 years and over	880	54.3
Third	1,640	10 years and over	930	56.7
Fourth	1,373	11 years and over	779	57.5
Fifth	1,233	12 years and over	648	52.6
Sixth	770	13 years and over	312	40.5
Seventh	438	14 years and over	138	31.5
Eighth	249	15 years and over	89	35.7
Ninth	13	16 years and over	8	61.1
Total	9,852		4,669	47.4

The retardation in all grades is 47.4 per cent, or nearly half of all the pupils. This average is, however, exceeded in grades 2 to 5, after which the grades, with the exception of the very small ninth grade, show a lesser degree of retardation.

If we examine into the question from the standpoint of the somewhat older scholars we find in the ages 10, 11, and 12 years the following number of undergrade or retarded children:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	1,356	4	755	55.7
11 years	1,356	5	808	59.6
12 years	1,334	6	906	67.9
Total	4,046		2,469	61.0

It appears that at the age of 10 years more than one-half of the children are retarded, and at the age of 12 years more than two-thirds.

The distribution of the important racial groups in the parochial schools is shown in the following table, which for individual races is confined to those having at least 200 representatives:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:		
White	5,495	54.0
Negro	2	.....
Total native-born	5,497	54.0
Foreign-born:		
Bohemian and Moravian	531	5.2
German	1,650	16.2
Irish	911	8.9
Polish	1,076	10.6
All others	516	5.1
Total foreign-born	4,684	46.0
Grand total	10,181	100.0

It will be noted that in these schools slightly more than one-half the pupils have native fathers. Among those having foreign fathers the largest racial element is the German, followed by the Polish.

The group "All others" has so many component elements that it is not practicable to calculate percentages for all of them. The numbers throw an interesting light upon the racial diversity of the parochial school children. The races represented are Canadian, French (1), Canadian, other (5), Croatian (1), Danish (3), Dutch (6), English (69), French (27), Hebrew, German (2), Italian, North (64), Italian, South (191), Lithuanian (28), Magyar (27), Norwegian (3), Roumanian (1), Russian (9), Ruthenain (10), Scotch (19), Slovak (38), Spanish (1), Spanish-American (7), Swedish (3), and Welsh (1).

For the foreign races most numerously represented studies may be made from Table 2 as to the distribution among the several grades and from Tables 3 and 4 in regard to retardation.

PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS COMBINED.

Considered in conjunction the figures for the public and parochial school pupils afford an excellent view of the racial composition of the children of the school age. The figures for Baltimore are:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils by schools.			Per cent of all pupils.
	Public schools.	Parochial schools.	Total.	
Native-born:				
White	34,772	5,495	40,267	57.5
Negro	8,014	2	8,016	11.4
Total native-born	42,786	5,497	48,283	68.9
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	585	531	1,116	1.7
English	437	69	506	.7
German	5,198	1,650	6,848	9.6
Hebrew, German	1,090	2	1,092	1.6
Hebrew, Polish	348	.....	348	.5
Hebrew, Russian	6,140	.....	6,140	8.8
Irish	490	911	1,401	2.0
Italian, North	204	64	268	.3
Italian, South	675	191	866	1.3
Lithuanian	234	28	262	.4
Polish	383	1,076	1,459	2.1
All others	1,306	162	1,468	2.1
Total foreign-born	17,090	4,684	21,774	31.1
Grand total	59,876	10,181	70,057	100.0

The foregoing table gives an accurate picture of the distribution of the population of Baltimore of school age among the several racial elements. It may be assumed to be a practically complete statement, inasmuch as very few children are not in school and very few attend elementary schools other than the public schools and parochial schools. It will be noted that somewhat over two-thirds of the school children have native fathers, but of these nearly one-eighth are of the negro race. The white children with foreign-born fathers constitute nearly one-third of the total number of children, the most numerous races being the Russian Hebrew and the German. Although the parochial school system is much smaller than the public school system, it is worthy of attention that it takes in nearly one-half of the children of Bohemian and Moravian fathers, nearly two-thirds of the children of Irish fathers, and nearly three-fourths of the children of Polish fathers.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	10	1								1
5 years	250	60								60
6 years	121	2,364	88							2,452
7 years	11	2,048	1,090	68						3,206
8 years	1	1,005	1,512	783	85	2				3,387
9 years		378	999	1,199	558	72	3			3,209
10 years		203	595	1,045	1,022	432	62	8		3,367
11 years		86	271	727	932	846	378	37	1	3,278
12 years		56	176	442	719	806	608	281	35	3,123
13 years		28	107	227	398	569	550	462	237	2,578
14 years		14	37	97	203	273	357	453	357	1,791
15 years		4	13	41	54	95	133	219	269	828
16 years		1	3	4	7	13	27	62	107	224
17 years				1		3	5	9	15	33
18 years							1		2	3
19 years									1	1
20 years or over									1	1
Total	393	6,248	4,891	4,634	3,978	3,111	2,124	1,531	1,025	27,542

Age.	High school.					Normal school.	Ungraded school.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
4 years								11
5 years								310
6 years							1	2,574
7 years							2	3,219
8 years							5	3,393
9 years							8	3,217
10 years							12	3,379
11 years							24	3,302
12 years	4				4		34	3,161
13 years	43	3			46		35	2,659
14 years	191	37	6		234		39	2,064
15 years	216	127	23	2	368		14	1,210
								642
16 years	150	151	88	25	414		4	
17 years	62	110	86	65	323			356
18 years	14	33	47	49	143	1		147
19 years	3	9	13	21	46	2		49
20 years or over	5	4	2	13	24	1		26
Total	688	474	265	175	1,602	4	178	29,719

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Cont'd.

GIRLS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	14									
5 years	274	65	1							66
6 years	129	2,311	70	34						2,415
7 years	5	1,843	1,120	108	4					3,075
8 years	1	837	1,590	981	84	2				3,494
9 years		318	913	1,289	677	101	1			3,299
10 years		177	528	1,078	1,111	572	53	3		3,522
11 years		61	214	640	1,005	913	437	62	4	3,336
12 years		39	155	350	660	835	705	337	63	3,144
13 years		14	61	152	321	547	635	513	273	2,516
14 years		7	9	48	115	255	406	456	438	1,734
15 years			6	10	38	62	126	188	297	727
16 years			1	1	12	13	24	60	123	234
17 years				1	3	2	4	6	28	44
18 years							2		1	3
19 years					1					1
20 years or over										
Total	423	5,672	4,668	4,692	4,031	3,302	2,393	1,625	1,227	27,610

Age.	High school.					Normal school.	Ungraded school.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
4 years								14
5 years								340
6 years								2,544
7 years							1	3,081
8 years							2	3,497
9 years							3	3,302
10 years							2	3,524
11 years							2	3,338
12 years	9				9		4	3,157
13 years	60	8	1		69		7	2,592
14 years	208	59	8	1	276		6	2,016
15 years	283	149	67	9	508	2	5	1,242
16 years	194	131	118	54	497	2		733
17 years	60	64	100	104	328	21		393
18 years	18	23	47	89	177	35		215
19 years	4	7	10	27	48	54		103
20 years or over		3	7	11	21	45		66
Total	836	444	358	295	1,933	159	32	30,157

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Cont'd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	24	1								1
5 years	524	125	1							126
6 years	250	4,675	158	34						4,867
7 years	16	3,891	2,210	176	4					6,281
8 years	2	1,842	3,102	1,764	169	4				6,881
9 years		696	1,912	2,488	1,235	173	4			6,508
10 years		380	1,123	2,123	2,133	1,004	115	11		6,889
11 years		147	485	1,367	1,937	1,759	815	99	5	6,614
12 years		95	331	792	1,379	1,641	1,313	618	98	6,267
13 years		42	168	379	719	1,116	1,185	975	510	5,094
14 years		21	46	145	318	528	763	909	795	3,525
15 years		4	19	51	92	157	259	407	566	1,555
16 years		1	4	5	19	26	51	122	230	458
17 years				2	3	5	9	15	43	77
18 years							3		3	6
19 years					1				1	2
20 years or over									1	1
Total	816	11,920	9,559	9,326	8,009	6,413	4,517	3,156	2,252	55,152

Age.	High school.					Normal school.	Ungraded school.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
4 years								25
5 years								650
6 years							1	5,118
7 years							3	6,300
8 years							7	6,890
9 years							11	6,519
10 years							14	6,903
11 years							26	6,640
12 years	13				13		38	6,318
13 years	103	11	1		115		42	5,251
14 years	399	96	14	1	510		45	4,080
15 years	499	276	90	11	876	2	19	2,452
16 years	344	282	206	79	911	2	4	1,375
17 years	122	174	186	169	651	21		749
18 years	32	56	94	138	320	36		362
19 years	7	16	23	48	94	56		152
20 years or over	5	7	9	24	45	46		92
Total	1,524	918	623	470	3,535	163	210	59,876

TABLE 1.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal school.	Ungraded school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
Native-born:																		
White—																		
Male	192	3,168	2,639	2,664	2,417	1,959	1,380	1,078	718	16,023	471	355	198	115	1,139	2	91	17,447
Female	185	2,836	2,468	2,568	2,305	1,982	1,516	1,141	837	15,653	546	319	276	217	1,358	123	6	17,325
Total	377	6,004	5,107	5,232	4,722	3,941	2,896	2,219	1,555	31,676	1,017	674	474	332	2,497	125	97	34,772
Negro—																		
Male	36	1,101	711	542	415	247	160	58	60	3,294	78	29	16	12	135	.....	24	3,489
Female	55	1,055	801	725	543	438	286	143	162	4,153	168	66	43	26	303	.....	14	4,525
Total	91	2,156	1,512	1,267	958	685	446	201	222	7,447	246	95	59	38	438	.....	38	8,014
Total native-born—																		
Male	228	4,269	3,350	3,206	2,832	2,206	1,540	1,136	778	19,317	549	384	214	127	1,274	2	115	20,936
Female	240	3,891	3,269	3,293	2,848	2,420	1,802	1,284	999	19,806	714	385	319	213	1,661	123	20	21,850
Total	468	8,160	6,619	6,499	5,680	4,626	3,342	2,420	1,777	39,123	1,263	769	533	370	2,935	125	135	42,786
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian—																		
Male	4	83	50	60	52	37	18	1	5	306	2	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	314
Female	3	59	57	48	46	30	16	6	3	265	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	271
Total	7	142	107	108	98	67	34	7	8	571	4	.....	2	1	7	.....	.....	585
Canadian (other than French)—																		
Male	.....	4	3	2	8	5	3	1	2	28	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	30
Female	.....	3	3	2	2	4	3	.....	2	19	.....	3	1	1	5	.....	.....	24
Total	.....	7	6	4	10	9	6	1	4	47	2	3	1	1	7	.....	.....	54
Danish—																		
Male	.....	1	3	4	1	5	1	3	.....	18	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	20
Female	1	2	1	2	1	3	6	1	.....	16	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	21
Total	1	3	4	6	2	8	7	4	.....	34	3	1	.....	.....	4	1	1	41
Dutch—																		
Male	.....	5	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Female	1	3	2	.....	2	3	1	1	.....	12	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	14
Total	1	8	4	2	4	3	3	1	.....	25	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	27
English—																		
Male	8	35	35	24	32	16	20	16	11	189	9	3	2	2	16	2	2	215
Female	.....	31	29	29	46	25	20	13	3	196	16	5	1	3	25	1	.....	222
Total	8	66	64	53	78	41	40	29	14	385	25	8	3	5	41	1	2	437
French—																		
Male	.....	6	5	1	5	4	2	.....	5	28	4	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	33
Female	.....	6	4	16	4	6	5	5	.....	46	2	1	.....	2	5	.....	.....	51
Total	.....	12	9	17	9	10	7	5	5	74	6	2	.....	2	10	.....	.....	84

German—																		
Male	14	468	441	448	382	338	219	129	84	2,509	40	29	14	21	104	1	22	2,650
Female	34	475	376	416	421	306	223	120	65	2,402	42	23	15	20	100	11	1	2,548
Total	48	943	817	864	803	644	442	249	149	4,911	82	52	29	41	204	12	23	5,198
Greek—																		
Male		7	1	2	1	2				13							1	14
Female		6	1	4	1	1				13								13
Total		13	2	6	2	3				26							1	27
Hebrew, German—																		
Male	11	104	81	64	54	67	41	46	26	483	13	10	7	5	35	1	1	531
Female	8	86	49	83	73	86	58	34	27	496	22	9	7	10	48	7		559
Total	19	190	130	147	127	153	99	80	53	979	35	19	14	15	83	8	1	1,090
Hebrew, Polish—																		
Male		32	23	32	27	16	17	10	2	165	1	1			2		1	168
Female	3	39	24	32	26	20	11	13	4	169	2	1	3		6		2	180
Total	3	77	47	64	53	36	28	23	6	334	3	2	3		8		3	348
Hebrew, Roumanian—																		
Male		5	7	3	5	1	7	1	2	31		1		1	2		1	34
Female	3	27	8	6	3	5	8	2		59								62
Total	3	32	15	9	8	6	15	3	2	90		1		1	2		1	96
Hebrew, Russian—																		
Male	70	787	597	544	393	288	170	120	74	2,973	48	28	16	10	102		22	3,167
Female	63	691	598	545	403	282	165	94	90	2,868	13	6	7	6	32	4	6	2,973
Total	133	1,478	1,195	1,089	796	570	335	214	164	5,841	61	34	23	16	134	4	28	6,140
Hebrew, Other—																		
Male	5	38	19	24	22	20	8	15	5	151	5	5	2		12			168
Female	11	34	27	35	24	24	18	21	9	192	3		3	4	10	3		216
Total	16	72	46	59	46	44	26	36	14	343	8	5	5	4	22	3		384
Irish—																		
Male	4	41	40	40	39	28	34	19	7	248	4	5	2	2	13		2	267
Female	7	31	24	31	31	26	22	12	16	193	6	6	1	4	17	6		223
Total	11	72	64	71	70	54	56	31	23	441	10	11	3	6	30	6	2	490
Italian, North—																		
Male	9	28	25	24	6	6	6	1		96				1	1		2	108
Female	9	30	17	18	14	4	3	1		87								96
Total	18	58	42	20	20	10	9	2		183				1	1		2	204
Italian, South—																		
Male	17	149	93	49	42	20	8	9	6	358			1		1		6	382
Female	16	110	80	38	25	15	7		2	277								293
Total	33	259	173	87	49	35	15	9	8	635			1		1		6	675
Lithuanian—																		
Male	5	38	24	20	16	8	5	1	1	113			2		2		1	121
Female	6	37	21	14	18	9	4	4		107								113
Total	11	75	45	34	34	17	9	5	1	220			2		2		1	234
Magyar—																		
Male	5	15	7	3	4	1	2		2	34	1	1			2			41
Female	6	9	9	4	1					23	1				1			30
Total	11	24	16	7	5	1	2		2	57	2	1			3			71
Norwegian—																		
Male	1	9	4	3	3	3	3	27		27		1			1		2	31
Female	1	3	4	7	5	3	1			23	1	1			2			26
Total	2	12	8	10	8	6	4	2		50	1	2			3		2	57

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal school.	Ungraded school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
Foreign-born—Cont'd.																		
Polish—																		
Male	9	78	46	46	12	22	3	4	1	212	2	1	1		4			225
Female	8	58	37	27	11	12	2	2		149	1				1			158
Total	17	136	73	23	23	34	5	6	1	361	3	1	1		5			383
Roumanian—																		
Male		17								17								17
Female		3			1					4	1				1			5
Total		20			1					21	1				1			22
Russian																		
Male	1		14	10	46	1	1	2	2	76	2			1	3			80
Female		14	13	13	3	4	1	2	1	51	1				1		2	54
Total	1	14	27	23	49	5	2	4	3	127	3			1	4		2	134
Scotch—																		
Male	1	10	10	10	1	7	6	4	3	51	3	3	2		8			60
Female	1	7	6	9	11	2	8	6	2	51	4	1	1		6	1		59
Total	2	17	16	19	12	9	14	10	5	102	7	4	3		14	1		119
Slovak—																		
Male		1	1	2				1	1	6								6
Female		6		3						9								9
Total		7	1	5				1	1	15								15
Spanish-American—																		
Male								7	5	12				4	4			16
Female	1	1		2	1	2	1	1	1	9	1				1			11
Total	1	1		2	1	2	1	8	6	21	1			4	5			27
Swedish—																		
Male		7	7	2	6	4		2	1	29	1				1			30
Female	1	5	2	11	4	6	6	3		37	1	1		1	3	1		42
Total	1	12	9	13	10	10	6	5	1	66	2	1		1	4	1		72
Welsh—																		
Male	1	1	2	2		2	1			8	1				1			10
Female		2	3	2	2	1			2	12						1		13
Total	1	3	5	4	2	3	1		2	20	1				1	1		23
Other races [a]—																		
Male		4	1	7	5	4	7	1	2	31				1	1			32
Female		3	4	2	4	3	2		1	19	1	1			2			21
Total		7	5	9	9	7	9	1	3	50	1	1		1	3			53
Total foreign-born—																		
Male	165	1,979	1,541	1,428	1,146	905	584	395	247	8,225	139	90	51	48	328	2	63	8,783
Female	183	1,781	1,399	1,399	1,183	882	591	341	228	7,804	122	59	39	52	272	36	12	8,307
Total	348	3,760	2,940	2,827	2,329	1,787	1,175	736	475	16,029	261	149	90	100	600	38	75	17,090

Grand total—																		
Male	393	6,248	4,891	4,634	3,978	3,111	2,124	1,531	1,025	27,542	688	474	265	175	1,602	4	178	29,719
Female	423	5,672	4,668	4,692	4,031	3,302	2,393	1,625	1,227	27,610	836	444	358	295	1,933	159	32	30,157
Total	816	11,920	9,559	9,326	8,009	6,413	4,517	3,156	2,252	55,152	1,524	918	623	470	3,535	163	210	59,876

[a] "Other races" includes 1 Bulgarian, 6 French Canadian, 7 Chinese, 1 Croatian, 1 Cuban, 6 Finnish, 3 Japanese, 2 Negro, 1 Portuguese, 1 Servian, 6 Slovenian, 7 Spanish, and 11 race not specified.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:						
White	6	103	74	8	1	192
Negro		34	2			36
Total native-born	6	137	76	8	1	228
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian		3	1			4
English		4	4			8
German		10	4			14
Hebrew, German		11				11
Hebrew, Russian	3	56	11			70
Hebrew, Other		3	2			5
Irish		2	2			4
Italian, North	1	4	3	1		9
Italian, South		11	5	1		17
Lithuanian		3	2			5
Magyar		1	3	1		5
Norwegian			1			1
Polish		4	5			9
Russian			1			1
Scotch		1				1
Welsh			1			1
Total foreign-born	4	113	45	3		165
Grand total	10	250	121	11	1	393

GIRLS.

Native-born:						
White	4	119	60	2		185
Negro	3	50	2			55
Total native-born	7	169	62	2		240
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian		2	1			3
Danish		1				1
Dutch			1			1
German	1	14	19			34
Hebrew, German		5	3			8
Hebrew, Polish		3				3
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	2			3
Hebrew, Russian	4	49	9	1		63
Hebrew, Other		3	7	1		11
Irish		5	2			7
Italian, North	1	2	6			9
Italian, South		8	8			16
Lithuanian		3	2	1		6
Magyar		2	3		1	6
Norwegian	1					1
Polish		4	4			8
Scotch		1				1
Spanish-American		1				1
Swedish		1				1
Total foreign-born	7	105	67	3	1	183
Grand total	14	274	129	5	1	423

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN.—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:						
White	10	222	134	10	1	377
Negro	3	84	4			91
Total native-born	13	306	138	10	1	468
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian		5	2			7
Danish		1				1
Dutch			1			1
English		4	4			8
German	1	24	23			48
Hebrew, German		16	3			19
Hebrew, Polish		3				3
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	2			3
Hebrew, Russian	7	105	20	1		133
Hebrew, Other		6	9	1		16
Irish		7	4			11
Italian, North	2	6	9	1		18
Italian, South		19	13	1		33
Lithuanian		6	4	1		11
Magyar		3	6	1	1	11
Norwegian	1		1			2
Polish		8	9			17
Russian			1			1
Scotch		2				2
Spanish-American		1				1
Swedish		1				1
Welsh			1			1
Total foreign-born	11	218	112	6	1	348
Grand total	24	524	250	16	2	816

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White		28	1,244	1,130	509	157	58	24	11	6	1			3,168
Negro		5	305	274	222	116	97	33	28	12	6	2	1	1,101
Total native-born		33	1,549	1,404	731	273	155	57	39	18	7	2	1	4,269
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian			27	33	14	6		1	2					83
Canadian (other than French)			2	1	1									4
Danish				1										1
Dutch			5											5
English			14	13	6		1	1						35
French			3	1	1		1							6
German		4	177	177	64	19	10	9	4	3	1			468
Greek			2	1	1		1				2			7
Hebrew, German		1	58	31	11	2	1							104
Hebrew, Polish		2	17	12	4	1		1	1					38
Hebrew, Roumanian			1	3		1								5
Hebrew, Russian		13	366	239	104	40	19	6	4	2	2	1		787
Hebrew, Other		2	18	13	1	4								38

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

BOYS—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Foreign-born—Continued.														
Irish		2	12	13	6	6		2						41
Italian, North			9	10	3	2		2	1		1			28
Italian, South		2	45	48	23	10	10	5	3	1	1	1		149
Lithuanian			18	6	6	3	1		1	3				38
Magyar			5	5	5									15
Norwegian	1		6	2										9
Polish		1	15	33	12	9	4	2	1	1				78
Roumanian			6	6	4	1								17
Scotch			3	2	4	1								10
Slovak				1										1
Swedish			4	1	2									7
Welsh				1										1
Other races[a]			2		2									4
Total foreign-born	1	27	815	644	274	105	48	29	17	10	7	2		1,979
Grand total	1	60	2,364	2,048	1,005	378	203	86	56	28	14	4	1	6,248

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	Total.
Native-born:														
White		20	1,241	968	408	113	66	11	6	1	2			2,836
Negro		20	312	268	199	117	75	32	20	9	3			1,055
Total native-born		40	1,553	1,236	607	230	141	43	26	10	5			3,891
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian			24	23	7	3	1	1						59
Canadian (other than French)			1	2										3
Danish			2											2
Dutch			2	1										3
English			14	8	6	3								31
French		1	1	3	1									6
German		3	201	166	71	22	6	3	1		2			475
Greek			3	1					1	1				6
Hebrew, German		3	39	33	6	4			1					86
Hebrew, Polish		2	15	17	3	1	1							39
Hebrew, Roumanian			20	5	1	1								27
Hebrew, Russian		11	312	230	90	22	11	8	5	2				691
Hebrew, Other		3	15	12	1	3								34
Irish			11	7	6	5	1	1						31
Italian, North			11	12	4	2	1							30
Italian, South		2	29	39	12	13	9	3	3					110
Lithuanian			10	15	8	2	2							37
Magyar			4	5										9
Norwegian			1	2										3
Polish			20	14	9	6	4	2	2	1				58
Roumanian			1	1		1								3
Russian			5	6	3									14
Scotch			5	1	1									7
Slovak			6											6
Spanish-American			1											1
Swedish			3	1	1									5
Welsh			1	1										2
Other races[a]			1	2										3
Total foreign-born		25	758	607	230	88	36	18	13	4	2			1,781
Grand total		65	2,311	1,843	837	318	177	61	39	14	7			5,672

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White	....	48	2,485	2,098	917	270	124	35	17	7	3	....	....	6,004
Negro	....	25	617	542	421	233	172	65	48	21	9	2	1	2,156
Total native-born	....	73	3,102	2,640	1,338	503	296	100	65	28	12	2	1	8,160
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	51	56	21	9	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	142
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Danish	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Dutch	....	....	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
English	....	....	28	21	12	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	66
French	....	1	4	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
German	....	7	378	343	135	41	16	12	5	3	3	....	....	943
Greek	....	....	5	2	1	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	....	13
Hebrew, German	....	4	97	64	17	6	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	190
Hebrew, Polish	....	4	32	29	7	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	77
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	21	8	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
Hebrew, Russian	....	24	678	460	194	62	30	14	9	4	2	1	....	1,478
Hebrew, Other	....	5	33	25	2	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	72
Irish	....	2	23	20	12	11	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	72
Italian, North	....	....	20	22	7	4	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	58
Italian, South	....	4	74	87	35	23	19	8	6	1	1	1	....	259
Lithuanian	....	....	28	21	14	5	3	....	1	3	....	....	....	75
Magyar	....	....	9	10	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
Norwegian	1	....	7	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Polish	....	1	35	47	21	15	8	4	3	2	....	....	....	136
Roumanian	....	....	7	7	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Russian	....	....	5	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Scotch	....	....	8	3	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Slovak	....	....	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Spanish-American	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	7	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Welsh	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Other races [a]	....	....	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Total foreign-born	1	52	1,573	1,251	504	193	84	47	30	14	9	2	....	3,760
Grand total	1	125	4,675	3,891	1,842	696	380	147	95	42	21	4	1	11,920

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White	....	....	39	679	887	528	280	123	60	30	8	4	1	2,639
Negro	....	....	9	60	154	147	138	78	57	46	16	5	1	711
Total native-born	....	....	48	739	1,041	675	418	201	117	76	24	9	2	3,350
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	8	14	14	11	2	....	1	....	....	....	50
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Danish	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Dutch	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
English	....	....	1	7	11	7	8	....	....	1	....	....	....	35
French	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
German	....	....	10	98	151	92	47	19	15	7	2	....	....	441
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

BOYS—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Foreign-born—Continued.														
Hebrew, German			4	25	25	14	9	1	3					81
Hebrew, Polish			1	7	6	3	2	3	1					23
Hebrew, Roumanian				2	1	2	1			1				7
Hebrew, Russian			21	151	183	130	60	19	18	7	5	2	1	597
Hebrew, Other				7	7	1	1		2			1		19
Irish			1	11	12	6	7	3						40
Italian, North				3	4	13	1	2	1		1			25
Italian, South				9	22	15	18	12	3	9	4	1		93
Lithuanian				5	9	6	1	1	1	1				24
Magyar				1	1	2	1		2					7
Norwegian				1	2	1								4
Polish				3	4	12	8	2	13	4				46
Russian				3	8		1	2						14
Scotch				7	2			1						10
Slovak											1			1
Swedish					4	1		2						7
Welsh				1		1								2
Other races[a]			1											1
Total foreign-born			40	351	471	324	177	70	59	31	13	4	1	1,541
Grand total			88	1,090	1,512	999	595	271	176	107	37	13	3	4,891

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	Total.
Native-born:														
White			31	691	887	456	253	85	51	11	1	2		2,468
Negro			15	99	213	169	140	70	64	24	3	3	1	801
Total native-born			46	790	1,100	625	393	155	115	35	4	5	1	3,269
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian			1	11	21	16	7	1						57
Canadian (other than French)				1	2									3
Danish					1									1
Dutch				1	1									2
English			1	6	6	11	1	2	2					29
French				1	1	2								4
German			5	92	151	78	24	11	8	6	1			376
Greek					1									1
Hebrew, German			1	18	17	9	2	2						49
Hebrew, Polish				5	6	6	5		1	1				24
Hebrew, Roumanian				3	2	1	1		1					8
Hebrew, Russian		1	13	151	213	110	58	27	14	8	2	1		598
Hebrew, Other			1	5	7	4	6	1		2	1			27
Irish			1	3	9	5	4	1	1					24
Italian, North				4	5	3	3		2					17
Italian, South				10	20	20	14	9	6	1				80
Lithuanian				3	9	4	2	1		1	1			21
Magyar				1	1	3	4							9
Norwegian			1	2	1									4
Polish				6	7	6	3	3	5	7				37
Russian				2	4	6	1							13
Scotch				2	2	1		1						6
Swedish				1	1									2
Welsh				1	1	1								3
Other races[a]				1	1	2								4
Total foreign-born		1	24	330	490	288	135	59	40	26	5	1		1,399
Grand total		1	70	1,120	1,590	913	528	214	155	61	9	6	1	4,668

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:														
White			70	1,370	1,774	984	533	208	111	41	9	6	1	5,107
Negro			24	159	367	316	278	148	121	70	19	8	2	1,512
Total native-born			94	1,529	2,141	1,300	811	356	232	111	28	14	3	6,619
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian			1	19	35	30	18	3		1				107
Canadian (other than French)				2	2	2								6
Danish				1	2	1								4
Dutch			1	1	1	1								4
English			2	13	17	18	9	2	2	1				64
French				1	5	2		1						9
German			15	190	302	170	71	30	23	13	3			817
Greek					1		1							2
Hebrew, German			5	43	42	23	11	3	3					130
Hebrew, Polish			1	12	12	9	7	3	2	1				47
Hebrew, Roumanian				5	3	3	2		1	1				15
Hebrew, Russian		1	34	302	396	240	118	46	32	15	7	3	1	1,195
Hebrew, Other			1	12	14	5	7	1	2	2	1	1		46
Irish			2	14	21	11	11	4	1					64
Italian, North				7	9	16	4	2	3		1			42
Italian, South				19	42	35	32	21	9	10	4	1		173
Lithuanian				8	18	10	3	2	1	2	1			45
Magyar				2	2	5	5		2					16
Norwegian			1	3	3	1								8
Polish				9	11	18	11	5	18	11				83
Russian				5	12	6	2	2						27
Scotch				9	4	1		2						16
Slovak											1			1
Swedish				1	5	1		2						9
Welsh				2	1	2								5
Other races[a]			1	1	1	2								5
Total foreign-born		1	64	681	961	612	312	129	99	57	18	5	1	2,940
Grand total		1	158	2,210	3,102	1,912	1,123	485	331	168	46	19	4	9,559

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:															
White				47	504	747	602	399	219	86	42	18			2,664
Negro				4	45	77	103	105	96	70	29	10	2	1	542
Total native-born				51	549	824	705	504	315	156	71	28	2	1	3,206
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian					8	14	19	12	2	4		1			60
Canadian (other than French)					2										2
Danish					1	1	1	1							4
Dutch						1	1								2

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

BOYS—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Foreign-born—Continued.															
English				1	2	8	7	1	1	3	1				24
French								1							1
German				5	56	117	116	83	37	19	7	7	1		448
Greek										2					2
Hebrew, German					14	16	18	8	5	2		1			64
Hebrew, Polish					8	5	10	7		1	1				32
Hebrew, Roumanian					1	1	1								3
Hebrew, Russian				10	117	146	125	76	39	28	2		1		544
Hebrew, Other				1	7	5	4	5			1	1			24
Irish					2	13	5	6	11		2	1			40
Italian, North					1	2	6	6	5		4				24
Italian, South					3	8	9	10	10	4	4	1			49
Lithuanian					2	8	4	3	3						20
Magyar						2	1								3
Norwegian					1	1			1						3
Polish					6	16	4	1	11	6	2				46
Russian					2	2	3	1		1		1			10
Scotch						4	2	1	2		1				10
Slovak						1	1								2
Swedish						1	1								2
Welsh					1	1									2
Other races [a]						2	2	1		1	1				7
Total foreign-born				17	234	375	340	223	127	71	26	13	2		1,428
Grand total				68	783	1,199	1,045	727	442	227	97	41	4	1	4,634

GIRLS.

Native-born:															
White			1	53	636	771	589	306	139	59	13	1			2,568
Negro			2	14	84	126	149	131	133	51	25	8	1	1	725
Total native-born			3	67	720	897	738	437	272	110	38	9	1	1	3,293
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian					8	13	14	8	2	3					48
Canadian (other than French)						1				1					2
Danish					1		1								2
English				3	3	11	6	5	1						29
French					1	7	3	4	1						16
German				5	64	129	124	61	19	13	1				416
Greek						1		1	2						4
Hebrew, German			1	6	17	27	15	12	2	1	2				83
Hebrew, Polish			1	1	11	11	4	1	1	1	1				32
Hebrew, Roumanian					2	2	1			1					6
Hebrew, Russian			26	22	114	141	120	75	31	13	2	1			545
Hebrew, Other			3	1	10	13	4	1	3						35
Irish					6	4	10	8	2	1					31
Italian, North				1	3		6	7	1						18
Italian, South					1	9	13	8	4		3				38
Lithuanian					2	5	4	1	2						14
Magyar					1	1	1		1						4
Norwegian					1	1	5								7
Polish				1	5	3	4	4	3	6	1				27
Russian				1	2	1	2	3	3	1					13
Scotch					1	3	3	1		1					9
Slovak					1	2									3

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Foreign-born—Continued.															
Spanish-American						1		1							2
Swedish					6	5									11
Welsh						1		1							2
Other races [a]					1			1							2
Total foreign-born			31	41	261	392	340	203	78	42	10	1			1,399
Grand total			34	108	981	1,289	1,078	640	350	152	48	10	1	1	4,692

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	Total.
Native-born:															
White			1	100	1,140	1,518	1,191	705	358	145	55	19			5,232
Negro			2	18	129	203	252	236	229	121	54	18	3	2	1,267
Total native-born			3	118	1,269	1,721	1,443	941	587	266	109	37	3	2	6,499
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian					16	27	33	20	4	7		1			108
Canadian (other than French)					2	1				1					4
Danish					2	1	2	1							6
Dutch						1	1								2
English				4	5	19	13	6	2	3	1				53
French					1	7	3	5	1						17
German				10	120	246	240	144	56	32	8	7	1		864
Greek						1		1	2	2					6
Hebrew, German			1	6	31	43	33	20	7	3	2	1			147
Hebrew, Polish			1	1	19	16	14	8	1	2	2				64
Hebrew, Roumanian					3	3	2			1					9
Hebrew, Russian			26	32	231	287	245	151	70	41	4	1	1		1,089
Hebrew, Other			3	2	17	18	8	6	3		1	1			59
Irish					8	17	15	14	13	1	2	1			71
Italian, North				1	4	2	12	13	6		4				42
Italian, South					4	17	22	18	14	4	7	1			87
Lithuanian					4	13	8	4	5						34
Magyar					1	3	2		1						7
Norwegian					2	2	5		1						10
Polish				1	11	19	8	5	14	12	3				73
Russian				1	4	3	5	4	3	2		1			23
Scotch					1	7	5	2	2	1	1				19
Slovak					1	3	1								5
Spanish-American						1		1							2
Swedish					6	6	1								13
Welsh					1	2		1							4
Other races [a]					1	2	2	2		1	1				9
Total foreign-born			31	58	495	767	680	426	205	113	36	14	2		2,827
Grand total			34	176	1,764	2,488	2,123	1,367	792	379	145	51	5	2	9,326

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. *Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	19.	
Native-born:													
White	....	50	399	669	569	417	203	92	15	3	....	....	2,417
Negro	....	7	19	61	71	87	71	63	32	4	....	....	415
Total native-born	....	57	418	730	640	504	274	155	47	7	....	....	2,832
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	4	15	12	8	11	2	....	....	....	....	52
Canadian (other than French)	....	1	1	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Danish	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
English	....	1	3	8	8	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	32
French	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
German	....	8	38	90	108	71	45	17	5	....	....	....	382
Greek	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, German	....	1	10	13	18	10	2	....	....	....	....	....	54
Hebrew, Polish	....	2	6	4	9	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	27
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Hebrew, Russian	....	11	56	122	88	69	31	14	2	....	....	....	393
Hebrew, Other	....	1	4	7	6	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	22
Irish	....	1	4	8	9	8	5	4	....	....	....	....	39
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	6
Italian, South	....	....	....	2	3	11	6	2	....	....	....	....	24
Lithuanian	....	....	2	3	5	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	16
Magyar	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Norwegian	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Polish	....	....	3	1	1	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	12
Russian	....	....	5	8	12	12	8	1	....	....	....	....	46
Scotch	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	1	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Other races[a]	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	5
Total foreign-born	....	28	140	292	292	215	124	48	7	....	....	....	1,146
Grand total	....	85	558	1,022	932	719	398	203	54	7	....	....	3,978

GIRLS.

Native-born:													
White	....	48	455	665	594	353	136	39	14	1	....	....	2,305
Negro	1	9	45	75	113	109	96	58	24	10	3	....	543
Total native-born	1	57	500	740	707	462	232	97	38	11	3	....	2,848
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	11	13	10	7	3	1	....	....	....	....	46
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
English	....	....	8	11	13	8	3	3	....	....	....	....	46
French	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
German	1	8	62	134	104	72	37	3	....	....	....	....	421
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, German	1	....	16	18	25	10	3	....	....	....	....	....	73
Hebrew, Polish	....	2	6	7	8	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	26
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, Russian	1	15	56	141	89	68	27	6	....	....	....	....	403
Hebrew, Other	....	1	4	9	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	19.	
Foreign-born—Continued.													
Irish	....	....	3	6	10	6	3	2	....	1	....	....	31
Italian, North	....	....	2	2	4	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	14
Italian, South	....	....	2	5	7	7	3	....	....	....	....	....	25
Lithuanian	....	....	2	4	4	6	1	1	....	....	....	....	18
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Polish	....	....	1	3	2	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	11
Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Scotch	....	....	1	4	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	11
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Welsh	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races [a]	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	4
Total foreign-born	3	27	177	371	298	198	89	18	....	1	....	1	1,183
Grand total	4	84	677	1,111	1,005	660	321	115	38	12	3	1	4,031

TOTAL.

Native-born:													
White	....	98	854	1,334	1,163	770	339	131	29	4	....	....	4,722
Negro	1	16	64	136	184	196	167	121	56	14	3	....	958
Total native-born	1	114	918	1,470	1,347	966	506	252	85	18	3	....	5,680
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	15	28	22	15	14	3	....	....	....	....	98
Canadian (other than French)	....	1	1	3	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Danish	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dutch	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
English	....	1	11	19	21	14	6	6	....	....	....	....	78
French	....	....	1	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	9
German	1	16	100	224	212	143	82	20	5	....	....	....	803
Greek	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, German	1	1	26	31	43	20	5	....	....	....	....	....	127
Hebrew, Polish	....	4	12	11	17	6	2	1	....	....	....	....	53
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	1	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Hebrew, Russian	1	26	112	263	177	137	58	20	2	....	....	....	796
Hebrew, Other	....	2	8	16	16	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	46
Irish	....	1	7	14	19	14	8	6	....	1	....	....	70
Italian, North	....	....	2	2	6	4	3	3	....	....	....	....	20
Italian, South	....	....	2	8	10	18	9	2	....	....	....	....	49
Lithuanian	....	....	4	7	9	9	2	3	....	....	....	....	34
Magyar	....	1	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Norwegian	....	1	2	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Polish	....	....	4	4	3	7	5	....	....	....	....	....	23
Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	5	10	13	12	8	1	....	....	....	....	49
Scotch	....	....	1	5	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	12
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	2	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Welsh	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races [a]	....	....	....	3	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	1	9
Total foreign-born	3	55	317	663	590	413	213	66	7	1	....	1	2,329
Grand total	4	169	1,235	2,133	1,937	1,379	719	318	92	19	3	1	8,009

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:											
White		48	294	562	484	340	167	56	5	3	1,959
Negro		1	7	37	56	64	49	27	6		247
Total native-born		49	301	599	540	404	216	83	11	3	2,206
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian		1	6	10	8	8	4				37
Canadian (other than French)			1	1	3						5
Danish			1	2	1	1					5
English			3	6	2	2	3				16
French			2	1				1			4
German	1	5	46	85	96	73	26	4	2		338
Greek						1	1				2
Hebrew, German		3	17	11	22	11	2	1			67
Hebrew, Polish		1	2	6	5	2					16
Hebrew, Roumanian				1							1
Hebrew, Russian	1	11	38	92	93	40	11	2			288
Hebrew, Other			2	11	2	3	2				20
Irish			4	2	7	8	4	3			28
Italian, North			1	2	1	2					6
Italian, South			2	3	10	5					20
Lithuanian				2	3	1	2				8
Magyar			1								1
Norwegian			1		2						3
Polish			1	7	7	6	1				22
Russian					1						1
Scotch		1	3		2	1					7
Swedish				3				1			4
Welsh		1		1							2
Other races [a]				1	1	1	1				4
Total foreign-born	2	23	131	247	266	165	57	12	2		905
Grand total	2	72	432	846	806	569	273	95	13	3	3,111

GIRLS.

Native-born:											
White	1	61	396	588	495	297	113	26	5		1,982
Negro		7	33	79	75	102	101	31	8	2	438
Total native-born	1	68	429	667	570	399	214	57	13	2	2,420
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian		1	6	9	12	1	1				30
Canadian (other than French)				2	1	1					4
Danish		1	1	1							3
Dutch			1		1	1					3
English		1	3	4	9	4	4				25
French				1	3	1	1				6
German		7	39	88	88	64	16	4			306
Greek					1						1
Hebrew, German	1	5	18	26	21	11	4				86
Hebrew, Polish		2	4	6	4	1	3				20
Hebrew, Roumanian				1	4						5
Hebrew, Russian		13	54	84	83	40	7	1			282
Hebrew, Other		1	4	5	10	4					24

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Irish			6	5	5	7	3				26
Italian, North					3	1					4
Italian, South			1	3	8	2	1				15
Lithuanian			1	2	4	2					9
Norwegian				1	2						3
Polish		2	1	3	1	5					12
Russian			2	1	1						4
Scotch			1	1							2
Spanish-American						1	1				2
Swedish			1	2	3						6
Welsh						1					1
Other races [a]				1	1	1					3
Total foreign-born	1	33	143	246	205	148	41	5			882
Grand total	2	101	572	913	835	547	255	62	13	2	3,302

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	Total.
Native-born:											
White	1	109	690	1,150	979	637	280	82	10	3	3,941
Negro		8	40	116	131	166	150	58	14	2	685
Total native-born	1	117	730	1,266	1,110	803	430	140	24	5	4,626
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian		2	12	19	20	9	5				67
Canadian (other than French)			1	3	4	1					9
Danish		1	2	3	1	1					8
Dutch			1		1	1					3
English		1	6	10	11	6	7				41
French			2	2	3	1	1	1			10
German	1	12	85	173	184	137	42	8	2		644
Greek					1	1	1				3
Hebrew, German	1	8	35	37	43	22	6	1			153
Hebrew, Polish		3	6	12	9	3	3				36
Hebrew, Roumanian				2	4						6
Hebrew, Russian	1	24	92	176	176	80	18	3			570
Hebrew, Other		1	6	16	12	7	2				44
Irish			10	7	12	15	7	3			54
Italian, North			1	2	4	3					10
Italian, South			3	6	18	7	1				35
Lithuanian			1	4	7	3	2				17
Magyar			1								1
Norwegian			1	1	4						6
Polish		2	2	10	8	11	1				34
Russian			2	1	2						5
Scotch		1	4	1	2	1					9
Spanish-American						1	1				2
Swedish			1	5	3			1			10
Welsh		1		1		1					3
Other races [a]				2	2	2	1				7
Total foreign-born	3	56	274	493	531	313	98	17	2		1,787
Grand total	4	173	1,004	1,759	1,641	1,116	528	157	26	5	6,413

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:											
White	2	37	260	391	373	215	85	16	1	....	1,380
Negro	....	....	21	24	26	54	22	8	4	1	160
Total native-born	2	37	281	415	399	269	107	24	5	1	1,540
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	3	6	8	1	....	....	....	....	18
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	3
Danish	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
English	....	1	3	10	2	4	....	....	....	....	20
French	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
German	1	6	28	69	64	39	11	1	....	....	219
Hebrew, German	....	....	7	19	6	7	2	....	....	....	41
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	5	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	17
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	1	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	7
Hebrew, Russian	....	15	36	58	44	12	3	2	....	....	170
Hebrew, Other	....	....	2	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	8
Irish	....	2	4	10	11	6	1	....	....	....	34
Italian, North	....	....	1	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	6
Italian, South	....	....	....	1	1	4	2	....	....	....	8
Lithuanian	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	5
Magyar	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Polish	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	3
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	6
Welsh	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races [a]	....	....	2	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	7
Total foreign-born	1	25	97	193	151	88	26	3	....	....	584
Grand total	3	62	378	608	550	357	133	27	5	1	2,124

GIRLS.

Native-born:											
White	1	32	291	464	413	239	65	11	....	....	1,516
Negro	....	3	15	42	70	94	47	11	3	1	286
Total native-born	1	35	306	506	483	333	112	22	3	1	1,802
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	4	8	3	1	....	....	....	....	16
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Danish	....	....	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	6
Dutch	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	....	....	7	8	1	4	....	....	....	....	20
French	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	5
German	....	4	47	77	55	32	7	....	1	....	223
Hebrew, German	....	2	14	18	19	4	1	....	....	....	58
Hebrew, Polish	....	2	2	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	11
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	4	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	8
Hebrew, Russian	....	9	37	55	47	15	2	....	....	....	165
Hebrew, Other	....	1	5	4	8	....	....	....	....	....	18

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Irish			1	7	4	8	1			1	22
Italian, North			1		2						3
Italian, South			1	2	2	2					7
Lithuanian			1	2	1						4
Norwegian				1							1
Polish			1			1					2
Russian				1							1
Scotch			2	1	2	1	1	1			8
Spanish-American							1				1
Swedish			2	1	2		1				6
Other races [a]				2							2
Total foreign-born		18	131	199	152	73	14	2	1	1	591
Grand total	1	53	437	705	635	406	126	24	4	2	2,393

TOTAL.

Native-born:											
White	3	69	551	855	786	454	150	27	1		2,896
Negro		3	36	66	96	148	69	19	7	2	446
Total native-born	3	72	587	921	882	602	219	46	8	2	3,342
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian			7	14	11	2					34
Canadian (other than French)			1	2		1	2				6
Danish				4	2	1					7
Dutch				1	2						3
English		1	10	18	3	8					40
French			1		4	1		1			7
German	1	10	75	146	119	71	18	1	1		442
Hebrew, German		2	21	37	25	11	3				99
Hebrew, Polish		2	7	11	6	2					28
Hebrew, Roumanian			5	6	1	3					15
Hebrew, Russian		24	73	113	91	27	5	2			335
Hebrew, Other		1	7	7	8	2	1				26
Irish		2	5	17	15	14	2			1	56
Italian, North			2	2	2	2	1				9
Italian, South			1	3	3	6	2				15
Lithuanian			2	2	2	2	1				9
Magyar			1	1							2
Norwegian			1	2		1					4
Polish			2			2	1				5
Russian				1		1					2
Scotch			3	2	4	3	1	1			14
Spanish-American							1				1
Swedish			2	1	2		1				6
Welsh		1									1
Other races [a]			2	2	3	1	1				9
Total foreign-born	1	43	228	392	303	161	40	50	1	1	1,175
Grand total	4	115	815	1,313	1,185	763	259	51	9	3	4,517

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	3	25	194	311	324	167	46	8	1,078
Negro		1	4	9	23	12	8	1	58
Total native-born	3	26	198	320	347	179	54	9	1,136
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian				1					1
Canadian (other than French)			1						1
Danish			1	1		1			3
English			5	5	5	1			16
German		2	26	48	34	14	5		129
Hebrew, German	4	2	13	15	12				46
Hebrew, Polish			5	3	1	1			10
Hebrew, Roumanian		1							1
Hebrew, Russian	1	6	25	48	31	8	1		120
Hebrew, Other			3	6	4	2			15
Irish			1	7	6	5			19
Italian, North						1			1
Italian, South				2	3	3	1		9
Lithuanian							1		1
Norwegian				1	1				2
Polish			2		2				4
Russian					1	1			2
Scotch			1	1	1	1			4
Slovak					1				1
Spanish-American				1	4	2			7
Swedish				2					2
Other races[a]				1					1
Total foreign-born	5	11	83	142	106	40	8		395
Grand total	8	37	281	462	453	219	62	9	1,531

GIRLS.

Native-born:									
White	2	43	254	361	317	130	33	1	1,141
Negro	1	4	13	34	36	28	22	5	143
Total native-born	3	47	267	395	353	158	55	6	1,284
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian			1	2	2	1			6
Danish		1							1
Dutch						1			1
English				4	6	2	1		13
French					4	1			5
German		6	26	44	31	11	2		120
Hebrew, German			8	14	7	5			34
Hebrew, Polish			4	4	4	1			13
Hebrew, Roumanian					1	1			2
Hebrew, Russian		5	24	34	26	4	1		94
Hebrew, Other		2	3	6	10				21
Irish				5	6	1			12
Italian, North						1			1
Lithuanian			1	2	1				4
Polish				1	1				2

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Foreign-born—Continued.									
Russian			1	1					2
Scotch			1		3	1	1		6
Spanish-American					1				1
Swedish		1	1	1					3
Total foreign-born		15	70	118	103	30	5		341
Grand total	3	62	337	513	456	188	60	6	1,625

TOTAL.

Native-born:									
White	5	68	448	672	641	297	79	9	2,219
Negro	1	5	17	43	59	40	30	6	201
Total native-born	6	73	465	715	700	337	109	15	2,420
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian			1	3	2	1			7
Canadian (other than French)			1						1
Danish		1	1	1		1			4
Dutch						1			1
English			5	9	11	3	1		29
French					4	1			5
German		8	52	92	65	25	7		249
Hebrew, German	4	2	21	29	19	5			80
Hebrew, Polish			9	7	5	2			23
Hebrew, Roumanian		1			1	1			3
Hebrew, Russian	1	11	49	82	57	12	2		214
Hebrew, Other		2	6	12	14	2			36
Irish			1	12	12	6			31
Italian, North						2			2
Italian, South				2	3	3	1		9
Lithuanian			1	2	1		1		5
Norwegian				1	1				2
Polish			2	1	3				6
Russian			1	1	1	1			4
Scotch			2	1	4	2	1		10
Slovak					1				1
Spanish-American				1	5	2			8
Swedish		1	1	3					5
Other races[a]				1					1
Total foreign-born	5	26	153	260	209	70	13		736
Grand total	11	99	618	975	909	407	122	15	3,156

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:										
White	1	22	165	256	198	70	6			718
Negro		3	5	18	12	16	5		1	60
Total native-born	1	25	170	274	210	86	11		1	778
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			1	1	1	1	1			5
Canadian (other than French)					1	1				2
English			1	5	4	1				11
French			1	1	3					5
German		3	21	33	20	7				84
Hebrew, German		4	8	9	3	1	1			26
Hebrew, Polish			1		1					2
Hebrew, Roumanian			1			1				2
Hebrew, Russian		2	28	25	16	3				74
Hebrew, Other		1	2	2						5
Irish			1	1	1	2	2			7
Italian, South			1		1	3		1		6
Lithuanian					1					1
Magyar				1	1					2
Polish				1						1
Russian					1					2
Scotch			1	2						3
Slovak				1						1
Spanish-American				1	2	1		1		5
Swedish					1					1
Other races [a]					2					2
Total foreign-born		10	67	83	59	21	4	2		247
Grand total	1	35	237	357	269	107	15	2	1	1,025

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	Total.
Native-born:										
White	3	41	199	295	217	75	7			837
Negro		4	14	46	43	35	19	1		162
Total native-born	3	45	213	341	260	110	26	1		999
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			2		1					3
Canadian (other than French)					1	1				2
English		1		1		1				3
German		4	11	35	10	4	1			65
Hebrew, German		1	11	9	4	2				27
Hebrew, Polish		1		2	1					4
Hebrew, Russian	1	6	28	41	13	1				90
Hebrew, Other		2	2	4	1					9
Irish			4	4	5	3				16
Italian, South			1	1						2
Russian			1							1
Scotch		2								2
Spanish-American					1					1
Welsh		1					1			2
Other races [a]						1				1
Total foreign-born	1	18	60	97	37	13	2			228
Grand total	4	63	273	438	297	123	28	1		1,227

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:										
White	4	63	364	551	415	145	13			1,555
Negro		7	19	64	55	51	24	1	1	222
Total native-born	4	70	383	615	470	196	37	1	1	1,777
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			3	1	2	1	1			8
Canadian (other than French)					2	2				4
English		1	1	6	4	2				14
French			1	1	3					5
German		7	32	68	30	11	1			149
Hebrew, German		5	19	18	7	3	1			53
Hebrew, Polish		1	1	2	2					6
Hebrew, Roumanian			1			1				2
Hebrew, Russian	1	8	56	66	29	4				164
Hebrew, Other		3	4	6	1					14
Irish			5	5	6	5	2			23
Italian, South			2	1	1	3		1		8
Lithuanian					1					1
Magyar				1	1					2
Polish				1						1
Russian			1		1					3
Scotch		2	1	2						5
Slovak				1						1
Spanish-American				1	3	1		1		6
Swedish					1					1
Welsh		1					1			2
Other races[a]					2	1				3
Total foreign-born	1	28	127	180	96	34	6	2		475
Grand total	5	98	510	795	566	230	43	3	1	2,252

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:										
White	3	31	147	149	99	30	7	2	3	471
Negro	.....	2	5	14	28	22	6	1	.....	78
Total native-born	3	33	152	163	127	52	13	3	3	549
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Danish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	1	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	9
French	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
German	.....	2	10	17	7	3	.....	.....	1	40
Hebrew, German	.....	1	2	2	6	2	.....	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	1	4	17	21	3	1	.....	.....	1	48
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Irish	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Russian	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	1	10	39	53	23	10	1	.....	2	139
Grand total	4	43	191	216	150	62	14	3	5	688

GIRLS.

Native-born:										
White	4	36	160	207	108	28	3	.....	.....	546
Negro	1	6	18	33	64	29	13	4	.....	168
Total native-born	5	42	178	240	172	57	16	4	.....	714
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Danish	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	.....	2	3	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
French	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	.....	6	10	18	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
Hebrew, German	1	3	4	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Hebrew, Polish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Russian	2	5	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	.....	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Magyar	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	4	18	30	43	22	3	2	.....	.....	122
Grand total	9	60	208	283	194	60	18	4	.....	836

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:										
White	7	67	307	356	207	58	10	2	3	1,017
Negro	1	8	23	47	92	51	19	5	.....	246
Total native-born	8	75	330	403	299	109	29	7	3	1,263
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Danish	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
English	.....	3	6	6	9	1	.....	.....	.....	25
French	.....	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6
German	.....	18	20	35	15	3	.....	.....	1	82
Hebrew, German	1	4	6	13	9	2	.....	.....	.....	35
Hebrew, Polish	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian	3	9	19	25	3	1	.....	.....	1	61
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Irish	.....	1	3	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	10
Magyar	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	5	28	69	96	45	13	3	.....	2	261
Grand total	13	103	399	499	344	122	32	7	5	1,524

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:									
White	2	20	100	118	85	24	3	3	355
Negro	.....	4	3	2	9	7	4	.....	29
Total native-born	2	24	103	120	94	31	7	3	384
Foreign-born:									
Danish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	3
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	.....	6	6	10	7	.....	.....	.....	29
Hebrew, German	.....	2	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	1	4	6	14	2	.....	.....	1	28
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Irish	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Magyar	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3
Total foreign-born	1	13	24	31	16	2	2	1	90
Grand total	3	37	127	151	110	33	9	4	474

GIRLS.

Native-born:									
White	6	47	111	102	47	4	2	.....	319
Negro	1	4	13	17	9	16	4	2	66
Total native-born	7	51	124	119	56	20	6	2	385
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3
English	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	5
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	4	11	7	1	.....	.....	.....	23
Hebrew, German	.....	1	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	9
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Irish	1	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	6
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Total foreign-born	1	8	25	12	8	3	1	1	59
Grand total	8	59	149	131	64	23	7	3	444

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:									
White	8	67	211	220	132	28	5	3	674
Negro	1	8	16	19	18	23	8	2	95
Total native-born	9	75	227	239	150	51	13	5	769
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)			1			1	1		3
Danish				1					1
English			2	2	2	1	1		8
French					1	1			2
German		10	17	17	8				52
Hebrew, German		3	9	4	3				19
Hebrew, Polish					1	1			2
Hebrew, Roumanian						1			1
Hebrew, Russian	1	7	8	15	2			1	34
Hebrew, Other			1	2	2				5
Irish	1	1	5		4				11
Magyar			1						1
Norwegian			2						2
Polish			1						1
Scotch			2		1		1		4
Swedish				1					1
Other races [a]				1				1	2
Total foreign-born	2	21	49	43	24	5	3	2	149
Grand total	11	96	276	282	174	56	16	7	918

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:									
White		4	18	69	67	32	6	2	198
Negro		1	1	2	4	4	4		16
Total native-born		5	19	71	71	36	10	2	214
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian				1	1				2
English				1	1				2
German			1	5	5	2	1		14
Hebrew, German		1		4	2				7
Hebrew, Russian			1	4	5	5	1		16
Hebrew, Other				2					2
Irish					1	1			2
Italian, South						1			1
Lithuanian			1			1			2
Polish			1						1
Scotch						1	1		2
Total foreign-born		1	4	17	15	11	3		51
Grand total		6	23	88	86	47	13	2	265

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:									
White		8	57	104	72	33	2		276
Negro			1	2	12	13	8	7	43
Total native-born		8	58	106	84	46	10	7	319
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)					1				1
English					1				1
German			3	5	6	1			15
Hebrew, German			2	3	2				7
Hebrew, Polish			2		1				3
Hebrew, Russian			2	3	2				7
Hebrew, Other	1				2				3
Irish					1				1
Scotch				1					1
Total foreign-born	1		9	12	16	1			39
Grand total	1	8	67	118	100	47	10	7	358

TOTAL.

Native-born:									
White		12	75	173	139	65	8	2	474
Negro		1	2	4	16	17	12	7	59
Total native-born		13	77	177	155	82	20	9	533
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian				1	1				2
Canadian (other than French)					1				1
English				1	2				3
German			4	10	11	3	1		29
Hebrew, German		1	2	7	4				14
Hebrew, Polish			2		1				3
Hebrew, Russian			3	7	7	5	1		23
Hebrew, Other	1			2	2				5
Irish					2	1			3
Italian, South						1			1
Lithuanian			1			1			2
Polish			1						1
Scotch				1		1	1		3
Total foreign-born	1	1	13	29	31	12	3		90
Grand total	1	14	90	206	186	94	23	9	623

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:								
White		1	19	41	36	14	4	115
Negro			1	2	2	3	4	12
Total native-born		1	20	43	38	17	8	127
Foreign-born:								
English					1		1	2
German		1	2	9	7	1	1	21
Hebrew, German			2	2	1			5
Hebrew, Roumanian						1		1
Hebrew, Russian			1	7	1	1		10
Irish				2				2
Italian, North				1				1
Russian						1		1
Spanish-American					1		3	4
Other races[a]				1				1
Total foreign-born		1	5	22	11	4	5	48
Grand total		2	25	65	49	21	13	175

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	Total.
Native-born:								
White		7	36	79	78	14	3	217
Negro			3	4	5	7	7	26
Total native-born		7	39	83	83	21	10	243
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian			1					1
Canadian (other than French)				1				1
English			1	1		1		3
French					1	1		2
German			7	7	3	2	1	20
Hebrew, German			2	8				10
Hebrew, Russian		2	2	2				6
Hebrew, Other			1	1	1	1		4
Irish	1		1		1	1		4
Swedish				1				1
Total foreign-born	1	2	15	21	6	6	1	52
Grand total	1	9	54	104	89	27	11	295

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	Total.
Native-born:								
White		8	55	120	114	28	7	332
Negro			4	6	7	10	11	38
Total native-born		8	59	126	121	38	18	370
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian			1					1
Canadian (other than French)				1				1
English			1	1	1	1	1	5
French					1	1		2
German		1	9	16	10	3	2	41

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Foreign-born—Continued.								
Hebrew, German			4	10	1			15
Hebrew, Roumanian						1		1
Hebrew, Russian		2	3	9	1	1		16
Hebrew, Other			1	1	1	1		4
Irish	1		1	2	1	1		6
Italian, North				1				1
Russian						1		1
Spanish-American					1		3	4
Swedish				1				1
Other races[a]				1				1
Total foreign-born	1	3	20	43	17	10	6	100
Grand total	1	11	79	169	138	48	24	470

NORMAL SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White					1	1	2
Total native-born					1	1	2
Foreign-born:							
German					1		1
Hebrew, German				1			1
Total foreign-born				1	1		2
Grand total				1	2	1	4

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	2	1	15	31	40	34	123
Total native-born	2	1	15	31	40	34	123
Foreign-born:							
Danish					1		1
English						1	1
German					6	5	11
Hebrew, German			1	1	3	2	7
Hebrew, Russian			2	1	1		4
Hebrew, Other		1		1	1		3
Irish			3	1	2		6
Scotch						1	1
Swedish						1	1
Welsh						1	1
Total foreign-born		1	6	4	14	11	36
Grand total	2	2	21	35	54	45	159

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

NORMAL SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White	2	1	15	31	41	35	125
Total native-born	2	1	15	31	41	35	125
Foreign-born:							
Danish					1		1
English						1	1
German					7	5	12
Hebrew, German			1	2	3	2	8
Hebrew, Russian			2	1	1		4
Hebrew, Other		1		1	1		3
Irish			3	1	2		6
Scotch						1	1
Swedish						1	1
Welsh						1	1
Total foreign-born			6	5	15	11	38
Grand total	2	2	21	36	56	46	163

UNGRADED SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	1	1	5	4	5	11	13	16	28	5	2	91
Negro					2	3	5	5	5	2	2	24
Total native-born	1	1	5	4	7	14	18	21	33	7	4	115
Foreign-born:												
English									1	1		2
German		1		1	1	4	5	6	4			22
Greek								1				1
Hebrew, German							1					1
Hebrew, Polish							1					1
Hebrew, Roumanian							1					1
Hebrew, Russian					2	5	5	7		3		22
Irish									1	1		2
Italian, North				1						1		2
Italian, South				1	1	1	2			1		6
Lithuanian				1								1
Norwegian					1		1					2
Total foreign-born		1		4	5	10	16	14	6	7		63
Grand total	1	2	5	8	12	24	34	35	39	14	4	178

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

UNGRADED SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White		1	1	1	1			1	1			6
Negro						1	4	3	3	3		14
Total native-born		1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	3		20
Foreign-born:												
Danish						1						1
German					1							1
Hebrew, Polish			1					1				2
Hebrew, Russian				2				2	2			6
Russian										2		2
Total foreign-born			1	2	1	1		3	2	2		12
Grand total		1	2	3	2	2	4	7	6	5		32

TOTAL.

Native-born:												
White	1	2	6	5	6	11	13	17	29	5	2	97
Negro					2	4	9	8	8	5	2	38
Total native-born	1	2	6	5	8	15	22	25	37	10	4	135
Foreign-born:												
Danish						1						1
English									1	1		2
German		1		1	2	4	5	6	4			23
Greek								1				1
Hebrew, German							1					1
Hebrew, Polish			1				1	1				3
Hebrew, Roumanian							1					1
Hebrew, Russian				2	2	5	5	9	2	3		28
Irish									1	1		2
Italian, North				1						1		2
Italian, South				1	1	1	2			1		6
Lithuanian				1								1
Norwegian					1		1					2
Russian										2		2
Total foreign-born		1	1	6	6	11	16	17	8	9		75
Grand total	1	3	7	11	14	26	38	42	45	19	4	210

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade. 1.	Grand total.
Native-born, White	6	.....	6
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	4	1	5
Grand total	10	1	11

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade. 1.	Grand total.
Native-born:			
White	103	28	131
Negro	34	5	39
Total native-born	137	33	170
Foreign-born:			
German	10	4	14
Hebrew, German	11	1	12
Hebrew, Russian	56	13	69
Italian, South	11	2	13
Other races [a]	25	7	32
Total foreign-born	113	27	140
Grand total	250	60	310

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades. 1.	Elementary grades. 2.	Ungraded school.	Total.
Native-born:					
White	74	1,244	39	1	1,358
Negro	2	305	9	.....	316
Total native-born	76	1,549	48	1	1,674
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	1	27	.....	.....	28
English	4	14	1	.....	19
German	4	177	10	.....	191
Hebrew, German	.....	58	4	.....	62
Hebrew, Polish	.....	17	1	.....	18
Hebrew, Russian	11	366	21	.....	398
Hebrew, Other	2	19	.....	.....	21
Irish	2	12	1	.....	15
Italian, North	3	9	.....	.....	12
Italian, South	5	45	.....	.....	50
Lithuanian	2	18	.....	.....	20
Polish	5	15	.....	.....	20
Other races [a]	6	38	2	.....	46
Total foreign-born	45	815	40	.....	900
Grand total	121	2,364	88	1	2,574

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:						
White	8	1,130	679	47	1	1,865
Negro		274	60	4		338
Total native-born	8	1,404	739	51	1	2,203
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian		33	8			41
English		13	7	1		21
German		177	98	5	1	281
Hebrew, German		31	25			56
Hebrew, Polish		12	7			19
Hebrew, Russian		230	151	10		391
Hebrew, Other		16	9	1		26
Irish		13	11			24
Italian, North	1	10	3			14
Italian, South	1	48	9			58
Lithuanian		6	5			11
Polish		33	3			36
Other races [a]	1	22	15			38
Total foreign-born	3	644	351	17	1	1,016
Grand total	11	2,048	1,090	68	2	3,219

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.					Ungraded and special school.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:								
White	1	509	887	504	50		5	1,956
Negro		222	154	45	7			428
Total native-born	1	731	1,041	549	57		5	2,384
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		14	14	8				36
English		6	11	2	1			20
German		64	151	56	8	1		280
Hebrew, German		11	25	14	1			51
Hebrew, Polish		4	6	8	2			20
Hebrew, Russian		104	183	117	11	1		416
Hebrew, Other		1	8	8	1			18
Irish		6	12	2	1			21
Italian, South		23	22	3				48
Lithuanian		6	9	2				17
Polish		12	4	6				22
Russian			8	2				10
Other races [a]		23	18	6	3			50
Total foreign-born		274	471	234	28	2		1,009
Grand total	1	1,005	1,512	783	85	2	5	3,393

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White	157	528	747	399	48	2	4	1,885
Negro	116	147	77	19	1	.....	.....	360
Total native-born	273	675	824	418	49	2	4	2,245
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	6	14	14	4	1	.....	.....	39
English	.....	7	8	3	.....	.....	.....	18
German	19	92	117	38	5	1	1	273
Hebrew, German	2	14	16	10	3	.....	.....	45
Hebrew, Polish	1	3	5	6	1	.....	.....	16
Hebrew, Russian	40	130	146	56	11	.....	.....	383
Hebrew, Other	5	3	6	5	.....	.....	.....	19
Irish	6	6	13	4	.....	.....	.....	29
Italian, North	2	13	2	.....	.....	.....	1	18
Italian, South	10	15	8	.....	.....	.....	1	34
Lithuanian	3	6	8	2	.....	.....	1	20
Polish	9	12	16	3	.....	.....	.....	40
Other races[a]	2	9	16	9	2	.....	.....	38
Total foreign-born	105	324	375	140	23	1	4	972
Grand total	378	999	1,199	558	72	3	8	3,217

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	58	280	602	669	294	37	3	5	1,948
Negro	97	138	103	61	7	.....	.....	2	408
Total native-born	155	418	705	730	301	37	3	7	2,356
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	11	19	15	6	.....	.....	.....	51
English	1	8	7	8	3	1	.....	.....	28
German	10	47	116	90	46	6	.....	1	316
Hebrew, German	1	9	18	13	17	.....	4	.....	62
Hebrew, Polish	.....	2	10	4	2	.....	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, Russian	19	60	125	122	38	15	1	2	382
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	5	9	2	.....	.....	.....	18
Irish	.....	7	5	8	4	2	.....	.....	26
Italian, South	10	18	9	2	2	.....	.....	1	42
Polish	4	8	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	18
Russian	.....	1	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Other races[a]	3	4	19	12	10	1	.....	1	50
Total foreign-born	48	177	340	292	131	25	5	5	1,023
Grand total	203	595	1,045	1,022	432	62	8	12	3,379

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	24	123	399	569	562	260	25	1	11	1,974
Negro	33	78	105	71	37	21	1	.....	3	349
Total native-born	57	201	504	640	599	281	26	1	14	2,323
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	1	2	12	12	10	3	.....	.....	.....	40
English	1	.....	1	8	6	3	.....	.....	.....	19
German	9	19	83	108	85	28	2	.....	4	338
Hebrew, German	.....	1	8	18	11	7	2	.....	.....	47
Hebrew, Polish	1	3	7	9	6	5	.....	.....	.....	31
Hebrew, Russian	6	19	76	88	92	36	6	.....	5	328
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	5	8	12	3	1	.....	.....	29
Irish	2	3	6	9	2	4	.....	.....	.....	26
Italian, North	2	2	6	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	15
Italian, South	5	12	10	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	34
Lithuanian	.....	1	3	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	12
Polish	2	2	1	1	7	1	.....	.....	.....	14
Russian	.....	2	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Other races [a]	.....	4	4	9	9	5	.....	.....	.....	31
Total foreign-born	29	70	233	292	247	97	11	.....	10	979
Grand total	86	271	727	932	846	378	37	1	24	3,302

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White	11	60	219	417	484	391	194	22	3	13	1,814
Negro	28	57	96	87	56	24	4	3	.....	5	360
Total native-born	39	117	315	504	540	415	198	25	3	18	2,174
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	2	.....	2	8	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
English	.....	.....	1	6	2	10	5	.....	.....	.....	24
German	4	15	37	71	96	69	26	3	.....	5	326
Hebrew, German	.....	3	5	10	22	19	18	4	.....	1	77
Hebrew, Polish	1	1	.....	5	5	6	5	.....	.....	1	24
Hebrew, Russian	4	18	39	69	93	58	25	2	1	5	314
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	.....	2	2	7	3	1	.....	1	18
Irish	.....	.....	11	8	7	10	1	.....	.....	.....	37
Italian, North	1	1	5	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Italian, South	3	3	10	11	10	1	.....	.....	.....	2	40
Lithuanian	1	1	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Polish	1	13	11	3	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	37
Russian	.....	.....	.....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Other races [a]	.....	2	3	6	9	5	3	.....	.....	1	29
Total foreign-born	17	59	127	215	266	193	83	10	1	16	987
Grand total	56	176	442	719	806	608	281	35	4	34	3,161

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White	6	30	86	203	340	373	311	165	31	2	16	1,563
Negro	12	46	70	71	64	26	9	5	2	.....	5	310
Total native-born	18	76	156	274	404	399	320	170	33	2	21	1,873
Foreign-born;												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	4	11	8	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	34
English	....	1	3	3	2	2	5	1	1	.....	.....	18
German	3	7	19	45	73	64	48	21	2	.....	6	288
Hebrew, German	....	....	2	2	11	6	15	8	1	.....	.....	45
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	1	2	5	3	1	.....	.....	7	20
Hebrew, Russian	2	7	28	31	40	44	48	28	4	1	.....	233
Hebrew, Other	....	1	....	2	3	1	6	3	2	.....	.....	18
Irish	....	....	....	5	8	11	7	1	.....	.....	.....	32
Italian, South	1	9	4	6	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	29
Polish	1	4	6	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Other races [a]	3	1	4	14	7	9	7	2	.....	.....	1	48
Total foreign-born	10	31	71	124	165	151	142	67	10	1	14	786
Grand total	28	107	227	398	569	550	462	237	43	3	35	2,659

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:													
White	1	8	42	92	167	215	324	256	47	20	4	28	1,304
Negro	6	16	29	63	49	54	23	18	5	4	1	5	273
Total native-born	7	24	71	155	216	269	347	274	152	24	5	33	1,577
Foreign-born:													
English	....	....	1	3	3	4	5	5	3	.....	.....	1	25
German	1	2	7	17	26	39	34	33	10	6	.....	4	179
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	2	7	12	9	2	2	1	.....	35
Hebrew, Russian	2	5	2	14	11	12	31	25	17	4	.....	.....	123
Hebrew, Other	....	....	2	....	2	4	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	17
Irish	....	....	2	4	4	6	6	1	1	1	.....	1	26
Italian, North	1	1	4	2	....	2	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Italian, South	1	4	4	2	....	4	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Other races [a]	2	1	4	6	9	10	10	8	4	.....	.....	.....	54
Total foreign-born	7	13	26	48	57	88	106	83	39	13	1	6	487
Grand total	14	37	97	203	273	357	453	357	191	37	6	39	2,064

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White	....	4	18	15	56	85	167	198	149	100	18	1	5	816
Negro	2	5	10	32	27	22	12	12	14	3	1	.....	2	142
Total native-born	2	9	28	47	83	107	179	210	163	103	19	1	7	958
Foreign-born:														
German	....	....	7	5	4	11	14	20	17	6	1	1	.....	86
Hebrew, German	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	3	2	4	.....	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	....	2	2	3	8	16	21	6	1	.....	3	65
Irish	....	....	1	....	3	1	5	1	2	3	.....	.....	1	17
Italian, South	1	1	1	....	....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10
Other races [a]	....	1	3	....	2	7	10	18	11	5	2	.....	2	61
Total foreign-born	2	4	13		127	26	40	59	53	24	4	1	7	252
Grand total	4	13	41	54	95	133	219	269	216	127	23	2	14	1,210

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White	....	1	....	3	5	16	46	70	99	118	69	19	2	448
Negro	1	1	2	4	6	8	8	16	28	2	2	1	2	81
Total native-born	1	2	2	7	11	24	54	86	127	120	71	20	4	529
Foreign-born:														
German	....	....	1	....	2	1	5	7	7	10	5	2	.....	40
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	3	4	2	.....	16
Hebrew, Russian	....	1	1	....	....	2	1	3	3	14	4	1	.....	30
Other races [a]	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	10	7	4	4	.....	.....	27
Total foreign-born	....	1	2	....	2	3	8	21	23	31	17	5	.....	113
Grand total	1	3	4	7	13	27	62	107	150	151	88	25	4	642

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.				Total.
	3.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:										
White	....	3	1	8	6	30	85	67	41	247
Negro	1	....	4	1	5	22	9	4	2	48
Total native-born	1	3	5	9	11	52	94	71	43	289
Foreign-born:										
German	....	....	....	....	....	3	7	5	9	24
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	5	7	15
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	....	1	2	4	2	2	11
Other races[a]	....	....	....	....	3	4	3	3	4	17
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	....	4	10	16	15	22	67
Grand total	1	3	5	9	15	62	110	86	65	356

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	6.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:								
White	.....	.....	7	24	32	36	.....	99
Negro	1	.....	6	7	4	2	.....	20
Total native-born	1	.....	13	31	36	38	.....	119
Foreign-born, other races[a]	.....	2	1	2	11	11	1	28
Grand total	1	2	14	33	47	49	1	147

BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:							
White	.....	2	3	6	14	1	26
Negro	1	1	4	4	3	.....	13
Total native-born	1	3	7	10	17	1	39
Foreign-born, other races[a]	.....	.....	2	3	4	1	10
Grand total	1	3	9	13	21	2	49

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS OR OVER.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:							
White		3	3	2	4	1	13
Negro					4		4
Total native-born		3	3	2	8	1	17
Foreign-born, other races [a]	1	2	1		5		9
Grand total	1	5	4	2	13	1	26

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.
Native-born:	
White	4
Negro	3
Total native-born	7
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	7
Grand total	14

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Grand total.
		1.	2.	
Native-born:				
White	119	20		139
Negro	50	20		70
Total native-born	169	40		209
Foreign-born:				
German	14	3		17
Hebrew, Russian	49	11	1	61
Hebrew, Other	12	8		20
Italian, South	8	2		10
Other races [a]	22	1		23
Total foreign-born	105	25	1	131
Grand total	274	65	1	340

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Total.
		1.	2.	3.	
Native-born:					
White	60	1,241	31	1	1,333
Negro	2	312	15	2	331
Total native-born	62	1,553	46	3	1,664
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	1	24	1	.....	26
English	.....	14	1	.....	15
German	19	201	5	.....	225
Hebrew, German	3	39	1	1	44
Hebrew, Polish	.....	15	.....	1	16
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	20	.....	.....	22
Hebrew, Russian	9	312	13	26	360
Hebrew, Other	7	15	1	3	26
Irish	2	11	1	.....	14
Italian, North	6	11	.....	.....	17
Italian, South	8	29	.....	.....	37
Lithuanian	2	10	.....	.....	12
Polish	4	20	.....	.....	24
Other races [a]	4	37	1	.....	42
Total foreign-born	67	758	24	31	880
Grand total	129	2,311	70	34	2,544

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:							
White	2	968	691	53	.....	1	1,715
Negro	.....	268	99	14	1	.....	382
Total native-born	2	1,236	790	67	1	1	2,097
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	23	11	.....	.....	.....	34
English	.....	8	6	3	.....	.....	17
German	.....	166	92	5	1	.....	264
Hebrew, German	.....	33	18	6	1	.....	58
Hebrew, Polish	.....	17	5	1	.....	.....	23
Hebrew, Russian	1	230	151	22	1	.....	405
Hebrew, Other	1	17	8	1	.....	.....	27
Irish	.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	10
Italian, North	.....	12	4	1	.....	.....	17
Italian, South	.....	39	10	.....	.....	.....	49
Lithuanian	1	15	3	.....	.....	.....	19
Polish	.....	14	6	1	.....	.....	21
Other races [a]	.....	26	13	1	.....	.....	40
Total foreign-born	3	607	330	41	3	.....	984
Grand total	5	1,843	1,120	108	4	1	3,081

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.					Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:								
White		408	887	636	48	1	1	1,981
Negro		199	213	84	9			505
Total native-born		607	1,100	720	57	1	1	2,486
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		7	21	8	1			37
English		6	6	3				15
German		71	151	64	8			294
Hebrew, German		6	17	17		1		41
Hebrew, Polish		3	6	11	2		1	23
Hebrew, Russian		90	213	114	15			432
Hebrew, Other		2	9	12	1			24
Irish		6	9	6				21
Italian, North		4	5	3				12
Italian, South		12	20	1				33
Lithuanian		8	9	2				19
Polish		9	7	5				21
Other races [a]	1	6	17	15				39
Total foreign-born	1	230	490	261	27	1	1	1,011
Grand total	1	837	1,590	981	84	2	2	3,497

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White	113	456	771	455	61	1	1	1,858
Negro	117	169	126	45	7			464
Total native-born	230	625	897	500	68	1	1	2,322
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	3	16	13	11	1			44
English	3	11	11	8	1			34
German	22	78	129	62	7			298
Hebrew, German	4	9	27	16	5			61
Hebrew, Polish	1	6	11	6	2			26
Hebrew, Russian	22	110	141	56	13		2	344
Hebrew, Other	4	5	15	4	1			29
Irish	5	5	4	3				17
Italian, South	13	26	9	2				44
Lithuanian	2	4	5	2				13
Polish	6	6	3	1	2			18
Other races [a]	3	18	24	6	1			52
Total foreign-born	88	288	392	177	33		2	980
Grand total	318	913	1,289	677	101	1	3	3,302

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	66	253	589	665	396	32	2	1	2,004
Negro	75	140	149	75	33	3	1	.....	476
Total native-born	141	393	738	740	429	35	3	1	2,480
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	1	7	14	13	6	.....	.....	.....	41
English	.....	1	6	11	3	.....	.....	.....	21
German	6	24	124	134	39	4	.....	1	332
Hebrew, German	.....	2	15	18	18	2	.....	.....	55
Hebrew, Polish	1	5	4	7	4	2	.....	.....	23
Hebrew, Russian	11	58	120	141	54	9	.....	.....	393
Hebrew, Other	.....	7	5	10	4	1	.....	.....	27
Irish	1	4	10	6	6	.....	.....	.....	27
Italian, North	1	3	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Italian, South	9	14	13	6	1	.....	.....	.....	43
Lithuanian	2	2	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Polish	4	3	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	15
Other races[a]	.....	5	15	16	6	.....	.....	.....	42
Total foreign-born	36	135	340	371	143	18	.....	1	1,044
Grand total	177	528	1,078	1,111	572	53	3	2	3,524

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	11	85	306	594	588	291	43	3	.....	1,921
Negro	32	70	131	113	79	15	4	....	1	445
Total native-born	43	155	437	707	667	306	47	3	1	2,366
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	8	10	9	4	....	....	.....	33
English	....	2	5	13	4	7	....	....	.....	31
German	3	11	61	104	88	47	6	....	.....	320
Hebrew, German	....	2	12	25	26	14	....	....	.....	79
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	8	6	2	....	....	.....	17
Hebrew, Russian	8	27	75	89	84	37	5	1	.....	326
Hebrew, Other	....	1	1	10	6	9	2	....	.....	29
Irish	1	1	8	10	5	1	....	....	.....	26
Italian, North	....	....	7	4	....	1	....	....	.....	12
Italian, South	3	9	8	7	3	1	....	....	.....	31
Polish	2	3	4	2	3	1	....	....	.....	15
Other races[a]	....	2	13	16	12	7	2	....	1	53
Total foreign-born	18	59	203	298	246	131	15	1	1	972
Grand total	61	214	640	1,005	913	437	62	4	2	3,338

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White	6	51	139	353	495	464	254	41	4	.....	1,807
Negro	20	64	133	109	75	42	13	4	1	4	465
Total native-born	26	115	272	462	570	506	267	45	5	4	2,272
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	2	7	12	8	1	.....	.....	.....	30
English	.....	2	1	8	9	8	.....	1	.....	.....	29
German	1	8	19	72	88	77	26	4	.....	.....	295
Hebrew, German	1	.....	2	10	21	18	8	1	1	.....	62
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	1	1	4	5	4	1	1	.....	18
Hebrew, Russian	5	14	31	68	83	55	24	6	2	.....	288
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	4	1	14	6	3	2	.....	.....	31
Irish	.....	1	2	6	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Italian, South	3	6	3	7	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Lithuanian	.....	.....	2	6	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	15
Polish	2	5	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Other races[a]	1	2	8	8	16	11	3	3	.....	.....	52
Total foreign-born	13	40	78	198	265	199	70	18	4	.....	885
Grand total	39	155	350	660	835	705	337	63	9	4	3,157

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:													
White	1	11	59	136	297	413	361	199	36	6	.....	1	1,520
Negro	9	24	51	96	102	70	34	14	6	1	.....	3	410
Total native-born	10	35	110	232	399	483	395	213	42	7	.....	4	1,930
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	3	3	1	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
English	.....	.....	.....	3	4	1	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	14
German	.....	6	13	37	64	55	44	11	6	.....	.....	.....	236
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	1	3	11	19	14	11	3	.....	.....	.....	62
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10
Hebrew, Russian	2	8	13	27	40	47	34	28	5	.....	.....	2	206
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	1	1	4	8	6	2	.....	.....	1	.....	25
Irish	.....	.....	1	3	7	4	5	4	1	1	.....	.....	26
Polish	1	7	6	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Other races[a]	1	2	3	10	11	14	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	48
Total foreign-born	4	26	42	89	148	152	118	60	18	1	1	3	662
Grand total	14	61	152	321	547	635	513	273	60	8	1	7	2,592

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White	2	1	13	39	113	239	317	295	160	47	8	.....	1	1,235
Negro	3	3	25	58	101	94	36	46	18	4	.....	.....	3	391
Total native-born	5	4	38	97	214	333	353	341	178	51	8	.....	4	1,626
Foreign-born:														
English	.....	.....	.....	3	4	4	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
German	2	1	1	3	16	32	31	35	10	4	.....	.....	.....	135
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	2	.....	4	4	7	9	4	1	.....	.....	.....	31
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Russian	.....	2	2	6	7	15	26	41	2	3	.....	.....	2	106
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	11	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Irish	.....	.....	.....	2	3	8	6	4	2	.....	.....	1	.....	26
Other races [a]	.....	1	4	3	4	7	12	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Total foreign-born	2	5	10	18	41	73	103	97	30	8	.....	1	2	390
Grand total	7	9	48	115	255	406	456	438	208	59	8	1	6	2,016

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:													
White	2	1	14	26	65	130	217	207	111	57	7	2	839
Negro	3	8	24	31	47	28	43	33	13	1	.....	3	234
Total native-born	5	9	38	57	112	158	260	240	124	58	7	5	1,073
Foreign-born:													
German	.....	.....	.....	4	7	11	10	18	11	3	.....	.....	64
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	4	11	5	2	.....	.....	28
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	.....	1	2	4	13	4	2	2	2	.....	33
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	10
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	9	5	9	5	2	.....	2	35
Total foreign-born	1	1	.....	5	14	30	37	43	25	9	2	2	169
Grand total	6	10	38	62	126	188	297	283	149	67	9	7	1,242

[a] "Other races" include races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:													
White	....	....	1	5	11	33	75	108	102	104	36	1	476
Negro	1	1	10	8	11	22	35	64	17	2	3	.....	174
Total native-born	1	1	11	13	22	55	110	172	119	106	39	1	650
Foreign-born:													
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	7	1	.....	1	.....	11
German	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	8	7	5	7	.....	33
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	1	3	2	.....	11
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	3	3	1	12
Other races[a]	....	....	1	....	2	1	5	2	2	1	2	.....	16
Total foreign-born	....	....	1	....	2	5	13	22	12	12	15	1	83
Grand total	1	1	12	13	24	60	123	194	131	118	54	2	733

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:												
White	....	....	....	....	1	7	28	47	72	79	15	249
Negro	1	3	2	3	5	19	29	9	12	4	.....	87
Total native-born	1	3	2	3	6	26	57	56	84	83	15	336
Foreign-born:												
German	....	....	....	1	....	1	.....	1	6	7	.....	16
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2	2	8	1	13
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	5	3	2	11
Other races[a]	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	5	3	3	3	17
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	1	....	2	3	8	16	21	6	57
Grand total	1	3	2	4	6	28	60	64	100	104	21	393

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	6.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:								
White	....	....	3	4	33	78	31	149
Negro	1	1	13	16	13	5	.....	49
Total native-born	1	1	16	20	46	83	31	198
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	1	....	2	3	1	6	4	17
Grand total	2	1	18	23	47	89	35	215

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	4.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:							
White	.....	.....	2	2	14	40	58
Negro	.....	4	4	8	7	.....	23
Total native-born	.....	4	6	10	21	40	81
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	1	.....	1	.....	6	14	22
Grand total	1	4	7	10	27	54	103

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS OR OVER.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.			Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:					
White	.....	.....	3	34	37
Negro	2	7	7	.....	16
Total native-born	2	7	10	34	53
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	1	.....	1	11	13
Grand total	3	7	11	45	66

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																	
White	46.2	50.4	53.4	56.1	59.0	61.5	64.1	70.3	69.0	57.4	66.7	73.4	76.1	70.6	70.6	59.5	58.1
Negro	11.2	18.1	15.8	13.6	12.0	10.7	9.9	6.4	9.9	13.5	16.1	10.3	9.5	8.1	12.4	10.2	13.4
Total native-born	57.4	68.5	69.2	69.7	70.9	72.1	74.0	76.7	78.9	70.9	82.9	83.8	85.6	78.7	83.0	69.7	71.5
Foreign-born:																	
Bohemian and Moravian	.9	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.0	.8	.2	.4	1.0	.3	.....	.3	.2	.2	.0	1.0
English	1.0	.6	.7	.6	1.0	.6	.9	.9	.6	.7	1.6	.9	.5	1.1	1.2	.8	.7
German	5.9	7.9	8.5	9.3	10.0	10.0	9.8	7.9	6.6	8.9	5.4	5.7	4.7	8.7	5.8	9.4	8.7
Hebrew, German	2.3	1.6	1.4	1.6	1.6	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.4	1.8	2.3	2.1	2.2	3.2	2.3	2.4	1.8
Hebrew, Polish	.4	.6	.5	.7	.7	.6	.6	.7	.3	.6	.2	.2	.5	.....	.2	.8	.6
Hebrew, Russian	16.3	12.4	12.5	11.7	9.9	8.9	7.4	6.8	7.3	10.6	4.0	3.7	3.7	3.4	3.8	8.6	10.3
Hebrew, Other	2.0	.6	.5	.6	.6	.7	.6	1.1	.6	.6	.5	.5	.8	.9	.6	.8	.6
Irish	1.3	.6	.7	.8	.9	.8	1.2	1.0	1.0	.8	.7	1.2	.5	1.3	.8	2.1	.8
Italian, North	2.2	.5	.4	.5	.2	.2	.2	.1	.0	.3	.0	.0	.0	.2	.0	.5	.3
Italian, South	4.0	2.2	1.8	.9	.6	.5	.3	.3	.4	1.2	.0	.0	.2	.0	.0	1.6	1.1
Lithuanian	1.3	.6	.5	.4	.4	.3	.2	.2	.0	.4	.0	.0	.3	.0	.1	.3	.4
Polish	2.1	1.1	.9	.8	.3	.5	.1	.2	.0	.7	.2	.1	.2	.0	.1	.0	.6
Russian	.1	.1	.3	.2	.6	.1	.0	.1	.1	.2	.2	.....	.0	.2	.1	.5	.2
Scotch	.2	.1	.2	.2	.1	.1	.3	.3	.2	.2	.5	.4	.5	.....	.4	.3	.2
Other races	2.6	1.4	.9	1.0	.9	1.1	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.4	.2	2.1	1.2	2.1	1.1
Total foreign-born	42.6	31.5	30.8	30.3	29.1	27.9	26.0	23.3	21.1	29.1	17.1	16.2	14.4	21.3	17.0	30.3	28.5
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																	
White	1.1	17.3	14.7	15.0	13.6	11.3	8.3	6.4	4.5	91.1	2.9	1.9	1.4	1.0	7.2	0.6	100.0
Negro	1.1	26.9	18.9	15.8	12.0	8.5	5.6	2.5	2.8	92.9	3.1	1.2	.7	.5	5.5	.5	100.0
Total native-born	1.1	19.1	15.5	15.2	13.3	10.8	7.8	5.7	4.2	91.4	3.0	1.8	1.2	.9	6.9	.6	100.0
Foreign-born:																	
Bohemian and Moravian	1.2	24.3	18.3	18.5	16.8	11.5	5.8	1.2	1.4	97.6	.7	.0	.3	.2	1.2	.0	100.0
English	1.8	15.1	14.6	12.1	17.8	9.4	9.2	6.6	3.2	88.1	5.7	1.8	.7	1.1	9.4	.7	100.0
German	.9	18.1	15.7	16.6	15.4	12.4	8.5	4.8	2.9	94.5	1.6	1.0	.6	.8	3.9	.7	100.0
Hebrew, German	1.7	17.4	11.9	13.5	11.7	14.0	9.1	7.3	4.9	89.8	3.2	1.7	1.3	1.4	7.6	.8	100.0
Hebrew, Polish	.9	22.1	13.5	18.4	15.2	10.3	8.0	6.6	1.7	96.0	.9	.6	.9	.0	2.3	.9	100.0
Hebrew, Russian	2.2	24.1	19.5	17.7	13.0	9.3	5.5	3.5	2.7	95.1	1.0	.6	.4	.3	2.2	.5	100.0
Hebrew, Other	4.2	18.8	12.0	15.4	12.0	11.5	6.8	9.4	3.6	89.3	2.1	1.3	1.3	1.0	5.7	.8	100.0
Irish	2.2	14.7	13.1	14.5	14.3	11.0	11.4	6.3	4.7	90.0	2.0	2.2	.6	1.2	6.1	8.1	100.0
Italian, North	8.8	28.4	20.6	20.6	9.8	4.9	4.4	1.0	.0	89.7	.0	.0	.0	.5	.5	1.0	100.0
Italian, South	4.9	38.4	25.6	12.9	7.3	5.2	2.2	1.3	1.2	94.1	.0	.0	.1	.0	.1	.9	100.0
Lithuanian	4.7	32.1	19.2	14.5	14.5	7.3	3.8	2.1	.4	94.0	.0	.0	.9	.0	.9	.4	100.0
Polish	4.4	35.5	21.7	19.1	6.0	8.9	1.3	1.6	.3	94.3	.8	.3	.3	.0	1.3	.0	100.0
Russian	.7	10.4	20.1	17.2	36.6	3.7	1.5	3.0	2.2	94.8	2.2	.0	.0	.7	3.0	1.5	100.0
Scotch	1.7	14.3	13.4	16.0	10.1	7.6	11.8	8.4	4.2	85.7	5.9	3.4	2.5	.0	11.8	.8	100.0
Other races	3.1	24.1	12.6	14.1	10.6	10.2	9.1	4.6	3.9	89.1	3.0	1.9	.1	1.5	6.6	1.2	100.0
Total foreign-born	2.0	22.0	17.2	16.5	13.6	10.5	6.9	4.3	2.8	93.8	1.5	.9	.5	.6	3.5	.7	100.0
Grand total	1.4	19.9	16.0	15.6	13.4	10.7	7.5	5.3	3.8	92.1	2.5	1.5	1.0	.8	5.9	.6	100.0

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 11 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										Total kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special.	Total.	
Native-born of native father:												
White					1	1	6	10	29		47	47
Negro			3	6	13	16	10	6	9	3	66	66
Total			3	6	14	17	16	16	38	3	113	113
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian (other than French)												
Cuban												
Danish												
English									1		1	1
French									1		1	1
German					2	2			4		8	8
Hebrew, German				1				1			2	2
Hebrew, Polish												
Hebrew, Other												
Irish					1						1	1
Norwegian												
Polish												
Scotch												
Scotch-Irish												
Spanish												
Welsh												
Total				1	3	2		1	6		13	13
Total native-born			3	7	17	19	16	17	44	3	126	126
Foreign-born:												
English												
German							1		3			4
Hebrew, German												
Hebrew, Polish												
Hebrew, Other												
Irish												
Negro												
Scotch												
Scotch-Irish												
Total foreign-born							1		3		4	4
Grand total			3	7	17	19	17	17	47	3	130	130

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race*—Contd.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										Total kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special.	Total.	
Native-born of native father:												
White	17	216	165	178	157	119	98	74	32	18	1,057	1,074
Negro	2	61	48	37	25	16	11	8	3	8	217	219
Total	19	277	213	215	182	135	109	82	35	26	1,274	1,293
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3
Cuban	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2
Danish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
English	.....	6	2	3	1	7	1	1	.....	5	26	26
French	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2
German	1	23	27	23	19	14	7	7	4	2	126	127
Hebrew, German	1	4	6	12	5	4	2	1	1	5	40	41
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4	4
Irish	.....	16	28	14	14	15	11	4	2	1	105	105
Norwegian	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6
Polish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Scotch	.....	2	2	2	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	12	12
Scotch-Irish	1	2	5	2	3	2	2	4	.....	.....	20	21
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total	4	61	74	57	44	46	25	21	10	13	351	355
Total native-born	23	338	287	272	226	181	134	103	45	39	1,625	1,648
Foreign-born:												
English	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	3
German	.....	1	1	1	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	9	9
Hebrew, German	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Irish	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	4
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Scotch-Irish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	.....	5	4	4	4	4	3	2	1	.....	27	27
Grand total	23	343	291	276	230	185	137	105	46	39	1,652	1,675

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race*—Contd.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										Total kindergarten and elementary.	Race distribution, percentages.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special.	Total.		Elementary.	Kindergarten and elementary.
Native-born of native father:														
White	17	216	165	178	158	120	104	84	61	18	1,104	1,121	62.0	62.1
Negro	2	61	51	43	38	32	21	14	12	11	283	285	15.9	15.8
Total	19	277	216	221	196	152	125	98	73	29	1,387	1,406	77.8	77.9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	.1	.2
Cuban	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	.1	.1
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
English	....	6	2	3	1	7	1	1	1	5	27	27	1.5	1.5
French	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	3	.2	.2
German	1	23	27	23	21	16	7	7	8	2	134	135	7.5	7.5
Hebrew, German	1	4	6	13	5	4	2	2	1	5	42	43	2.4	2.4
Hebrew, Polish	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Other	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	4	4	.2	.2
Irish	....	16	28	14	15	15	11	4	2	1	106	106	5.9	5.9
Norwegian	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	.3	.3
Polish	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
Scotch	....	2	2	2	....	2	1	3	....	....	12	12	.7	.7
Scotch-Irish	1	2	5	2	3	2	2	4	....	....	20	21	1.1	1.2
Spanish	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	.1	.1
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
Total	4	61	74	58	47	48	25	22	16	13	364	368	20.4	20.4
Total native-born	23	338	290	279	243	200	150	120	89	42	1,751	1,774	98.3	98.3
Foreign-born:														
English	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	3	3	.2	.2
German	....	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	3	....	13	13	.7	.7
Hebrew, German	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	.2	.2
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Other	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	.1	.1
Irish	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	4	4	.2	.2
Negro	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	.1	.1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
Scotch-Irish	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
Total foreign-born	....	5	4	4	4	4	4	2	4	....	31	31	1.7	1.7
Grand total	23	343	294	283	247	204	154	122	93	42	1,782	1,805	100.0	100.0

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 79 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White	10	11	4	8	1	3	10	47
Negro	14	25	9	13	.....	2	2	65
Total	24	36	13	21	1	5	12	112
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
English	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
German	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	2	8
Hebrew, German	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total	1	4	.....	4	.....	1	3	13
Total native-born	25	40	13	25	1	6	15	125
Foreign-born, German	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3
Grand total	25	41	13	26	1	6	16	128

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White	152	147	191	177	143	64	144	1,018
Negro	107	74	22	11	3	2	.....	219
Total	259	221	213	188	146	66	144	1,237
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Cuban	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	2	2	5	2	10	1	3	25
French	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
German	9	20	25	28	12	10	18	122
Hebrew, German	4	6	10	9	4	7	1	41
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Other	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Irish	8	4	18	22	26	9	18	105
Norwegian	1	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	6
Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Scotch	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	4	9
Scotch-Irish	1	1	5	3	2	2	6	20
Spanish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Welsh	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	29	37	69	69	57	31	53	345
Total native-born	288	258	282	257	203	97	197	1,582
Foreign-born:								
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3
German	1	5	1	.....	.....	1	1	9
Hebrew, German	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	4
Hebrew, Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Other	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch-Irish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	7	7	2	2	2	3	4	27
Grand total	295	265	284	259	205	100	201	1,609

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White	162	158	195	185	144	67	154	1,065
Negro	121	99	31	24	3	4	2	284
Total	283	257	226	209	147	71	156	1,349
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian (other than French)		1	1	1				3
Cuban			1	1				2
Danish	1							1
English	2	3	5	2	10	1	3	26
French		1					2	3
German	9	22	25	32	12	10	20	130
Hebrew, German	5	7	10	9	4	7	1	43
Hebrew, Polish		1						1
Hebrew, Other	3		1					4
Irish	8	4	18	22	26	10	18	106
Norwegian	1		2	1	2			6
Polish							1	1
Scotch			1	2	1	1	4	9
Scotch-Irish	1	1	5	3	2	2	6	20
Spanish						1	1	2
Welsh		1						1
Total	30	41	69	73	57	32	56	358
Total native-born	313	298	295	282	204	103	212	1,707
Foreign-born:								
English	1						2	3
German	1	6	1	1		1	2	12
Hebrew, German	1		1	1		1		4
Hebrew, Polish	1							1
Hebrew, Other	2							2
Irish	1	1				1	1	4
Negro					2			2
Scotch				1				1
Scotch-Irish		1						1
Total foreign-born	7	8	2	3	2	3	5	30
Grand total	320	306	297	285	206	106	217	1,737

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										High school.					Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years	3	3									3						7	13
5 years	5	51									51						11	67
6 years	10	326	4	1							331						20	361
7 years		496	100	13		1					610						8	618
8 years		252	253	122	11	1					639						8	647
9 years		108	198	261	98	14					679						13	692
10 years		33	82	209	173	106	16	4	1		624						8	632
11 years		11	51	136	207	196	78	16	8		703						9	712
12 years		19	32	62	131	189	155	70	7		665						12	677
13 years		2	7	22	47	91	100	68	33		370						33	403
14 years		2	2	10	7	31	52	36	42	2	184						27	211
15 years					5	9	13	14	20	2	63						9	72
16 years							7	1	6	4	18						3	21
17 years							2		1	2	5							5
18 years																		
19 years																		
20 years or over																		
Total	18	1,303	729	836	679	638	423	209	118	10	4,945						168	5,131

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Continued.

GIRLS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										High school.					Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years	6	2									2						1	9
5 years	9	59									59						11	79
6 years	12	305	3								308						7	327
7 years		435	86	3							524							524
8 years		291	293	97	2						683							683
9 years		111	256	213	84	6	1				671							671
10 years		42	136	253	226	67	8				732							732
11 years		6	71	136	190	194	53	3			653							653
12 years		3	39	77	145	209	147	45	4		669							669
13 years		5	6	20	40	84	90	94	22		361							361
14 years				5	6	31	39	53	43		177			1		1		178
15 years					1	4	8	27	42	1	83	13		1		14		97
16 years							1	6	16	2	25	7	10	3	3	23		48
17 years								1	4		5			4	3	7		12
18 years															4	4		4
19 years															1	1		1
20 years or over															2	2		2
Total	27	1,259	890	804	694	595	347	229	131	3	4,952	20	10	9	13	52	19	5,050

TOTAL.

4 years	9	5									5						8	22
5 years	14	110									110						22	146
6 years	22	631	7	1							639						27	688
7 years		931	186	16		1					1,134						8	1,142
8 years		543	546	219	13	1					1,322						8	1,330
9 years		219	454	474	182	20	1				1,350						13	1,363
10 years		75	218	462	399	173	24	4	1		1,356						8	1,364
11 years		17	122	272	397	390	131	19	8		1,356						9	1,365
12 years		22	71	139	276	398	302	115	11		1,334						12	1,346
13 years		7	13	42	87	175	190	162	55		731						33	764
14 years		2	2	15	13	62	91	89	85	2	361			1		1	27	389
15 years					6	13	21	41	62	3	146	13		1		14	9	169
16 years							8	7	22	6	43	7	10	3	3	23	3	69
17 years							2	1	5	2	10			4	3	7		17
18 years															4	4		4
19 years															1	1		1
20 years or over															2	2		2
Total	45	2,562	1,619	1,640	1,373	1,233	770	438	249	13	9,897	20	10	9	13	52	187	10,181

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary schools.										High school.					Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																		
White—																		
Male	11	698	361	464	357	362	269	134	73	9	2,727						134	2,872
Female	18	605	441	379	354	319	217	145	88	3	2,551	17	9	7	10	43	11	2,623
Total	29	1,303	802	843	711	681	486	279	161	12	5,278	17	9	7	10	43	145	5,495
Negro—																		
Male																		
Female		2									2							2
Total		2									2							2
Total native-born—																		
Male	11	698	361	464	357	362	269	134	73	9	2,727						134	2,872
Female	18	607	441	379	354	319	217	145	88	3	2,553	17	9	7	10	43	11	2,625
Total	29	1,305	802	843	711	681	486	279	161	12	5,280	17	9	7	10	43	145	5,497
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian—																		
Male		50	21	35	56	43	10	2	5		222							222
Female	1	70	62	63	50	44	9	6	4		308							309
Total	1	120	83	98	106	87	19	8	9		530							531
English—																		
Male		13	2	9	3	1	3	4	2		37							37
Female		9	2	6	5	3	5	1	1		32							32
Total		22	4	15	8	4	8	5	3		69							69
French—																		
Male		5	2	3							10							10
Female		5	3	2		4	1	2			17							17
Total		10	5	5		4	1	2			27							27
German—																		
Male	7	172	129	116	121	102	79	44	24		787						25	819
Female	8	166	151	143	148	106	48	49	7		818	1				1	4	831
Total	15	338	280	259	269	208	127	93	31		1,605	1				1	29	1,650
Irish—																		
Male		104	59	69	64	56	34	22	12	1	421						5	426
Female		136	71	76	46	53	40	24	31		477	2	1	2	3	8		485
Total		240	130	145	110	109	74	46	43	1	898	2	1	2	3	8	5	911
Italian, North:																		
Male		7	4	3	3	1	2	3			23						1	24
Female		8	12	2	8	5	3	2			40							40
Total		15	16	5	11	6	5	5			63						1	64
Italian, South:																		
Male		37	12	19	7	9	3				87						2	89
Female		49	32	9	8	1	1				100						2	102
Total		86	44	28	15	10	4				187						4	191

Lithuanian:																	
Male		5	2	3	1	2				13							13
Female		8	2	1	3	1				15							15
Total		13	4	4	4	3				28							28
Magyar:																	
Male		4	2			1				7							7
Female		7	5	3	2	2				19						1	20
Total		11	7	3	2	3				26						1	27
Polish—																	
Male		196	123	100	56	58	20			553							553
Female		174	96	113	65	51	23			522						1	523
Total		370	219	213	121	109	43			1,075						1	1,076
Ruthenian—																	
Male		2	1	1	1					5							5
Female			2	3						5							5
Total		2	3	4	1					10							10
Scotch—																	
Male		2	2	6	3					13							13
Female		3	1	1		1				6							6
Total		5	3	7	3	1				19							19
Slovak—																	
Male		4	5	5	3	3				20							20
Female		7	6	3	1	1				18							18
Total		11	11	8	4	4				38							38
Other races—[a]																	
Male		4	4	3	4		3		2	20						1	21
Female		10	4		4	4				22							22
Total		14	8	3	8	4	3		2	42						1	43
Total foreign-born—																	
Male	7	605	368	372	322	276	154	75	45	1	2,218					34	2,259
Female	9	652	449	425	340	276	130	84	43		2,399	3	1	2	3	9	8	2,425
Total	16	1,257	817	797	662	552	284	159	88	1	4,617	3	1	2	3	9	42	4,684
Grand total—																	
Male	18	1,303	729	836	679	638	423	209	118	10	4,945						168	5,131
Female	27	1,259	890	804	694	595	347	229	131	3	4,952	20	10	9	13	52	19	5,050
Total	45	2,562	1,619	1,640	1,373	1,233	770	438	249	13	9,897	20	10	9	13	52	187	10,181

[a] "Other races" includes 1 Croatian, 1 French Canadian, 5 Other Canadian, 6 Dutch, 3 Danish, 2 German Hebrew, 3 Norwegian, 9 Russian, 1 Roumanian, 7 Spanish-American, 1 Spanish, 3 Swedish, 1 Welsh.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.			Total.
	4.	5.	6.	
Native-born, White	3	3	5	11
Foreign-born, German		2	5	7
Total	3	5	10	18

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	4	6	8	18
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian			1	1
German	2	3	3	8
Total foreign-born	2	3	4	9
Grand total	6	9	12	27

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	7	9	13	29
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian			1	1
German	2	5	8	15
Total foreign-born	2	5	9	16
Grand total	9	14	22	45

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White	1	26	184	275	132	57	9	6	4	2	2	698
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian		7	23	14	5			1				50
English			4	5	1	2	1					13
French			2	1	2							5
German		3	53	83	22	9	1	1				172
Irish		5	11	41	25	17	4	1				104
Italian, North			1	4	2							7
Italian, South			8	12	13	2	2					37
Lithuanian			2	1	2							5
Magyar			1		3							4
Polish	2	9	35	56	43	21	14	1	15			196
Ruthenian					1			1				2
Scotch			2									2
Slovak		1		3								4
Other races [a]				1	1		2					4
Total foreign-born	2	25	142	221	120	51	24	5	15			605
Grand total	3	51	326	496	252	108	33	11	19	2	2	1,303

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:												
White		21	155	219	131	53	19	3	1	3		605
Negro			1	1								2
Total native-born		21	156	220	131	53	19	3	1	3		607
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian		5	26	27	9	3						70
English		1	1	2	3	2						9
French			1	2	2							5
German		3	40	58	43	12	7	1	1	1		166
Irish		5	26	51	35	17	2					136
Italian, North		1	3	1	1	1		1				8
Italian, South	1	7	13	12	9	4	3					49
Lithuanian			2	1	2	3						8
Magyar			3	3	1							7
Polish	1	12	30	51	52	15	11	1	1			174
Scotch		1		1	1							3
Slovak		3	2	2								7
Other races [a]			2	4	2	1				1		10
Total foreign-born	2	38	149	215	160	58	23	3	2	2		652
Grand total	2	59	305	435	291	111	42	6	3	5		1,259

TOTAL.

Native-born:												
White	1	47	339	494	263	110	28	9	5	5	2	1,303
Negro			1	1								2
Total native-born	1	47	340	495	263	110	28	9	5	5	2	1,305
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian		12	49	41	14	3		1				120
English		1	5	7	4	4	1					22
French			3	3	4							10
German		6	93	141	65	21	8	2	1	1		338
Irish		10	37	92	60	34	6	1				240
Italian, North		1	4	5	3	1		1				15
Italian, South	1	7	21	24	22	6	5					86
Lithuanian			4	2	4	3						13
Magyar			4	3	4							11
Polish	3	21	65	107	95	36	25	2	16			370
Ruthenian					1			1				2
Scotch		1	2	1	1							5
Slovak		4	2	5								11
Other races [a]			2	5	3	1	2			1		14
Total foreign-born	4	63	291	436	280	109	47	8	17	2		1,257
Grand total	5	110	631	931	543	219	75	17	22	7	2	2,562

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White	3	53	128	103	39	23	8	4	.....	361
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	9	8	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	21
English	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
French	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	1	16	56	38	8	4	5	1	.....	129
Irish	.....	4	20	16	11	6	1	.....	1	59
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Italian, South	.....	.....	2	7	1	.....	2	.....	.....	12
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Magyar	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	15	34	22	16	17	16	2	1	123
Ruthenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Slovak	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Other races [a]	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	1	47	125	95	43	28	24	3	2	368
Grand total	4	100	253	198	82	51	32	7	2	729

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	2	46	146	128	69	30	17	3	.....	441
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	8	35	11	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
English	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
French	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
German	1	10	54	48	25	7	6	.....	.....	151
Irish	.....	6	21	28	7	7	1	1	.....	71
Italian, North	.....	.....	3	3	4	.....	2	.....	.....	12
Italian, South	.....	2	3	6	6	10	5	.....	.....	32
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Magyar	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Polish	.....	10	25	28	12	14	7	.....	.....	96
Ruthenian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovak	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	6
Other races [a]	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	1	40	147	128	67	41	22	3	.....	449
Grand total	3	86	293	256	136	71	39	6	.....	890

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White	5	99	274	231	108	53	25	7	.....	802
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	17	43	13	9	1	.....	.....	.....	83
English	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
French	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
German	2	26	110	86	33	11	11	1	.....	280
Irish	.....	10	41	44	18	13	2	1	1	130
Italian, North	.....	.....	3	6	5	.....	2	.....	.....	16
Italian, South	.....	2	5	13	7	10	7	.....	.....	44
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Magyar	.....	2	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Polish	.....	25	59	50	28	31	23	2	1	219
Ruthenian	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Slovak	.....	1	2	3	3	1	.....	1	.....	11
Other races [a]	.....	1	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Total foreign-born	2	87	272	223	110	69	46	6	2	817
Grand total	7	186	546	454	218	122	71	13	2	1,619

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

Native-born, White	.....	6	55	153	133	68	32	10	7	464
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	13	9	4	6	2	1	.....	35
English	.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	1	.....	9
French	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
German	.....	3	20	39	27	15	8	2	2	116
Irish	1	1	8	18	17	15	5	4	.....	69
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Italian, South	.....	.....	2	8	1	6	.....	1	1	19
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Polish	.....	3	21	21	21	21	11	2	.....	100
Ruthenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	6
Slovak	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	5
Other races [a]	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born	1	7	67	108	76	68	30	12	3	372
Grand total	1	13	122	261	209	136	62	22	10	836

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White		3	32	108	126	58	35	14	3	379
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			15	21	17	7	3			63
English				2	2	2				6
French						1	1			2
German			24	39	45	23	12			143
Irish			6	16	23	15	10	5	1	76
Italian, North								1	1	2
Italian, South			1	2	1	5				9
Lithuanian					1					1
Magyar			1		2					3
Polish			18	25	34	24	12			113
Ruthenian							3			3
Scotch					1					1
Slovak					1	1	1			3
Total foreign-born			65	105	127	78	42	6	2	425
Grand total		3	97	213	253	136	77	20	5	804

TOTAL.

Native-born, White		9	87	261	259	126	67	24	10	843
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			28	30	21	13	5	1		98
English				5	7	2		1		15
French				2		2	1			5
German		3	44	78	72	38	20	2	2	259
Irish	1	1	14	34	40	30	15	9	1	145
Italian, North				2		1		1	1	5
Italian, South			3	10	2	11		1	1	28
Lithuanian				2	1		1			4
Magyar			1		2					3
Polish		3	39	46	55	45	23	2		213
Ruthenian							4			4
Scotch			1	3	2		1			7
Slovak			1	1	1	2	2	1		8
Other races[a]			1			2				3
Total foreign-born	1	7	132	213	203	146	72	18	5	797
Grand total	1	16	219	474	462	272	139	42	15	1,640

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	4	43	94	118	60	26	7	5	357
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	2	14	16	13	10	1			56
English		1	1		1				3
German	3	27	33	29	22	7			121
Irish		6	13	21	18	6			64
Italian, North				1		2			3
Italian, South		1	1	2		3			7
Lithuanian				1					1
Polish	2	5	14	16	19				56
Roumanian				1					1
Ruthenian					1				1
Scotch				1		2			3
Slovak			1	2					3
Other races [a]		1		2					3
Total foreign-born	7	55	79	89	71	21			322
Grand total	11	98	173	207	131	47	7	5	679

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		41	113	101	67	27	4	1	354
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian		7	21	11	11				50
English		1	3	1					5
German	1	23	57	39	25	3			148
Irish		4	12	14	12	3	1		46
Italian, North			4		1	3			8
Italian, South			1	2	2	2	1		8
Lithuanian				1	1	1			3
Magyar			1		1				2
Norwegian			1						1
Polish	1	7	13	21	23				65
Slovak					1				1
Other races [a]		1			1	1			3
Total foreign-born	2	43	113	89	78	13	2		340
Grand total	2	84	226	190	145	40	6	1	694

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	4	84	207	219	127	53	11	6	711
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	2	21	37	24	21	1			106
English		2	4	1	1				8
German	4	50	90	68	47	10			269
Irish		10	25	35	30	9	1		110
Italian, North			4	1	1	5			11
Italian, South		1	2	4	2	5	1		15
Lithuanian				2	1	1			4
Magyar			1		1				2
Norwegian	3		1						1
Polish		12	27	37	42				121
Roumanian				1					1
Ruthenian					1				1
Scotch				1		2			3
Slovak			1	2	1				4
Other races [a]		2		2	1	1			6
Total foreign-born	9	98	192	178	149	34	2		662
Grand total	13	182	399	397	276	87	13	6	1,373

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	1		10	64	93	112	55	22	5	362
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian				7	17	10	9			43
English						1				1
German		1	4	19	43	21	13	1		102
Irish				5	20	13	9	6	3	56
Italian, North								1		1
Italian, South				1	2	1	3	1	1	9
Lithuanian					1	1				2
Magyar				1						1
Polish				9	18	29	2			58
Slovak					2	1				3
Total foreign-born		1	4	42	103	77	36	9	4	276
Grand total	1	1	14	106	196	189	91	31	9	638

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father and pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White			1	32	96	113	50	25	2	319
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			1	8	13	14	8			44
English						2	1			3
French					1	2	1			4
German			1	19	45	32	6	2	1	106
Irish			1	2	17	15	16	2		53
Italian, North				1		2	1	1		5
Italian, South								1		1
Lithuanian						1				1
Magyar					2					2
Polish			2	4	19	25	1			51
Scotch				1						1
Slovak					1					1
Other races[a]						3			1	4
Total foreign-born			5	35	98	96	34	6	2	276
Grand total			6	67	194	209	84	31	4	595

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1		11	96	189	225	105	47	7	681
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			1	15	30	24	17			87
English						3	1			4
French					1	2	1			4
German		1	5	38	88	53	19	3	1	208
Irish			1	7	37	28	25	8	3	109
Italian, North				1		2	1	2		6
Italian, South				1	2	1	3	2	1	10
Lithuanian					1	2				3
Magyar				1	2					3
Polish			2	13	37	54	3			109
Scotch				1						1
Slovak					3	1				4
Other races[a]						3			1	4
Total foreign-born		1	9	77	201	173	70	15	6	552
Grand total	1	1	20	173	390	398	175	62	13	1,233

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White		11	44	92	64	41	10	5	2	269
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			1	5	4					10
English			1	1	1					3
French										
German		4	26	33	12	2	1	1		79
Irish		1	4	5	15	6	2	1		34
Italian, North			1			1				2
Italian, South				2		1				3
Polish			1	15	3	1				20
Other races[a]				2	1					3
Total foreign-born		5	34	63	36	11	3	2		154
Grand total		16	78	155	100	52	13	7	2	423

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	7	34	82	63	22	7	1		217
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			1	6	2					9
English			2	1	1		1			5
French						1				1
German		1	8	28	8	3				48
Irish			3	12	14	11				40
Italian, North				1		2				3
Italian, South				1						1
Polish			5	16	2					23
Other races[a]										
Total foreign-born		1	19	65	27	17	1			130
Grand total	1	8	53	147	90	39	8	1		347

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	18	78	174	127	63	17	6	2	486
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			2	11	6					19
English			3	2	2		1			8
French						1				1
German		5	34	61	20	5	1	1		127
Irish		1	7	17	29	17	2	1		74
Italian, North			1	1		3				5
Italian, South				3		1				4
Polish			6	31	5	1				43
Other races[a]				2	1					3
Total foreign-born		6	53	128	63	28	4	2		284
Grand total	1	24	131	302	190	91	21	8	2	770

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	3	8	41	45	25	11	1	....	134
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
English	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
German	1	6	24	11	2	....	....	....	44
Irish	....	2	3	6	8	3	....	....	22
Italian, North	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Total foreign-born	1	8	29	23	11	3	....	....	75
Grand total	4	16	70	68	36	14	1	....	209

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	....	3	24	57	36	19	5	1	145
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	4	2	....	....	....	....	6
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
French	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
German	....	....	14	22	12	1	....	....	49
Irish	....	....	3	11	3	6	1	....	24
Italian, North	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	....	....	21	37	17	8	1	....	84
Grand total	....	3	45	94	53	27	6	1	229

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	3	11	65	102	61	30	6	1	279
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	5	3	....	....	....	....	8
English	....	....	1	3	....	1	....	....	5
French	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
German	1	6	38	33	14	1	....	....	93
Irish	....	2	6	17	11	9	1	....	46
Italian, North	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	5
Total foreign-born	1	8	50	60	28	11	1	....	159
Grand total	4	19	115	162	89	41	7	1	438

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	1	6	2	18	24	17	4	1	73
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian				4	1				5
English						1	1		2
German		2	4	7	10	1			24
Irish				4	7	1			12
Other races [a]			1				1		2
Total foreign-born		2	5	15	18	3	2		45
Grand total	1	8	7	33	42	20	6	1	118

GIRLS.

Native-born, White			3	11	28	31	12	3	88
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian				3	1				4
English							1		1
German					5	2			7
Irish			1	8	9	9	3	1	31
Total foreign-born			1	11	15	11	4	1	43
Grand total			4	22	43	42	16	4	131

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	6	5	29	52	48	16	4	161
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian				7	2				9
English						1	2		3
German		2	4	7	15	3			31
Irish			1	12	16	10	3	1	43
Other races [a]			1				1		2
Total foreign-born		2	6	26	33	14	6	1	88
Grand total	1	8	11	55	85	62	22	5	249

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

NINTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	2	2	4	1	9
Foreign-born, Irish	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total	2	2	4	2	10

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	.....	1	2	.....	3

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	2	3	6	1	12
Foreign-born, Irish	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total	2	3	6	2	13

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.		Total.
	15.	16.	
Native-born, White	11	6	17
Foreign-born:			
German	.....	1	1
Irish	2	.....	2
Total foreign-born	2	1	3
Grand total	13	7	20

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Age 16.	Total.
Native-born, White	9	9
Foreign-born, Irish	1	1
Total	10	10

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	1	1	1	4	7
Foreign-born, Irish			2		2
Total	1	1	3	4	9

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White	2	3	3		2	10
Foreign-born, Irish	1		1	1		3
Total	3	3	4	1	2	13

COMMERCIAL CLASS.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White	3	15	15	5	2	40
Foreign-born:						
German		7	9	3	1	20
Italian, North		1				1
Other races[a]		1				1
Total foreign-born		9	9	3	1	22
Grand total	3	24	24	8	3	62

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

MIXED GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	1	12	7	8	12	7	9	9	8	3	1	77
Foreign-born, Irish		1	1		1	1			1			5
Total	1	13	8	8	13	8	9	9	9	3	1	82

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.			Total.
	4.	5.	6.	
Native-born, White	5	7	5	17
Foreign-born:				
German	2	2	1	5
Italian, South		1	1	2
Total foreign-born	2	3	2	7
Grand total	7	10	7	24

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		5	6	11
Foreign-born:				
German		4		4
Italian, South		2		2
Magyar			1	1
Polish	1			1
Total foreign-born	1	6	1	8
Grand total	1	11	7	19

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	5	12	11	28
Foreign-born:				
German	2	6	1	9
Italian, South		3	1	4
Magyar			1	1
Polish	1			1
Total foreign-born	3	9	3	15
Grand total	8	21	14	43

TABLE 4.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										High school.					Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total.		
Native-born, White	64.4	50.9	49.5	51.4	51.8	55.2	63.1	63.7	64.7	92.3	53.3	85.0	90.0	77.8	76.9	82.7	77.5	54.0
Total native-born	64.4	50.9	49.5	51.4	51.8	55.2	63.1	63.7	64.7	92.3	53.3	85.0	90.0	77.8	76.9	82.7	77.5	54.0
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian	2.2	4.7	5.1	6.0	7.7	7.1	2.5	1.8	3.6	.0	5.4	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	5.2
German	33.3	13.2	17.3	15.8	19.6	16.9	16.5	21.2	12.4	.0	16.2	5.0	.0	.0	.0	1.9	15.5	16.2
Irish	.0	9.4	8.0	8.8	8.0	8.8	9.6	10.5	17.3	.0	9.1	10.0	10.0	22.2	23.1	15.4	2.7	8.9
Italian, South	.0	3.4	2.7	1.7	1.1	.8	.5	.0	.0	7.7	1.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.1	1.9
Polish	.0	14.4	13.5	13.0	8.8	8.8	5.6	.0	.0	.0	10.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.5	10.6
Other races	.0	4.0	3.8	3.3	3.0	2.4	2.2	2.7	2.0	.0	3.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.6	3.2
Total foreign-born	35.6	49.1	50.5	48.6	48.2	44.8	36.9	36.3	35.3	7.7	46.7	15.0	10.0	22.2	23.1	17.3	22.5	46.0
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 5.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										High school.					Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	1.	2.	3.	4.	Total.		
Native-born, White	0.5	23.7	14.6	15.3	12.9	12.4	8.8	5.1	2.9	0.2	96.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.8	2.6	100.0
Total native-born	0.5	23.7	14.6	15.3	12.9	12.4	8.8	5.1	2.9	0.2	96.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.8	2.6	100.0
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian	.2	22.6	15.6	18.5	20.0	16.4	3.6	1.5	1.7	.0	99.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
German	.9	20.5	17.0	15.7	16.3	12.6	7.7	5.6	1.9	.0	97.3	.1	.0	.0	.0	.1	1.8	100.0
Irish	.0	26.3	14.3	15.9	12.1	12.0	8.1	5.0	4.7	.1	98.6	.2	.1	.2	.3	.9	.5	100.0
Italian, South	.0	45.0	23.0	14.7	7.9	5.2	2.1	.0	.0	.0	97.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	2.1	100.0
Polish	.0	34.4	20.4	19.8	11.2	10.1	4.0	.0	.0	.0	99.9	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	100.0
Other races	.0	31.7	18.8	16.6	12.6	8.9	5.2	3.7	1.5	.0	99.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.9	100.0
Total foreign-born	.3	26.8	17.4	17.0	14.1	11.8	6.1	3.4	1.9	(a)	98.6	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	.2	.9	100.0
Grand total	.4	25.2	15.9	16.1	13.5	12.1	7.6	4.3	2.4	.1	97.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	.5	1.8	100.0

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

BAY CITY, MICHIGAN.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Page.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. 111, 112
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 113–115
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 116–134
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 135–145
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 146
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages..... 147

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father..... 148
2. School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in Bay City, by general nativity and race of father..... 149
3. Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father..... 150
4. School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father..... 150
5. Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father..... 151
6. Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 152
7. Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.... 153
8. Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only). 154
9. Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father..... 155
10. Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 156
11. Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father..... 157
12. Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 158
13. Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father..... 158
14. Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 159
15. Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father..... 160
16. Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 161
17. Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father..... 162
18. Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 163
19. Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father..... 164
20. Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 164
21. Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father. 165–167
22. Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 168
23. Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father..... 169
24. Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).. 170

BAY CITY.

The tables here presented for the public schools of Bay City, Mich., are those of the general investigation and the special tables of the intensive investigation. In this city the inquiry was conducted by means of a special card for each pupil in the schools. The tables resulting from the tabulation, both general and special, are described and their purposes explained in the introduction to this volume.[a]

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL TABLES.

The whole number of pupils enumerated in Bay City was 5,552, but as some of the cards were imperfect as respects the fundamental characteristics of sex, grade, and race, only 5,474 could be used in the general tabulations. The average annual attendance for the year 1908–9 was 5,683, and the record secured by the cards falls but little short of this. Under the card system omissions are liable to be more frequent than under the system of grade record sheets, and the large number of cards returned betokens a high degree of care and attention in the conduct of the inquiry. It is quite comprehensive, and the difference between the number of cards returned and the annual average attendance is so small that there is little probability of anything more than casual omissions.

The distribution of the public school pupils by grades was as follows:

Kindergarten	164	Eighth	361
First	1,017	First year high school	318
Second	634	Second year high school	157
Third	665	Third year high school	110
Fourth	504	Fourth year high school	98
Fifth	497	Special school	8
Sixth	516		
Seventh	425	Total	5,474

Apart from the customary falling off in numbers of the second as compared with the first grade, the characteristic feature of this series is that the numbers are well maintained in the upper grades. In the seventh grade the numbers are two-thirds as large as in the second and third, and in the eighth grade they are still more than one-half as large. The first year of the high school has, it may be noted, nearly as many pupils as the last year of the elementary schools. A grouping of the grades brings out these facts plainly.

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten	164	3.0
Primary, grades 1 to 4	2,820	51.6
Grammar, grades 5 to 8	1,799	32.9
High school	683	12.5
Total	5,466	100.0

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

While 51.6 per cent of the pupils are in the lower elementary grades, 45.4 per cent are in higher grades, with a goodly proportion of them in the high school.

An examination of the ages of the pupils as shown in Table 1 suggests a partial explanation of this more than usually favorable distribution of pupils by grades. The number of 6-year-old pupils in the schools is unusually large; it exceeds that of 8-year-old pupils. The numbers are well maintained until the age of 15 years is reached, when for the first time there is any appreciable drop in the number of students.

The relation between the ages of pupils and the grades in which they are found is a commonly accepted standard of the progress of the pupils. It is generally measured by the negative expression of the per cent of all pupils who are over age for their grades and who are designated as "retarded" pupils. As retardation expresses certain mutual relations, it can also be expressed by ascertaining the number of pupils of a given age or ages who are under grade or below the grades appropriate to those ages. The usual form of expressing retardation as the number of overage pupils as applied to Bay City follows:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	1,017	8 years and over	117	11.5
Second	634	9 years and over	137	21.6
Third	665	10 years and over	211	31.7
Fourth	504	11 years and over	165	32.7
Fifth	497	12 years and over	197	39.6
Sixth	516	13 years and over	209	40.5
Seventh	425	14 years and over	147	34.6
Eighth	361	15 years and over	109	30.2
Total	4,619		1,292	28.0

It will be noted that the average for all grades is 28 per cent, and that only the first and second grades fall below this average. In these grades there are, of course, a large number of children under 8 years of age to whom the criterion of retardation does not apply. The maximum proportion of overage children, 40.5, is found in the sixth grade. After that point, and coincident with the falling off in the number of pupils in the grades, there is a falling off in the proportion of retarded pupils, doubtless due to the fact that the unsuccessful pupils leave school more rapidly than do those who have made a normal advance in their studies.

From Table 1 can be derived also the facts for the retardation of pupils at certain ages. The following statement for pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age is extracted from it:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	457	4	144	31.5
11 years	455	5	145	31.9
12 years	454	6	172	37.9
Total	1,366	.....	461	33.8

Among pupils 12 years of age the percentage of retarded pupils is 37.9; for the younger pupils it is somewhat less. The average for the three years, 33.8 per cent, is calculated as a standard with which to compare the relations found in smaller groups.

The inquiry as to race showed the pupils to be of very diverse origin, the main results being given in the following table, which shows separate races only when represented by at least 200 children in the entire city:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:		
White	2,812	51.4
Negro and Indian [a]	20	.3
Total native-born	2,832	51.7
Foreign-born:		
Canadian, French	259	4.7
Canadian, Other	848	15.5
English	219	4.0
German	507	9.3
All others	809	14.8
Total foreign-born	2,642	48.3
Grand total	5,474	100.0

[a] Negro, 19; Indian, 1.

The children in the schools are almost equally divided between those having fathers born in this country and those having fathers born abroad. Among the latter the Canadians form nearly one-fifth of all the children in the schools. Some of them have French-Canadian antecedents, but most of them are of other Canadian origin. Next after the Canadians, in order of importance, come the Germans.

Among the other races there are several which fall short of 200 representations, but which have each at least 1 per cent of all the children in the schools. They are the Russian Hebrew (198), the Polish (181), the Scotch (116), and the Swedish (133). The less numerous races are Bohemian and Moravian (5), Danish (5), Dutch (11), Finnish (3), French (11), Hebrew, German, (31), Irish (52), Italian (2), Japanese (3), Lithuanian (3), Montenegrin (1), Norwegian (16), Russian (2), Scotch-Irish (9), Syrian (7), and Welsh (17).

For the several racial groups, and for the more numerous individual races separately, the same analysis of the figures can be made as for the pupils in the aggregate. The division into grades can be conveniently expressed in condensed form as follows:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.
Native-born:									
White	93	1,510	863	345	2,811	3.3	53.7	30.7	12.3
Negro and Indian	0	5	8	6	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	93	1,515	871	351	2,830	3.2	53.8	30.7	12.3
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	2	172	64	21	259	.8	66.4	24.7	8.1
Canadian, Other	14	371	340	121	846	1.7	43.9	40.2	14.3
English	5	109	77	27	218	2.3	50.0	35.3	12.4
German	17	226	197	66	506	3.4	44.7	38.9	13.0
All others	33	427	250	97	807	4.1	52.9	31.0	12.0
Total foreign-born	71	1,305	928	332	2,636	2.7	49.5	35.2	12.6
Grand total	164	2,820	1,799	683	5,466	3.0	51.6	32.9	12.5

Of all the pupils, somewhat more than one-half (51.6 per cent) are found in the grades 1 to 4, designated for convenience as primary grades. Slightly larger proportions are noted for the children of native parents than among those of foreign parents. Among the latter the French Canadians are notably above the average, the other Canadians and the Germans notably below it. In the high school the proportions for the native and foreign group are very close together. French Canadians show a proportion considerably less than the average, other Canadians and Germans one which is slightly above it.

Applying to the racial groups and the same individual races the tests of retardation already noted for the schools as a whole are shown in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Total.	Overage, or retarded.		Total.	Undergrade, or retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:						
White	2,373	580	24.4	672	217	32.3
Negro and Indian	13	6	.....	7	2	.....
Total native-born	2,386	586	24.5	679	219	32.3
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	236	82	34.7	64	35	54.7
Canadian, Other	711	197	27.7	233	62	26.6
English	186	59	31.7	58	21	36.2
German	423	145	34.3	130	45	34.6
All other	677	213	31.5	202	79	39.1
Total foreign-born	2,233	706	31.6	687	242	35.2
Grand total	4,619	1,292	28.0	1,366	461	33.8

If we consider the general retardation of all pupils we find it to be rather higher for the children of foreign fathers than for those of native fathers, and what is true of the group as a whole is true of each of the individual races which compose it. It is clear that if there be any race with an unusually large number of young children this fact will lower the proportion of retarded children, while if there be a race with an unusual number of older children this will enhance the amount of retardation. Just how the races compare in this respect may be studied from Tables 3 and 4.

A shorter method of eliminating the disturbing element of possibly different age groupings is to compare only pupils of the same age. Confining our comparisons to pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age, we observe less divergence between the two main groups, children with native and those with foreign fathers, though the former have a slight advantage over the latter. On the other hand, the relatively unfavorable position of the French Canadian, who by this calculation have 54.7 per cent of the children retarded, is brought out more clearly. The other Canadians here appear as the most desirable pupils of all, as their percentage of retardation is much below that of the average or of the pupils of native-born fathers.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE TABLES.

The tables of the intensive investigation show a wide variety of facts concerning pupils in the public schools classified from the double standpoint of race and nativity and retardation. Any exhaustive analysis would involve the repetition of a large part of the tables here printed, and only salient points can be brought out in this introductory note. Concerning these tables the preliminary remark may be made that the number of pupils reporting complete data varies for each inquiry because cards defective by incomplete or contradictory data had to be omitted from the tabulation. The number of rejected cards was not large. It will be convenient to consider the pupils first by race, then by nativity, and finally from the point of view of retardation.

PUPILS BY RACE.

Race is defined in the school investigation as the race of the father of the pupil. The tables give the facts for all races having a representation of at least 50 pupils, and permit of a study in great detail. In this note attention can be given only to large racial groups, children of native white fathers and children of foreign fathers, with a further subdivision of the latter among the races which speak English as their mother tongue and those who speak a foreign language. It is to be noted that in the text tables which follow the sum of the two foreign groups equals the total foreign group, whereas the sum of the foreign group and of the native white is less than the total number of pupils. The difference is made up of native negroes and Indians, a group too small to permit of any special analysis.

Table 1, showing the birthplace of pupils, reflects the growth of cities by migration into them. The classification by racial groups is as follows:

Racial group.	Birthplace of pupil.			
	Bay City.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Per cent born elsewhere.
All pupils	3,472	1,676	5,148	32.5
Native-born white fathers	1,760	862	2,622	32.9
Foreign-born fathers	1,704	804	2,508	32.1
English-speaking	711	502	1,213	41.4
Non-English-speaking	993	302	1,295	23.2

The table shows that 32.5 per cent, or nearly one-third, of all the pupils in the Bay City schools are not natives of the city. On the other hand, the percentage of children of native-born fathers who are not natives is even greater than that of children of foreign-born fathers. Among the latter there are noticeably more children of English-speaking parents born out of the city than those of non-English-speaking foreign races. It will, however, be remembered that by reason of its location a large share of Bay City's foreign population is of Canadian origin.

The fact that a child was born out of the city does not necessarily imply an interrupted schooling, since many of them may have been brought to the city as young children before the school age began. The following statement shows how many children born in the United States, but not in Bay City, had attended school elsewhere:

Racial group.	Children born in United States outside of Bay City.		
	Total number.	Having attended school elsewhere.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	1,421	689	48.5
Native-born white fathers	848	410	48.5
Foreign-born fathers	563	271	48.1
English-speaking	366	192	52.4
Non-English-speaking	197	79	40.4

Of all the pupils less than 50 per cent had attended school elsewhere. This proportion is practically the same for the native and foreign groups. But as in a former table we found that the non-English-speaking group (in which, it will be remembered, the German is the largest element) had the smallest percentage born elsewhere, so here we find this group with the smallest percentage of pupils who had attended school elsewhere.

The age at which pupils enter school has an important bearing upon their progress through the schools. It did not seem practicable to include here anything but the public schools, and the question was asked as to the age at which the pupils entered school. The largest number of pupils entered school at 6 years of age, the figures being —

		Per cent.
Entered at 5 years of age	1,535	29.5
Entered at 6 years of age	2,217	42.6
Entered at 7 years of age	1,036	19.9
Entered at 8 years and upward	413	8.0
Total	5,201	100.0

A particular interest attaches to the small group of pupils who entered school at the age of 8 years or more. The following statement distributes them by racial groups:

Racial group.	Total number of pupils.	Pupils entering at age of 8 years and upward.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	5,201	413	8.0
Native-born white fathers	2,666	156	5.6
Foreign-born fathers	2,516	259	10.2
English-speaking	1,213	88	7.2
Non-English-speaking	1,303	169	12.9

Of all pupils only 8 per cent entered public school at an age of 8 years and upward, while among the children of native white fathers the proportion was only 5.6 per cent. For the children of foreign fathers the percentage is higher, but it must be remembered that this group contains a certain proportion of children who were born abroad and may have attended school elsewhere, but not in the United States. Of course the group may contain a small fraction who had attended private or parochial schools before entering upon the public schools. The significant showing is that of all children reporting 92 per cent were in the public schools before reaching the age of 8 years.

As most of the children entered school early, it follows as a matter of course that they began with the first grade, 96 per cent of all pupils being so reported. The distribution by racial groups shows little difference in this regard.

Racial group.	Pupils entering public schools.		
	Total number.	Entering first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	5,085	4,887	96.0
Native-born white fathers	2,610	2,541	97.3
Foreign-born fathers	2,457	2,328	94.7
English-speaking	1,184	1,130	95.5
Non-English-speaking	1,273	1,198	94.1

As the opinion is occasionally heard that pupils who enter school at the age of 8 years or more enter at grades higher than the first, the following statement is devoted to these pupils:

Racial group.	Pupils entering school at age of 8 years or more.		
	Total number.	Entering in the first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	403	278	69.0
Native-born white fathers	155	120	77.5
Foreign-born fathers	247	157	63.6
English-speaking	86	55	63.9
Non-English-speaking	161	102	63.4

It thus appears that 69 per cent of all pupils who enter the public schools at the age of 8 years or more enter the first grade, and that among the children of native-white parents as many as 77.5 per cent do so. Those who enter higher grades are probably those who have had the benefit of some previous schooling.

There are some further facts exhibited in these tables which refer exclusively to the children of foreign-born fathers, and have to do with the status of such fathers as respects naturalization, length of residence, and language.

The proportion of aliens among the foreign born is sometimes taken as an indication of their adaptation to the conditions of their new environment. As, however, the law requires a five-year residence before application can be made, it seems proper to confine the question of citizenship to those who have been at least five years in this country. This is done in the following statement:

Racial group.	Foreign-born fathers of five or more years of residence.		
	Total.	Aliens.	Per cent aliens.
English-speaking	1,055	124	11.8
Non-English-speaking	1,226	67	5.5
Total	2,281	191	8.4

It thus appears that the proportion of aliens is very small among the fathers of the pupils, but that it is noticeably greater for the English-speaking group than for the non-English-speaking group.

For the most part the foreign-born residents of Bay City have been in this country a number of years. The distribution is:

	Number.	Per cent.
In United States:		
Under 5 years	93	3.9
5 to 9 years	82	3.4
10 to 19 years	299	12.4
20 years and over	1,932	80.3
Total	2,406	100.0

It may be added that of the English-speaking races 911 out of 1,127, or 81.7 per cent, had been 20 years in this country, while the corresponding proportion for the non-English-speaking races was 79.9 per cent (1,021 in 1,279).

The question as to the ability of the father to speak English applies only to those races which do not use that language as their mother tongue. Among the fathers of 1,310 such children those of only 53 were unable to speak English, a proportion of 4 per cent. Somewhat larger is the proportion of children of foreign parents where English is not used in the home. Of 1,330 cases reported, 351, or 26.4 per cent, did not hear any English in their homes.

In the matter of attendance whatever difference there is between the racial groups is slightly in favor of the children of foreign-born fathers as compared with those of native fathers. A deficiency in attendance amounting to one-half or more of the school term is a serious bar to school progress, but such deficient attendances as the following table shows are rare:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting duration of attendance.		
	Total. number.	Less than one-half of the term.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	4,379	137	3.1
Native-born white fathers	2,238	77	3.4
Foreign-born fathers	2,130	60	2.8
English-speaking	1,006	25	2.5
Non-English-speaking	1,124	30	2.7

The method by which pupils gained access to their present grade has an important bearing upon school progress. Those who came in the regular course by promotion or by entering school for the first time have a certain advantage over those who entered by transfer. The following table shows the different ways in which pupils reached their present grades:

	Number.	Per cent.
By regular course	3,765	86.7
By transfer from other public school in city	100	2.3
By transfer from public school elsewhere	75	1.7
By transfer from private school	40	0.9
Not promoted	363	8.4
Total	4,343	100.0

As between the different racial groups there is little difference in the proportion of pupils reaching their present grades by the regular course, as the following table shows:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting method of access to grade.		
	Total number.	By regular course.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	4,343	3,765	86.7
Native-born white fathers	2,221	1,921	86.5
Foreign-born fathers	2,110	1,837	87.0
English-speaking	1,005	857	85.3
Non-English-speaking	1,105	980	88.7

PUPILS BY NATIVITY.

There is among the pupils of the Bay City schools a small group of pupils born abroad. Heretofore they have been considered as a part of the group of children having foreign-born fathers. This latter group comprises 2,508 persons, while the children included in it who were themselves born abroad number only 234. If with respect to any of the matters here considered the children born abroad show divergent tendencies from those born in the United States of foreign fathers, they will of course affect the results heretofore shown for all children of foreign fathers, but by reason of their small relative numbers only in a slight degree.

Of 221 foreign-born children for whom the facts are reported, as many as 121 arrived in the United States before they reached the age of 6 years and need not, therefore, have suffered any handicap by entering our schools late. Of pupils older than 6 years at the time of their arrival, only 24 out of 96 had not previously attended school in the land of their birth. But as there were older pupils among them, 73 out of 226, or 32.7 per cent, had attained the age of 8 years before entering public school in the United States. However, in spite of some previous schooling, 190 out of 229, or 83 per cent, were obliged to enter the first grade. Of the older pupils 8 years of age and upward, of whom there were 71, 59 per cent entered the first grade. Those entering the first grade are slightly less numerous in proportion than are found among all pupils.

Among the fathers of these pupils born abroad many had been but a short time in this country, and hence there are large proportions of aliens (102 out of 216) and of persons who could not speak English (17 out of 94) among them. Pupils who do not hear English in their homes are a correspondingly large proportion of this class, numbering 72 out of 101.

SCHOOL PROGRESS AND RETARDATION.

The tables herewith presented are so arranged that in connection with each race or racial group the questions of school progress and retardation can be considered. One of the tables bears upon school

progress directly without resort to the concept of retardation. It shows how many pupils had been in school a less, how many the same, and how many a greater, number of years than their grade implied. A consideration of the latter shows:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting number of years in school.		
	Total number.	More than grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	5,110	2,017	39.5
Native-born white fathers	2,608	985	37.8
Foreign-born fathers	2,483	1,023	41.6
English-speaking	1,198	483	40.2
Non-English-speaking	1,285	541	42.1

Of all pupils in school, 39.5 per cent had been there longer than was necessary to reach their grade according to the plan of study; they had at some time in their school career failed to secure promotion. This proportion is not a little larger than that of 28 per cent who are accounted as retarded by the common method of measuring retardation by age and grade. So far as the racial groups are concerned, their relative position is the same by both methods.

In the general investigation retardation was measured by comparing the whole number of pupils and those who are retarded. In the division into racial groups this method has certain disadvantages if there is any substantial difference in the proportion of children under 8 years of age to whom the criterion of retardation does not apply. So far as Bay City is concerned the racial groups which we are distinguishing exhibit some slight but appreciable differences in this respect. In the aggregate the number of children under eight years differs slightly.

Racial group.	Pupils.		
	Total number.	Under 8 years of age.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	5,302	1,277	24.1
Native-born white fathers	2,737	719	26.3
Foreign-born fathers	2,565	558	21.8
English-speaking	1,235	250	20.2
Non-English-speaking	1,330	308	22.4

From this table it appears that the proportion of young children is larger among the children of native than of foreign fathers. If, then, we compare with the whole number of children the retarded children who by the terms of the definition must be at least 8 years of age, we shall, other things being equal, secure apparently more favorable results for children of native than of foreign fathers.

Hence it seems best to confine the calculations to children of 8 years of age and over. When this is done, the following figures result:

Racial group.	Children 8 years of age and over.		
	Total number.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	4,025	1,423	35.4
Native-born white fathers	2,018	642	31.8
Foreign-born fathers	2,007	781	38.9
English-speaking	985	351	35.6
Non-English-speaking	1,037	430	41.5

There is slightly less retardation among the children of native than of foreign fathers. Among the latter, children with English antecedents are practically identical with the native whites, but those whose antecedents are not English have a distinctly unfavorable showing.

The concept of retardation so defined can, by means of the tables, be carried through all of the various points on which studies have been made with distinction of the several racial groups. It will suffice in this introductory note to mention the influence of these features upon retardation in the aggregate, leaving it to the reader to compare how the different racial groups vary from the aggregate in the several text tables already given.

For all the pupils to whom each table in turn refers, the salient facts in regard to retardation are brought out clearly in the following summary:

Characteristics, and pupils to whom they refer.	Pupils 8 years of age and over reported.		
	Total number.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Birthplace—All pupils:			
Born in Bay City	2,579	816	31.7
Born elsewhere in United States	1,167	457	39.2
Born abroad	183	105	57.4
School attendance—Pupils born in United States outside of Bay City:			
Having attended school elsewhere	644	269	41.8
Not having attended school elsewhere	508	180	35.4
Age at entering school—All pupils:			
5 years and under	957	221	23.1
6 years	1,667	461	27.0
7 years	929	426	45.8
8 years	244	161	66.0
9 years	55	46	83.6
10 years and over	114	86	75.4
Grade entered—All pupils:			
First	3,658	1,257	34.4
Second	89	43	48.3
Third	32	17	53.1
Fourth	18	14	77.8
Fifth and higher	57	28	49.1
Rate of progress—All pupils:			
In school less years than grade	648	108	16.7
In school same years as grade	1,493	294	19.1
In school more years than grade	1,720	978	56.9
Ability to speak English—Children of non-English-speaking foreign fathers:			
Fathers speak English	965	392	40.6
Fathers do not speak English	42	30	71.4

Characteristics, and pupils to whom they refer.	Pupils 8 years of age and over reported.		
	Total number.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent
Citizenship—Foreign-born fathers of pupils:			
Have first or second naturalization papers	1,655	619	38.0
Aliens	211	103	48.8
Length of residence—Foreign-born fathers:			
Under 5 years	62	44	71.0
5 to 9 years	58	32	55.2
10 to 19 years	221	85	38.5
20 years and over	1,542	568	36.8
Home language—Children of non-English-speaking foreign fathers:			
English used in home	778	288	37.0
English not used in home	244	142	58.2
Proportion of term attended—All pupils:			
Nine-tenths and over	2,740	971	35.4
Three-fourths and less than nine-tenths	277	128	46.2
One-half and less than three-fourths	125	75	60.0
Less than one-half	90	57	63.3
Access to present grade—All pupils:			
By regular course	2,665	918	34.4
By transfer from other public school in city	72	36	50.0
By transfer from public school elsewhere	62	40	64.5
By transfer from private school	32	21	65.6
Not promoted	322	190	59.0

In estimating the significance of the figures here given, it should be borne in mind that the general retardation of pupils of 8 years of age and upward is 35.4 per cent. Hence any proportions of less than this figure would indicate conditions favorable to school progress, while higher proportions denote unfavorable conditions.

The table shows in compact form the varying influence upon retardation of the many factors discussed. It shows that pupils born in Bay City have less retardation than those born elsewhere in the United States, and of course markedly less than those born abroad. It shows that children who have attended school in other cities of the United States have slightly more retardation than those who have not. It shows very clearly that the younger the pupils are when they enter school the less retardation is found among them. Pupils who enter the public schools above the first grade have more retardation than those who begin at the beginning, a fact due in part to the consideration that the pupils who enter above the first grade are in part of foreign origin and in part are pupils who have previously been in a school other than a public school.

If the pupils who have been in school a less number of years than their grade were all of them rapid-progress pupils we should expect to find no retardation among them. But some enter public school late and are retarded from the beginning, and this is particularly true of foreign-born children and those who had previously attended a school of another type. The same considerations explain the presence of retardation among the pupils who had been in school the same number of years as the grade implied. That all pupils who had been in school more years than their grade are not classed as retarded is due to the fact that those who enter below the age of 6 can lose two years and those who enter below the age of 7 can lose one year without coming into the retarded class. The definition of retardation is therefore generous to the pupil, and admits that,

especially in the early years of school life when children's diseases are prevalent, it can not be considered abnormal that a child should lose one year.

Among children of foreign-born parents we find greater retardation among the aliens than the naturalized, and we also find that retardation diminishes regularly with greater length of residence in the United States. When the parents are of non-English-speaking antecedents we find greater retardation among children who hear no English in their homes, and this is much accentuated in those cases where the father knows no English.

Regularity of attendance diminishes retardation, progress being less among those children who in the period shown were deficient in attendance. So also those pupils who reached their grades by regular advancement show less retardation than those who were not promoted or who were transferred from other schools.

In concluding this note, it may again be pointed out that the considerations here briefly sketched are applicable to each racial group and each separate race, though the careful investigator will note that in many cases the figures are small and will be correspondingly cautious in regard to his deductions.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Special school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
3 years	5	1								1							6
4 years	13	7								7							20
5 years	57	127	1							128							185
6 years	10	207	47	2						256							266
7 years	2	140	106	23	2					271							273
8 years		43	100	93	18	4				258							258
9 years		13	40	112	74	18	1			258							258
10 years		3	22	58	71	57	15	3	1	230						1	231
11 years			9	38	38	72	54	20	3	234							234
12 years		3	5	17	24	45	67	50	13	224	3				3		227
13 years		1	4	11	17	38	55	55	41	222	12				12		234
14 years				2	8	27	36	51	51	175	53	12			65		240
15 years			1	1	7	6	24	21	41	101	38	21		1	60		161
16 years							1	6	15	22	31	27	14	12	84		106
17 years									4	4	6	11	12	8	37	1	42
18 years						1				1	4	6	5	16	31	2	34
19 years											1		1	4	6	2	8
20 years or over														1	1		1
Total	87	545	335	357	259	268	253	206	169	2,392	148	77	32	42	299	6	2,784

GIRLS.

3 years	1																1
4 years	19	9								9							28
5 years	42	100								100							142
6 years	12	202	32	2						236							248
7 years	2	107	123	38	1					269							271
8 years	1	38	88	98	25	1				250							251
9 years		12	36	86	74	20	1			229							229
10 years		2	12	47	74	60	28	3		226							226
11 years		2	5	15	38	68	70	23		221							221
12 years			1	17	12	48	71	56	21	226	1				1		227
13 years				4	16	16	41	68	57	202	19	1			20	1	223
14 years			2	1	4	12	36	44	65	164	63	9	1		73		237
15 years						3	14	22	39	78	62	30	12	1	105		183
16 years							2	3	8	13	20	21	28	4	73		86
17 years					1	1			1	3	3	13	26	17	59		62
18 years									1	1	1	5	10	28	44		45
19 years											1	1		4	6	1	7
20 years or over													1	2	3		3
Total	77	472	299	308	245	229	263	219	192	2,227	170	80	78	56	384	2	2,690

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Special school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
3 years	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
4 years	32	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	48
5 years	99	227	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	228	....	....	....	....	....	....	327
6 years	22	409	79	4	....	....	....	....	....	492	....	....	....	....	....	....	514
7 years	4	247	229	61	3	....	....	....	....	540	....	....	....	....	....	....	544
8 years	1	81	188	191	43	5	....	....	....	508	....	....	....	....	....	....	509
9 years	....	25	76	198	148	38	2	....	....	487	....	....	....	....	....	....	487
10 years	....	5	34	105	145	117	43	6	1	456	....	....	....	....	....	1	457
11 years	....	2	14	53	76	140	124	43	3	455	....	....	....	....	....	....	455
12 years	....	3	6	34	36	93	138	106	34	450	4	....	....	....	4	....	454
13 years	....	1	4	15	33	54	96	123	98	424	31	1	....	....	32	1	457
14 years	....	....	2	3	12	39	72	95	116	339	116	21	1	....	138	....	477
15 years	....	....	1	1	7	9	38	43	80	179	100	51	12	2	165	....	344
16 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	9	23	35	51	48	42	16	157	....	192
17 years	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	5	7	9	24	38	25	96	1	104
18 years	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	5	11	15	44	75	2	79
19 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	8	12	3	15
20 years or over	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	4	....	4
Total	164	1,017	634	665	504	497	516	425	361	4,619	318	157	110	98	683	8	5,474

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Special school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																	
White—																	
Male	41	297	193	187	122	119	117	85	97	1,217	65	45	15	28	153	1	1,412
Female	52	257	166	166	122	108	127	111	99	1,156	79	42	46	25	192		1,400
Total	93	554	359	353	244	227	244	196	196	2,373	144	87	61	53	345	1	2,812
Negro—																	
Male		1	1		1	1		2	1	7	2				2	1	10
Female					2	1	1		2	6	2	1			3		9
Total		1	1		3	2	1	2	3	13	4	1			5	1	19
Indian—																	
Male																	
Female											1				1		1
Total											1				1		1
Total native-born—																	
Male	41	298	194	187	123	120	117	87	98	1,224	67	45	15	28	155	2	1,422
Female	52	257	166	166	124	109	128	111	101	1,162	82	43	46	25	196		1,410
Total	93	555	360	353	247	229	245	198	199	2,386	149	88	61	53	351	2	2,832
Foreign-born:																	
Canadian, French—																	
Male	1	28	24	21	13	12	16	9	2	125	6	2	2		10		136
Female	1	33	20	20	13	7	6	8	4	111	9			2	11		123
Total	2	61	44	41	26	19	22	17	6	236	15	2	2	2	21		259
Canadian, Other—																	
Male	11	67	36	50	42	49	49	35	30	358	28	10	2	3	43	1	413
Female	3	61	37	42	36	47	50	44	36	353	34	19	13	12	78	1	435
Total	14	128	73	92	78	96	99	79	66	711	62	29	15	15	121	2	848
Dutch—																	
Male		2		1		1		1	1	6	1				1		7
Female		1		1		1				3	1				1		4
Total		3		2		2		1	1	9	2				2		11
English—																	
Male	4	22	12	11	11	13	8	11	6	94	9	3	1	2	15	1	114
Female	1	16	15	13	9	7	12	12	8	92	6	3	3		12		105
Total	5	38	27	24	20	20	20	23	14	186	15	6	4	2	27	1	219
French—																	
Male		1			1	1	1			4	1				1		5
Female		1	1	1		1			1	5		1			1		6
Total		2	1	1	1	2	1		1	9	1	1			2		11

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Special school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.																	
German—																	
Male	13	39	20	39	22	33	31	23	10	217	19	5	3	5	32	1	263
Female	4	32	26	24	24	22	29	22	27	206	17	3	6	8	34		244
Total	17	71	46	63	46	55	60	45	37	423	36	8	9	13	66	1	507
Hebrew, German—																	
Male	1	4	2		2	3	2		1	14							15
Female	1	1		2	2	3	3		1	12	1		2		3		16
Total	2	5	2	2	4	6	5		2	26	1		2		3		31
Hebrew, Russian—																	
Male	6	19	12	8	10	13	8	12	4	86	6		2	1	9	1	102
Female	3	22	9	7	11	7	9	8	5	78	7		6	2	15		96
Total	9	41	21	15	21	20	17	20	9	164	13		8	3	24	1	198
Irish—																	
Male	1	4	3		3	6		2	2	20	4				4		25
Female	1	3		4	3	4	2		3	19	3	2	1		6	1	27
Total	2	7	3	4	6	10	2	2	5	39	7	2	1		10	1	52
Norwegian—																	
Male			1	3	1			1		6		1			1		7
Female	1		2	1		1	1			5	1	2			3		9
Total	1		3	4	1	1	1	1		11	1	3			4		16
Polish—																	
Male	5	27	16	11	11	7	9	5	3	89	4	2	2		8		102
Female	6	24	8	9	7	9	6	2	1	66	4	3			7		79
Total	11	51	24	20	18	16	15	7	4	155	8	5	2		15		181
Scotch—																	
Male		14	7	9	4	4	5	7	3	53	1	4	1	1	7		60
Female	1	8	11	6	5	4	7	6	2	49	1	1		4	6		56
Total	1	22	18	15	9	8	12	13	5	102	2	5	1	5	13		116
Swedish—																	
Male	1	13	5	12	8	1	5	12	6	62	2	5	3	2	12		75
Female		9	3	10	7	5	9	5	3	51	4	2		1	7		58
Total	1	22	8	22	15	6	14	17	9	113	6	7	3	3	19		133
Welsh—																	
Male		2	1	4	5	2				14							14
Female		1		1	1					3							3
Total		3	1	5	6	2				17							17

Other races—[a]																	
Male	3	5	2	1	3	3	2	1	3	20	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	24
Female	3	3	1	1	3	2	1	1	.....	12	.....	1	1	2	4	.....	19
Total	6	8	3	2	6	5	3	2	3	32	.....	1	2	2	5	.....	43
Total foreign-born—																	
Male	46	247	141	170	136	148	136	119	71	1,168	81	32	17	14	144	4	1,362
Female	25	215	133	142	121	120	135	108	91	1,065	88	37	32	31	188	2	1,280
Total	71	462	274	312	257	268	271	227	162	2,233	169	69	49	45	332	6	2,642
Grand total—																	
Male	87	545	335	357	259	268	253	206	169	2,392	148	77	32	42	299	6	2,784
Female	77	472	299	308	245	229	263	219	192	2,227	170	80	78	56	384	2	2,690
Total	164	1,017	634	665	504	497	516	425	361	4,619	318	157	110	98	683	8	5,474

[a] "Other races" includes 5 Bohemian, 5 Danish, 3 Finnish, 3 Hebrew (not specified), 2 Italian (not specified), 3 Japanese, 3 Lithuanian, 1 Montenegrin, 2 Russian, 9 Scotch-Irish, 7 Syrian.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White	1	5	31	4			41
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	1						1
Canadian, Other		2	7	2			11
English	2		1	1			4
German	1	3	9				13
Hebrew, German			1				1
Hebrew, Russian			5		1		6
Irish			1				1
Polish			1	3	1		5
Swedish		1					1
Other races [a]		2	1				3
Total foreign-born	4	8	26	6	2		46
Grand total	5	13	57	10	2		87

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	16	27	8			52
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French			1				1
Canadian, Other			3				3
English			1				1
German		1	1		2		4
Hebrew, German			1				1
Hebrew, Russian			2	1			3
Irish			1				1
Norwegian			1				1
Polish		1	2	2		1	6
Scotch			1				1
Other races [a]		1	1	1			3
Total foreign-born		3	15	4	2	1	25
Grand total	1	19	42	12	2	1	77

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	2	21	58	12			93
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	1		1				2
Canadian, Other		2	10	2			14
English	2		2	1			5
German	1	4	10		2		17
Hebrew, German			2				2
Hebrew, Russian			7	1	1		9
Irish			2				2
Norwegian			1				1
Polish		1	3	5	1	1	11
Scotch			1				1
Swedish		1					1
Other races [a]		3	2	1			6
Total foreign-born	4	11	41	10	4	1	71
Grand total	6	32	99	22	4	1	164

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born:												
White		4	72	121	68	23	8				1	297
Negro				1								1
Total native-born		4	72	122	68	23	8				1	298
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French			6	11	8		1	2				28
Canadian, Other		2	16	16	26	5	2					67
Dutch		1	1									2
English			5	8	6	3						22
French			1									1
German	1		11	14	10	2	1					39
Hebrew, German			2	2								4
Hebrew, Russian			5	5	6			1		2		19
Irish				3	1							4
Polish			2	11	10	3	1					27
Scotch			3	4	2	4				1		14
Swedish			1	9	3							13
Welsh			1	1								2
Other races[a]			1	1		3						5
Total foreign-born	1	3	55	85	72	20	5	3		3		247
Grand total	1	7	127	207	140	43	13	3		3	1	545

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		7	61	110	57	16	4		2			257
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French		1	8	12	8	2	2					33
Canadian, Other			15	26	14	5		1				61
Dutch				1								1
English			3	9	2	2						16
French			1									1
German		1	2	13	10	2	3	1				32
Hebrew, German					1							1
Hebrew, Russian			3	8	4	4	3					22
Irish				3								3
Polish			3	11	6	4						24
Scotch			3	2	2	1						8
Swedish			1	5	2	1						9
Welsh				1								1
Other races[a]				1	1	1						3
Total foreign-born		2	39	92	50	22	8	2				215
Grand total		9	100	202	107	38	12	2	2			472

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born:												
White		11	133	231	125	39	12		2		1	554
Negro				1								1
Total native-born		11	133	232	125	39	12		2		1	555
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French		1	14	23	16	2	3	2				61
Canadian, Other		2	31	42	40	10	2	1				128
Dutch		1	1	1								3
English			8	17	8	5						38
French			2									2
German	1	1	13	27	20	4	4	1				71
Hebrew, German			2	2	1							5
Hebrew, Russian			8	13	10	4	3	1		2		41
Irish				6	1							7
Polish			5	22	16	7	1					51
Scotch			6	6	4	5				1		22
Swedish			2	14	5	1						22
Welsh			1	2								3
Other races[a]			1	2	1	4						8
Total foreign-born	1	5	94	177	122	42	13	5		3		462
Grand total	1	16	227	409	247	81	25	5	2	3	1	1,017

[a] "Other races" includes race having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:												
White	1	28	65	55	19	13	6	4	1		1	193
Negro			1									1
Total native-born	1	28	66	55	19	13	6	4	1		1	194
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French		6	8	5	3	2						24
Canadian, Other		7	9	13	6	1						36
English		2	4	3	2		1					12
German		2	5	8	3	1			1			20
Hebrew, German			1					1				2
Hebrew, Russian			4	3	3	1			1			12
Irish				2	1							3
Norwegian				1								1
Polish			8	4		2	1		1			16
Scotch		1		4	1		1					7
Swedish		1		2	1	1						5
Welsh						1						1
Other races[a]			1		1							2
Total foreign-born		19	40	45	21	9	3	1	3			141
Grand total	1	47	106	100	40	22	9	5	4		1	335

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	....	19	69	54	16	4	3	....	....	1	....	166
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	....	1	8	6	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	20
Canadian, Other	....	5	13	9	7	2	1	....	....	....	....	37
English	....	2	6	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
French	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	....	3	9	8	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	26
Hebrew, Russian	....	1	5	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	9
Norwegian	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	....	....	3	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Scotch	....	1	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Swedish	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Other races [a]	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	....	13	54	34	20	8	2	1	....	1	....	133
Grand total	....	32	123	88	36	12	5	1	....	2	....	299

TOTAL.

Native-born:												
White	1	47	134	109	35	17	9	4	1	1	1	359
Negro	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	1	47	135	109	35	17	9	4	1	1	1	360
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	....	7	16	11	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	44
Canadian, Other	....	12	22	22	13	3	1	....	....	....	....	73
English	....	4	10	9	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	27
French	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	....	5	14	16	7	3	....	....	1	....	....	46
Hebrew, German	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, Russian	....	1	9	3	3	2	....	1	1	1	....	21
Irish	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Norwegian	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Polish	....	....	11	7	1	3	1	....	1	....	....	24
Scotch	....	2	5	5	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	18
Swedish	....	1	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	8
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races [a]	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total foreign-born	....	32	94	79	41	17	5	2	3	1	....	274
Grand total	1	79	229	188	76	34	14	6	4	2	1	634

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White			15	55	61	27	21	5	2		1	187
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French			1	1	7	2	6	2	2			21
Canadian, Other			3	13	19	12	2	1				50
Dutch								1				1
English				2	5	2	1		1			11
German			1	10	11	9	3	2	1	2		39
Hebrew, Russian				4	2		2					8
Norwegian		1			1	1						3
Polish				2	2	1	1	1	4			11
Scotch		1	2	2		2	1	1				9
Swedish				2	4	2	1	2	1			12
Welsh			1	2				1				4
Other races[a]								1				1
Total foreign-born		2	8	38	51	31	17	12	9	2		170
Grand total		2	23	93	112	58	38	17	11	2	1	357

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		1	18	60	45	23	11	7	1			166
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French			2	5	6	3	1	2		1		20
Canadian, Other		1	9	12	9	7	1	2	1			42
Dutch			1									1
English				4	6	3						13
French				1								1
German			2	6	8	5	1	2				24
Hebrew, German				1		1						2
Hebrew, Russian			1	1	2			3				7
Irish			2	1	1							4
Norwegian					1							1
Polish				2	2	2		1	2			9
Scotch			1		3	1	1					6
Swedish			2	4	3	1						10
Welsh						1						1
Other races[a]				1								1
Total foreign-born		1	20	38	41	24	4	10	3	1		142
Grand total		2	38	98	86	47	15	17	4	1		308

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White		1	33	115	106	50	32	12	3		1	353
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French			3	6	13	5	7	4	2	1		41
Canadian, Other		1	12	25	28	19	3	3	1			92
Dutch			1					1				2
English				6	11	5	1		1			24
French				1								1
German			3	16	19	14	4	4	1	2		63
Hebrew, German				1		1						2
Hebrew, Russian			1	5	4		2	3				15
Irish			2	1	1							4
Norwegian		1			2	1						4
Polish				4	4	3	1	2	6			20
Scotch		1	3	2	3	3	2	1				15
Swedish			2	6	7	3	1	2	1			22
Welsh			1	2		1		1				5
Other races[a]				1				1				2
Total foreign-born		3	28	76	92	55	21	22	12	3		312
Grand total		4	61	191	198	105	53	34	15	3	1	665

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:													
White			12	40	35	17	9	7	2				122
Negro						1							1
Total native-born			12	40	35	18	9	7	2				123
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French		2		1	2	1	3	2	1	1			13
Canadian, Other			5	16	10	6	2	2		1			42
English				2	3	5	1						11
French							1						1
German				5	8	3	2	3	1				22
Hebrew, German					1	1							2
Hebrew, Russian				4	2		2	1		1			10
Irish				1	1		1						3
Norwegian							1						1
Polish				1	1	1	1		3	4			11
Scotch				2	1				1				4
Swedish				1	4	2	1						8
Welsh			1	1	2	1							5
Other races[a]					1			2					3
Total foreign-born		2	6	34	36	20	15	10	6	7			136
Grand total		2	18	74	71	38	24	17	8	7			259

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:													
White	....	1	15	31	44	22	4	5	....	....	....	....	122
Negro	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total native-born	....	1	15	32	44	23	4	5	....	....	....	....	124
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	....	....	....	4	4	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	13
Canadian, Other	....	....	4	15	8	4	2	3	....	....	....	....	36
English	....	....	....	2	3	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	9
German	....	....	3	8	6	3	....	3	1	....	....	....	24
Hebrew, German	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	1	7	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	11
Irish	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Polish	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	1	7
Scotch	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	5
Swedish	....	....	....	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Welsh	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races [a]	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total foreign-born	....	....	10	42	30	15	8	11	4	....	....	1	121
Grand total	....	1	25	74	74	38	12	16	4	....	....	1	245

TOTAL.

Native-born:													
White	....	1	27	71	79	39	13	12	2	....	....	....	244
Negro	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total native-born	....	1	27	72	79	41	13	12	2	....	....	....	247
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	....	2	....	5	6	3	3	4	2	1	....	....	26
Canadian, Other	....	....	9	31	18	10	4	5	....	1	....	....	78
English	....	....	....	4	6	7	2	....	1	....	....	....	20
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	....	....	3	13	14	6	2	6	2	....	....	....	46
Hebrew, German	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	1	11	3	1	2	2	....	1	....	....	21
Irish	....	....	1	2	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	6
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	1	3	3	2	1	3	4	....	1	18
Scotch	....	....	....	4	2	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	9
Swedish	....	....	....	4	6	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	15
Welsh	....	....	1	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Other races [a]	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	6
Total foreign-born	....	2	16	76	66	35	23	21	10	7	....	1	257
Grand total	....	3	43	148	145	76	36	33	12	7	....	1	504

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:												
White	2	6	31	35	21	15	7	2				119
Negro				1								1
Total native-born	2	6	31	36	21	15	7	2				120
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French			1	2	4	5						12
Canadian, Other		5	10	14	7	6	6	1				49
Dutch							1					1
English			1	2	5	1	4					13
French							1					1
German		2	4	13	6	4	2	1			1	33
Hebrew, German			2			1						3
Hebrew, Russian	1	3	3	3			1	2				13
Irish		1	2		1	2						6
Polish	1	1	1				4					7
Scotch			1	1	1	1						4
Swedish			1									1
Welsh				1		1						2
Other races[a]						2	1					3
Total foreign-born	2	12	26	36	24	23	20	4			1	148
Grand total	4	18	57	72	45	38	27	6			1	268

GIRLS.

Native-born:												
White		14	23	35	18	8	7	2		1		108
Negro			1									1
Total native-born		14	24	35	18	8	7	2		1		109
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French		1	1	1	3		1					7
Canadian, Other		2	12	16	11	4	1	1				47
Dutch					1							1
English			4	2		1						7
French				1								1
German			11	5	5		1					22
Hebrew, German		2			1							3
Hebrew, Russian		1	2	2	2							7
Irish			1	1	2							4
Norwegian							1					1
Polish			2	1	2	3	1					9
Scotch			2	1	1							4
Swedish				3	2							5
Other races[a]	1		1									2
Total foreign-born	1	6	36	33	30	8	5	1				120
Grand total	1	20	60	68	48	16	12	3		1		229

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:												
White	2	20	54	70	39	23	14	4	....	1	....	227
Negro	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total native-born	2	20	55	71	39	23	14	4	....	1	....	229
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	....	1	2	3	7	5	1	....	....	....	....	19
Canadian, Other	....	7	22	30	18	10	7	2	....	....	....	96
Dutch	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
English	....	....	5	4	5	2	4	....	....	....	....	20
French	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
German	....	2	15	18	11	4	3	1	....	....	1	55
Hebrew, German	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Hebrew, Russian	1	4	5	5	2	....	1	2	....	....	....	20
Irish	....	1	3	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	10
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	1	1	3	1	2	3	5	....	....	....	....	16
Scotch	....	....	3	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Swedish	....	....	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Welsh	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races[a]	1	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	5
Total foreign-born	3	18	62	69	54	31	25	5	....	....	1	268
Grand total	5	38	117	140	93	54	39	9	....	1	1	497

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White	....	7	29	28	34	8	10	1	117
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	....	....	2	9	3	1	1	....	16
Canadian, Other	1	3	9	19	5	8	4	....	49
English	....	1	3	....	1	2	1	....	8
French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	....	....	7	4	7	9	4	....	31
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, Russian	....	2	2	1	....	3	....	....	8
Polish	....	2	....	1	1	2	3	....	9
Scotch	....	....	1	2	1	....	1	....	5
Swedish	....	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	5
Other races[a]	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	1	8	25	39	21	28	14	....	136
Grand total	1	15	54	67	55	36	24	1	253

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:									
White		11	42	29	24	15	5	1	127
Negro						1			1
Total native-born		11	42	29	24	16	5	1	128
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French		2			3	1			6
Canadian, Other	1	5	17	14	4	7	1	1	50
English		2	1	4	2	2	1		12
German			6	9	5	6	3		29
Hebrew, German		1	2						3
Hebrew, Russian		4		5					9
Irish				1			1		2
Norwegian				1					1
Polish				1		2	3		6
Scotch			1	2	2	2			7
Swedish		3	1	5					9
Other races[a]					1				1
Total foreign-born	1	17	28	42	17	20	9	1	135
Grand total	1	28	70	71	41	36	14	2	263

TOTAL.

Native-born:									
White		18	71	57	58	23	15	2	244
Negro						1			1
Total native-born		18	71	57	58	24	15	2	245
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French		2	2	9	6	2	1		22
Canadian, Other	2	8	26	33	9	15	5	1	99
English		3	4	4	3	4	2		20
French						1			1
German			13	13	12	15	7		60
Hebrew, German		1	2	1	1				5
Hebrew, Russian		6	2	6		3			17
Irish				1			1		2
Norwegian				1					1
Polish		2		2	1	4	6		15
Scotch			2	4	3	2	1		12
Swedish		3	2	6	1	2			14
Other races[a]				1	2				3
Total foreign-born	2	25	53	81	38	48	23	1	271
Grand total	2	43	124	138	96	72	38	3	516

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:								
White	1	11	20	23	16	9	5	85
Negro			1		1			2
Total native-born	1	11	21	23	17	9	5	87
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French			2	2	4	1		9
Canadian, Other		4	8	8	12	3		35
Dutch			1					1
English		2	1	5	3			11
German			6	6	8	2	1	23
Hebrew, Russian	2	2	5	2	1			12
Irish			1			1		2
Norwegian				1				1
Polish			1		2	2		5
Scotch				4	1	2		7
Swedish		1	4	3	3	1		12
Other races [a]				1				1
Total foreign-born	2	9	29	32	34	12	1	119
Grand total	3	20	50	55	51	21	6	206

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	3	10	33	33	20	10	2	111
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French		1	2	2	1	1	1	8
Canadian, Other		5	9	14	10	6		44
English		1	5	2	3	1		12
German		4	2	9	3	4		22
Hebrew, Russian		2	2	1	3			8
Polish				1	1			2
Scotch			1	5				6
Swedish			1	1	3			5
Other races [a]			1					1
Total foreign-born		13	23	35	24	12	1	108
Grand total	3	23	56	68	44	22	3	219

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade--Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:								
White	4	21	53	56	36	19	7	196
Negro			1		1			2
Total native-born	4	21	54	56	37	19	7	198
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French		1	4	4	5	2	1	17
Canadian, Other		9	17	22	22	9		79
Dutch			1					1
English		3	6	7	6	1		23
German		4	8	15	11	6	1	45
Hebrew, Russian	2	4	7	3	4			20
Irish			1			1		2
Norwegian				1				1
Polish			1	1	3	2		7
Scotch			1	9	1	2		13
Swedish		1	5	4	6	1		17
Other races [a]			1	1				2
Total foreign-born	2	22	52	67	58	24	2	227
Grand total	6	43	106	123	95	43	9	425

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:										
White	1	3	8	28	26	23	7	1		97
Negro						1				1
Total native-born	1	3	8	28	26	24	7	1		98
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French					1	1				2
Canadian, Other			3	4	10	9	3	1		30
Dutch				1						1
English				1	2	2	1			6
German				2	6		1	1		10
Hebrew, German				1						1
Hebrew, Russian				3	1					4
Irish						1	1			2
Polish				1		2				3
Scotch			1		1	1				3
Swedish			1		2	1	1	1		6
Other races [a]					2		1			3
Total foreign-born			5	13	25	17	8	3		71
Grand total	1	3	13	41	51	41	15	4		169

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:										
White			15	28	34	16	5	1		99
Negro				1		1				2
Total native-born			15	29	34	17	5	1		101
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French				2		1	1			4
Canadian, Other			4	10	12	7	2		1	36
English			1	1	3	3				8
French						1				1
German				9	8	10				27
Hebrew, German					1					1
Hebrew, Russian			1	2	2					5
Irish				1	2					3
Polish				1						1
Scotch				1	1					2
Swedish				1	2					3
Total foreign-born			6	28	31	22	3		1	91
Grand total			21	57	65	39	8	1	1	192

TOTAL.

Native-born:										
White	1	3	23	56	60	39	12	2		196
Negro				1		2				3
Total native-born	1	3	23	57	60	41	12	2		199
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French				2	1	2	1			6
Canadian, Other			7	14	22	16	5	1	1	66
Dutch				1						1
English			1	2	5	5	1			14
French						1				1
German				11	14	10	1	1		37
Hebrew, German				1	1					2
Hebrew, Russian			1	5	3					9
Irish				1	2	1	1			5
Polish				2		2				4
Scotch			1	1	2	1				5
Swedish			1	1	4	1	1	1		9
Other races[a]					2		1			3
Total foreign-born			11	41	56	39	11	3	1	162
Grand total	1	3	34	98	116	80	23	5	1	361

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:									
White	1	6	24	18	14		2		65
Negro						1	1		2
Total native-born	1	6	24	18	14	1	3		67
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French		1	2	1	2				6
Canadian, Other	1	2	11	7	4	2		1	28
Dutch					1				1
English	1		4	1	3				9
French					1				1
German		1	5	8	3	1	1		19
Hebrew, Russian		1	3	1	1				6
Irish			2			2			4
Polish			2		2				4
Scotch				1					1
Swedish		1		1					2
Total foreign-born	2	6	29	20	17	5	1	1	81
Grand total	3	12	53	38	31	6	4	1	148

GIRLS.

Native-born:									
White		7	31	32	7	1	1		79
Negro	1			1					2
Indian				1					1
Total native-born	1	7	31	34	7	1	1		82
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French		1	4	2	2				9
Canadian, Other		4	14	9	7				34
Dutch				1					1
English			2	2	1			1	6
German		2	2	10	2	1			17
Hebrew, German			1						1
Hebrew, Russian		2	4	1					7
Irish			2		1				3
Norwegian						1			1
Polish		1		3					4
Scotch			1						1
Swedish		2	2						4
Total foreign-born		12	32	28	13	2		1	88
Grand total	1	19	63	62	20	3	1	1	170

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:									
White	1	13	55	50	21	1	3	.....	144
Negro	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	4
Indian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	2	13	55	52	21	2	4	.....	149
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	2	6	3	4	.....	.....	.....	15
Canadian, Other	1	6	25	16	11	2	.....	1	62
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
English	1	.....	6	3	4	.....	.....	1	15
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	3	7	18	5	2	1	.....	36
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	3	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Irish	.....	.....	4	.....	1	2	.....	.....	7
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	8
Scotch	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total foreign-born	2	18	61	48	30	7	1	2	169
Grand total	4	31	116	100	51	9	5	2	318

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born, White	.....	7	13	17	4	4	.....	45
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	3	3	3	1	.....	10
English	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
German	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	5
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Scotch	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Swedish	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	5
Total foreign-born	.....	5	8	10	7	2	.....	32
Grand total	.....	12	21	27	11	6	.....	77

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18	19.	
Native-born:								
White	1	6	18	9	4	3	1	42
Negro						1		1
Total native-born	1	6	18	9	4	4	1	43
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, Other		3	5	5	6			19
English			1	1	1			3
French				1				1
German				1	1	1		3
Irish			2					2
Norwegian			1		1			2
Polish			1	2				3
Scotch				1				1
Swedish			1	1				2
Other races[a]			1					1
Total foreign-born		3	12	12	9	1		37
Grand total	1	9	30	21	13	5	1	80

TOTAL.

Native-born:								
White	1	13	31	26	8	7	1	87
Negro						1		1
Total native-born	1	13	31	26	8	8	1	88
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French			1		1			2
Canadian, Other		3	8	8	9	1		29
English			2	3	1			6
French				1				1
German		1	1	3	2	1		8
Irish			2					2
Norwegian			2		1			3
Polish			1	2	1	1		5
Scotch		4		1				5
Swedish			2	4	1			7
Other races[a]			1					1
Total foreign-born		8	20	22	16	3		69
Grand total	1	21	51	48	24	11	1	157

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White			5	6	4			15
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French			1	1				2
Canadian, Other			1	1				2
English				1				1
German			2	1				3
Hebrew, Russian			2					2
Polish			1		1			2
Scotch				1				1
Swedish			1	1		1		3
Other races[a]			1					1
Total foreign-born			9	6	1	1		17
Grand total			14	12	5	1		32

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		6	18	17	5			46
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, Other		2	4	6	1			13
English			1		2			3
German	1	1	1	1	1		1	6
Hebrew, German			1	1				2
Hebrew, Russian		3	2		1			6
Irish			1					1
Other races[a]				1				1
Total foreign-born	1	6	10	9	5		1	32
Grand total	1	12	28	26	10		1	78

TOTAL.

Native-born, White		6	23	23	9			61
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French			1	1				2
Canadian, Other		2	5	7	1			15
English			1	1	2			4
German	1	1	3	2	1		1	9
Hebrew, German			1	1				2
Hebrew, Russian		3	4		1			8
Irish			1					1
Polish			1		1			2
Scotch				1				1
Swedish			1	1		1		3
Other races[a]			1	1				2
Total foreign-born	1	6	19	15	6	1	1	49
Grand total	1	12	42	38	15	1	1	110

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White	1	9	5	11	1	1	28
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, Other		2	1				3
English		1			1		2
German			1	3	1		5
Hebrew, Russian			1				1
Scotch				1			1
Swedish				1	1		2
Total foreign-born		3	3	5	3		14
Grand total	1	12	8	16	4	1	42

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		2	9	13	1		25
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French				2			2
Canadian, Other	1	1	2	6	1	1	12
German		1	3	1	2	1	8
Hebrew, Russian				2			2
Scotch			2	2			4
Swedish			1				1
Other races [a]				2			2
Total foreign-born	1	2	8	15	3	2	31
Grand total	1	4	17	28	4	2	56

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	11	14	24	2	1	53
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French				2			2
Canadian, Other	1	3	3	6	1	1	15
English		1			1		2
German		1	4	4	3	1	13
Hebrew, Russian			1	2			3
Scotch			2	3			5
Swedish			1	1	1		3
Other races [a]				2			2
Total foreign-born	1	5	11	20	6	2	45
Grand total	2	16	25	44	8	3	98

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:											
White									1		1
Negro										1	1
Total native-born									1	1	2
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	1										1
English										1	1
German								1			1
Hebrew, Russian									1		1
Total foreign-born	1							1	1	1	4
Grand total	1							1	2	2	6

GIRLS.

Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)				1							1
Irish										1	1
Total foreign-born				1						1	2
Grand total				1						1	2

TOTAL.

Native-born:											
White									1		1
Negro										1	1
Total native-born									1	1	2
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	1			1							2
English										1	1
German								1			1
Hebrew, Russian									1		1
Irish										1	1
Total foreign-born	1			1				1	1	2	6
Grand total	1			1				1	2	3	8

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 3 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade 1.	Total.
Native-born, White	1		1
Foreign-born, Other races[a]	4	1	5
Grand total	5	1	6

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

Native-born, White	5	4	9
Foreign-born, Other races[a]	8	3	11
Grand total	13	7	20

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
Native-born, White	31	72	1	104
Foreign-born:				
Canadian (other than French)	7	16		23
German	9	11		20
Hebrew, Russian	5	5		10
Other races[a]	5	23		28
Total foreign-born	26	55		81
Grand total	57	127	1	185

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Total.
		1.	2.	3.	
Native-born:					
White	4	121	28		153
Negro		1			1
Total native-born	4	122	28		154
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French		11	6		17
Canadian, Other	2	16	7		25
English	1	8	2		11
German		14	2		16
Polish	3	11			14
Swedish		9	1		10
Other races[a]		16	1	2	19
Total foreign-born	6	85	19	2	112
Grand total	10	207	47	2	266

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.				Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born:						
White	.....	68	65	15	.....	148
Negro	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	.....	68	66	15	.....	149
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	.....	8	8	1	2	19
Canadian, Other	.....	26	9	3	.....	38
English	.....	6	4	.....	.....	10
German	.....	10	5	1	.....	16
Hebrew, Russian	1	6	4	.....	.....	11
Polish	1	10	8	.....	.....	19
Other races [a]	.....	6	2	3	.....	11
Total foreign-born	2	72	40	8	2	124
Grand total	2	140	106	23	2	273

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
Native-born, White	23	55	55	12	2	147
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)	5	13	13	5	.....	36
German	2	8	10	.....	.....	20
Polish	3	4	2	.....	1	10
Scotch	4	4	2	.....	.....	10
Other races [a]	6	16	11	1	1	35
Total foreign-born	20	45	38	6	2	111
Grand total	43	100	93	18	4	258

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
Native-born, White	8	19	61	40	6	.....	134
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	1	3	7	1	.....	.....	12
Canadian, Other	2	6	19	16	5	1	49
German	1	3	11	5	2	.....	22
Hebrew, Russian	.....	3	2	4	3	.....	12
Other races [a]	1	6	12	8	2	.....	29
Total foreign-born	5	21	51	34	12	1	124
Grand total	13	40	112	74	18	1	258

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Special.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born, White	.....	13	27	35	31	7	1	1	.....	115
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	12	10	10	3	.....	.....	1	37
German	.....	1	9	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	.....	2	3	2	2	.....	.....	11
Other races [a]	2	6	10	16	9	3	.....	.....	.....	46
Total foreign-born	3	9	31	36	26	8	2	.....	1	116
Grand total	3	22	58	71	57	15	3	1	1	231

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:								
White	6	21	17	35	29	11	3	122
Negro	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	6	21	18	36	29	11	3	124
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	.....	6	1	2	2	.....	.....	11
Canadian, Other	.....	2	6	14	9	4	.....	35
English	1	1	5	2	3	2	.....	14
German	.....	3	3	13	7	.....	.....	26
Other races [a]	2	5	5	5	4	3	.....	24
Total foreign-born	3	17	20	36	25	9	.....	110
Grand total	9	38	38	72	54	20	3	234

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	.....	4	5	9	21	28	20	8	1	96
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	.....	4	5	9	21	28	21	8	1	97
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	.....	.....	2	3	4	9	2	.....	.....	20
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	1	2	7	19	8	3	1	41
German	.....	.....	2	2	6	4	6	.....	.....	20
Hebrew, Russian	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	5	.....	.....	10
Other races [a]	1	1	7	6	7	6	8	2	1	39
Total foreign-born	3	1	12	15	24	39	29	5	2	130
Grand total	3	5	17	24	45	67	50	13	3	227

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born, White	1	1	2	7	15	34	23	28	6	117
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	.....	.....	2	2	5	3	2	.....	1	15
Canadian, Other	.....	.....	.....	2	6	5	8	4	2	27
German	.....	1	1	3	4	7	6	2	1	25
Other races [a]	.....	2	6	3	8	6	16	7	2	50
Total foreign-born	.....	3	9	10	23	21	32	13	6	117
Grand total	1	4	11	17	38	55	55	41	12	234

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.		Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	
Native-born:									
White	.....	2	7	8	16	26	24	7	90
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	.....	2	7	8	17	26	24	7	91
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	6	8	12	10	11	.....	47
English	.....	.....	4	2	3	2	4	.....	15
German	2	1	2	9	8	6	5	1	34
Polish	.....	3	4	2	2	.....	2	.....	13
Other races [a]	.....	2	4	7	9	7	7	4	40
Total foreign-born	2	6	20	28	34	25	29	5	149
Grand total	2	8	27	36	51	51	53	12	240

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.			Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:											
White	1	1	.....	2	10	9	23	18	13	1	78
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	1	1	.....	2	10	9	24	18	13	1	79
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	1	1	4	3	9	7	3	.....	28
German	.....	.....	.....	1	4	2	.....	8	1	.....	16
Polish	.....	.....	4	.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	11
Other races [a]	.....	.....	2	2	3	5	6	5	4	.....	27
Total foreign-born	.....	.....	7	4	14	12	17	20	8	.....	82
Grand total	1	1	7	6	24	21	41	38	21	1	161

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High school.				Total.
	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White	1	5	7	14	17	5	9	58
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	3	4	3	1	2	13
Other races[a]	.....	1	5	13	7	8	1	35
Total foreign-born	.....	1	8	17	10	9	3	48
Grand total	1	6	15	31	27	14	12	106

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 8.	High school.				Special.	Total.
		First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:							
White	1	.....	4	6	5	.....	16
Negro	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	1	1	4	6	5	.....	17
Foreign-born, Other races[a]	3	5	7	6	3	1	25
Grand total	4	6	11	12	8	1	42

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade 5.	High school.				Special.	Total.
		First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:							
White	.....	2	4	4	11	1	22
Negro	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	.....	3	4	4	11	1	23
Foreign-born, Other races[a]	1	1	2	1	5	1	11
Grand total	1	4	6	5	16	2	34

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.				Special.	Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:						
White				1		1
Negro					1	1
Total native-born				1	1	2
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	1		1	3	1	6
Grand total	1		1	4	2	8

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS OR OVER.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school, fourth year.
Native-born, White	1

GIRLS: AGE 3 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.
Native-born, White	1

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade 1.	Total.
Native-born, White	16	7	23
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	3	2	5
Grand total	19	9	28

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this age and sex and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade.	Total.
Native-born, White	27	61	88
Foreign-born:			
Canadian (other than French)	3	15	18
Other races [a]	12	24	36
Total foreign-born	15	39	54
Grand total	42	100	142

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Total.
		1.	2.	3.	
Native-born, White	8	110	19	1	138
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French		12	1		13
Canadian, Other		26	5	1	32
English		9	2		11
German		13	3		16
Hebrew, Russian	1	8	1		10
Polish	2	11			13
Other races [a]	1	13	1		15
Total	4	92	13	1	110
Grand total	12	202	32	2	248

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.				Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born, White		57	69	18	1	145
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French		8	8	2		18
Canadian, Other		14	13	9		36
German	2	10	9	2		23
Hebrew, Russian		4	5	1		10
Other races [a]		14	19	6		39
Total foreign-born	2	50	54	20		126
Grand total	2	107	123	38	1	271

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.					Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
Native-born, White	.....	16	54	60	15	.....	145
Foreign-born.							
Canadian, French	.....	2	6	5	.....	.....	13
Canadian, Other	.....	5	9	12	4	.....	30
English	.....	2	6	4	.....	.....	12
German	.....	2	8	6	3	.....	19
Polish	1	4	3	2	.....	.....	10
Other races [a]	.....	7	2	9	3	1	22
Total foreign-born	1	22	34	38	10	1	106
Grand total	1	38	88	98	25	1	251

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
Native-born:							
White	4	16	45	31	14	.....	110
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	4	16	45	32	14	.....	111
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	2	3	6	4	1	.....	16
Canadian, Other	.....	7	9	15	2	1	34
German	3	4	8	8	.....	.....	23
Hebrew, Russian	3	.....	2	7	1	.....	13
Other races [a]	.....	6	16	8	2	.....	32
Total foreign-born	8	20	41	42	6	1	118
Grand total	12	36	86	74	20	1	229

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:								
White	.....	4	23	44	23	11	3	108
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	.....	4	23	44	24	11	3	109
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	.....	1	3	4	1	2	.....	11
Canadian, Other	1	2	7	8	12	5	.....	35
English	.....	.....	3	3	4	2	.....	12
German	1	2	5	6	11	.....	.....	25
Other races [a]	.....	3	6	9	8	8	.....	34
Total foreign-born	2	8	24	30	36	17	.....	117
Grand total	2	12	47	74	60	28	3	226

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:								
White	2	3	11	22	35	42	10	125
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	2	3	11	23	35	42	10	126
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	1	4	16	17	5	44
German	.....	.....	1	3	5	6	4	19
Other races [a]	.....	1	2	8	12	5	4	32
Total foreign-born	.....	2	4	15	33	28	13	95
Grand total	2	5	15	38	68	70	23	221

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school, first year.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:									
White	.....	7	4	18	29	33	15	.....	106
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total native-born	.....	7	4	18	29	33	15	1	107
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)	.....	2	2	11	14	9	4	.....	42
English	.....	.....	1	.....	4	5	1	.....	11
German	.....	2	.....	5	9	2	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, Russian	1	3	.....	2	5	2	1	.....	14
Other races [a]	.....	3	5	12	10	5	.....	.....	35
Total foreign-born	1	10	8	30	42	23	6	.....	120
Grand total	1	17	12	48	71	56	21	1	227

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.		Special.	Total.
	3.	4.	6.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:										
White	1	5	8	24	33	28	7	1	.....	107
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	1	5	8	24	33	29	7	1	.....	108
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	.....	2	.....	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	10
Canadian, Other	1	3	4	4	14	10	4	.....	1	41
German	.....	3	.....	5	9	9	2	.....	.....	28
Other races [a]	2	3	4	5	10	7	5	.....	.....	36
Total foreign-born	3	11	8	17	35	28	12	.....	1	115
Grand total	4	16	16	41	68	57	19	1	1	223

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.			Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	
Native-born:											
White	1	....	....	7	15	20	34	31	6	.....	114
Negro	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	1	....	....	7	16	20	34	31	6	.....	115
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	1	7	10	12	14	3	.....	47
English	....	....	1	....	2	3	3	2	.....	.....	11
German	....	....	1	1	6	3	8	2	.....	1	22
Hebrew, Russian	1	....	....	....	....	3	2	4	.....	.....	10
Other races [a]	....	1	2	3	5	5	6	10	.....	.....	32
Total foreign-born	1	1	4	5	20	24	31	32	3	1	122
Grand total	2	1	4	12	36	44	65	63	9	1	237

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:									
White	2	5	10	16	32	18	6	.....	89
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	2	5	10	17	34	18	6	.....	92
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	6	7	9	5	2	1	32
German	.....	3	4	10	10	.....	1	.....	28
Other races [a]	.....	5	2	5	9	7	3	.....	31
Total foreign-born	1	9	12	22	28	12	6	1	91
Grand total	3	14	22	39	62	30	12	1	183

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High school.				Total.
	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White	1	2	5	7	9	18	2	44
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	2	7	5	4	1	20
Other races [a]	.....	1	1	6	7	6	1	22
Total foreign-born	1	1	3	13	12	10	2	42
Grand total	2	3	8	20	21	28	4	86

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race, and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High school.				Total.
	4.	5.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White		1	1	1	4	17	9	33
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)					6	6	2	14
Other races [a]	1			2	3	3	6	15
Total foreign-born	1			2	9	9	8	29
Grand total	1	1	1	3	13	26	17	62

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school.				Total.
	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:						
White		1	3	5	13	22
Negro			1			1
Total native-born		1	4	5	13	23
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	1		1	5	15	22
Grand total	1	1	5	10	28	45

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.				Special.	Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born, White		1		1		2
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	1			3	1	5
Grand total	1	1		4	1	7

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS OR OVER.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.		Total.
	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	1	2	3

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Special school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born, White	56.7	54.5	56.6	53.1	48.4	45.7	47.3	46.1	54.3	51.4	45.3	55.4	55.5	54.1	50.5	12.5	51.4
Total native-born	56.7	54.6	56.8	53.1	49.0	46.1	47.5	46.6	55.1	51.7	46.9	56.1	55.5	54.1	51.4	25.0	51.7
Foreign-born:																	
Canadian, French	1.2	6.0	6.9	6.2	5.2	3.8	4.3	4.0	1.7	5.1	4.7	1.3	1.8	2.0	3.1	.0	4.7
Canadian, Other	8.5	12.6	11.5	13.8	15.5	19.3	19.2	18.6	18.3	15.4	19.5	18.5	13.6	15.3	17.7	25.0	15.5
English	3.0	3.7	4.3	3.6	4.0	4.0	3.9	5.4	3.9	4.0	4.7	3.8	3.6	2.0	4.0	12.5	4.0
German	10.4	7.0	7.3	9.5	9.1	11.1	11.6	10.6	10.2	9.2	11.3	5.1	8.2	13.3	9.7	12.5	9.3
Hebrew, Russian	5.5	4.0	3.3	2.3	4.2	4.0	3.3	4.7	2.5	3.6	4.1	.0	7.3	3.1	3.5	12.5	3.6
Polish	6.7	5.0	3.8	3.0	3.6	3.2	2.9	1.6	1.1	3.4	2.5	3.2	1.8	.0	2.2	.0	3.3
Scotch	.6	2.2	2.8	2.3	1.8	1.6	2.3	3.1	1.4	2.2	.6	3.2	.9	5.1	1.9	.0	2.1
Swedish	.6	2.2	1.3	3.3	3.0	1.2	2.7	4.0	2.5	2.4	1.9	4.5	2.7	3.1	2.8	.0	2.4
Other races	6.7	2.8	2.1	3.0	4.8	5.6	2.3	1.4	3.3	3.1	3.8	4.5	4.5	2.0	3.8	12.5	3.3
Total foreign-born	43.3	45.4	43.2	46.9	51.0	53.9	52.5	53.4	44.9	48.3	53.1	43.9	44.5	45.9	48.6	75.0	48.3
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Special school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born, White	3.3	19.7	12.8	12.6	8.7	8.1	8.7	7.0	7.0	84.4	5.1	3.1	2.2	1.9	12.3	0.0	100.0
Total native-born	3.3	19.6	12.7	12.5	8.7	8.1	8.7	7.0	7.0	84.3	5.3	3.1	2.2	1.9	12.4	.1	100.0
Foreign-born:																	
Canadian, French	.8	23.6	17.0	15.8	10.0	7.3	8.5	6.6	2.3	91.1	5.8	.8	.8	.8	8.1	.0	100.0
Canadian, Other	1.7	15.1	8.6	10.9	9.2	11.3	11.7	9.3	7.8	83.8	7.3	3.4	1.8	1.8	14.3	.2	100.0
English	2.3	17.4	12.3	11.0	9.1	9.1	9.1	10.5	6.4	84.9	6.8	2.7	1.8	.9	12.3	.5	100.0
German	3.4	14.0	9.1	12.4	9.1	10.8	11.8	8.9	7.3	83.4	7.1	1.6	1.8	2.6	13.0	.2	100.0
Hebrew, Russian	4.5	20.7	10.6	7.6	10.6	10.1	8.6	10.1	4.5	82.8	6.6	.0	4.0	1.5	12.1	.5	100.0
Polish	6.1	28.2	13.3	11.0	9.9	8.8	8.3	3.9	2.2	85.6	4.4	2.8	1.1	.0	8.3	.0	100.0
Scotch	.9	19.0	15.5	12.9	7.8	6.9	10.3	11.2	4.3	87.9	1.7	4.3	.9	4.3	11.2	.0	100.0
Swedish	.8	16.5	6.0	16.5	11.3	4.5	10.5	12.8	6.8	85.0	4.5	5.3	2.3	2.3	14.3	.0	100.0
Other races	6.1	15.5	7.2	11.0	13.3	15.5	6.6	3.3	6.6	79.0	6.6	3.9	2.8	1.1	14.4	.6	100.0
Total foreign-born	2.7	17.5	10.4	11.8	9.7	10.1	10.3	8.6	6.1	84.5	6.4	2.6	1.9	1.7	12.6	.2	100.0
Grand total	3.0	18.6	11.6	12.1	9.2	9.1	9.4	7.8	6.6	84.4	5.8	2.9	2.0	1.8	12.5	.1	100.0

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Born in Bay City.			Born elsewhere in United States.			Born abroad.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:															
White	1,760	1,253	346	862	688	261	.....	.....	.....	2,622	1,941	607	96	60	26
Negro	7	6	2	10	9	6	.....	.....	.....	17	15	8	1	1	1
Indian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,768	1,260	348	872	697	267	.....	.....	.....	2,640	1,957	615	97	61	27
Foreign-born:															
English-speaking races—															
Canadian (other than French)	564	440	134	208	179	65	43	40	19	815	659	218	17	11	6
English	83	65	25	76	61	19	50	37	23	209	163	67	4	3	1
Scotch	29	24	.....	57	44	23	29	20	11	115	88	34	.....	.....	.....
Other races	35	26	10	28	24	12	11	10	3	74	60	25	1	1	.....
Total	711	555	169	369	308	119	133	107	56	1,213	970	344	22	15	7
Non-English-speaking races—															
Canadian, French	202	139	62	36	26	19	7	4	3	245	169	84	12	6	3
German	392	328	125	70	58	26	13	9	6	475	395	157	14	10	5
Hebrew, Russian	94	69	11	31	29	4	61	48	28	186	146	43	2	.....	.....
Polish	147	102	60	15	8	7	6	4	4	168	114	71	2	2	2
Swedish	104	84	25	23	21	7	2	1	1	129	106	33	3	1	1
Other races	54	42	16	26	20	8	12	10	7	92	72	31	2	1	.....
Total	993	764	299	201	162	71	101	76	49	1,295	1,002	419	35	20	11
Total foreign-born	1,704	1,319	468	570	470	190	234	183	105	2,508	1,972	763	57	35	18
Grand total	3,472	2,579	816	1,442	1,167	457	234	183	105	5,148	3,929	1,378	154	96	45

TABLE 2.—*School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in Bay City, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father.	Having attended school elsewhere.			Not having attended school elsewhere.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	410	383	150	438	294	105	848	677	255	14	11	6
Negro	8	8	6	2	1	.....	10	9	6	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	418	391	156	440	295	105	858	686	261	14	11	6
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
Canadian (other than French)	106	98	40	102	81	25	208	179	65	.....	.....	.....
English	39	34	11	36	26	8	75	60	19	1	1	.....
Scotch	33	30	15	23	13	7	56	43	22	1	1	1
Other races	14	14	8	13	9	3	27	23	11	1	1	1
Total	192	176	74	174	129	43	366	305	117	3	3	2
Non-English-speaking races—												
Canadian, French	15	14	11	20	12	8	35	26	19	1	.....	.....
German	34	34	16	35	24	10	69	58	26	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	13	12	4	18	17	.....	31	29	4	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2	2	2	12	6	5	14	8	7	1	.....	.....
Swedish	7	7	.....	15	13	7	22	20	7	1	1	.....
Other races	8	8	6	18	12	2	26	20	8	.....	.....	.....
Total	79	77	39	118	84	32	197	161	71	4	1	.....
Total foreign-born	271	253	113	292	213	75	563	466	188	7	4	2
Grand total	689	644	269	732	508	180	1,421	1,152	449	21	15	8

TABLE 3.—*Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Under 6 years.			6 or 7 years.			8 or 9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English	27	15	8	10	10	6	7	7	5	5	5	4	49	37	23	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	29	17	4	13	12	6	7	7	7	11	11	11	60	47	28	1	1	.....
Other races	65	45	17	23	23	13	12	12	8	12	12	12	112	92	50	11	6	4
Total foreign-born pupils	121	77	29	46	45	25	26	26	20	28	28	27	221	176	101	13	7	4

TABLE 4.—*School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Having attended school abroad.			Not having attended school abroad.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English	20	20	14	1	1	1	21	21	15	1	1	.....
Hebrew, Russian	13	12	10	16	16	12	29	28	22	2	2	2
Other races	39	39	28	7	7	4	46	46	32	1	1	1
Total foreign-born pupils	72	71	52	24	24	17	96	95	69	4	4	3

TABLE 5.—*Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to age at entering grades, and not kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	5 years or under.			6 years.			7 years.			8 years.			9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:																								
White	820	491	99	1,188	874	225	502	452	200	117	117	75	15	15	12	24	24	12	2,666	1,973	623	52	28	10
Negro	5	4	.....	11	10	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	16	9	.....	.....	.....
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	825	495	99	1,199	884	232	504	454	201	118	118	76	15	15	12	24	24	12	2,685	1,990	632	52	28	10
Foreign-born:																								
English-speaking races—																								
Canadian (other than French)	269	187	44	338	273	68	171	159	75	29	29	23	8	8	6	6	6	6	821	662	222	11	8	2
English	64	41	11	75	61	20	48	39	20	11	11	7	5	5	4	7	7	5	210	164	67	3	2	1
Scotch	30	15	4	39	31	5	28	25	12	10	10	6	2	2	2	3	3	3	112	86	32	3	2	2
Other races	14	11	4	33	24	8	16	14	6	3	3	3	1	1	.....	3	3	2	70	56	23	5	5	2
Total	377	254	63	485	389	101	263	237	113	53	53	39	16	16	12	19	19	16	1,213	968	344	22	17	7
Non-English-speaking races—																								
Canadian, French	84	47	20	93	57	25	49	42	23	18	18	11	2	2	1	6	6	6	252	172	86	5	3	1
German	116	81	19	208	172	64	100	92	39	21	21	14	7	7	6	29	29	19	481	402	161	8	3	1
Hebrew, Russian	41	29	3	80	56	5	34	30	12	8	8	4	4	4	4	14	14	14	181	141	42	7	5	1
Polish	37	18	8	54	32	13	37	26	19	15	15	11	8	8	8	16	16	13	167	115	72	3	1	1
Swedish	30	20	5	63	49	15	29	29	9	5	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	129	105	33	3	2	1
Other races	25	13	4	35	28	6	20	19	10	6	6	4	2	2	2	5	5	5	93	73	31	1	.....	.....
Total	333	208	59	533	394	128	269	238	112	73	73	46	24	24	22	71	71	58	1,303	1,008	425	27	14	5
Total foreign-born	710	462	122	1,018	783	229	532	475	225	126	126	85	40	40	34	90	90	74	2,516	1,976	769	49	31	12
Grand total	1,535	957	221	2,217	1,667	461	1,036	929	426	244	244	161	55	55	46	114	114	86	5,201	3,966	1,401	101	59	22

TABLE 6.—*Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to age at entering grades, and not kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	5 years or under.			6 years.			7 years.			8 years.			9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English	8	.....	.....	14	12	6	13	10	7	3	3	1	4	4	3	7	7	5	49	36	22	1	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	6	1	.....	13	10	2	13	10	4	6	6	3	4	4	4	14	14	14	56	45	27	5	3	1
Other races	18	10	2	37	23	8	31	29	14	9	9	7	9	9	6	17	17	16	121	97	53	2	1	1
Total foreign-born pupils	32	11	2	64	45	16	57	49	25	18	18	11	17	17	13	38	38	35	226	178	102	8	5	3

TABLE 7.—*Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.			Fifth grade or above.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:																					
White	2,541	1,859	587	35	33	12	15	15	4	3	3	2	16	16	6	2,610	1,926	611	108	75	22
Negro	17	15	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	15	8	1	1	1
Indian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	2,559	1,875	595	35	33	12	15	15	4	3	3	2	16	16	6	2,628	1,942	619	109	76	23
Foreign-born:																					
English-speaking races—																					
Canadian (other than French)	772	613	201	14	14	5	5	5	4	1	1	1	4	4	4	796	637	215	36	33	9
English	191	144	59	6	6	4	3	3	2	3	3	2	4	4	.....	207	160	67	6	6	1
Scotch	104	77	26	7	7	4	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	86	32	2	2	2
Other races	63	49	18	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	68	54	21	7	7	4
Total	1,130	883	304	28	28	14	12	12	10	5	5	3	9	9	4	1,184	937	335	51	48	16
Non-English-speaking races—																					
Canadian, French	238	157	76	4	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	248	167	83	9	8	4
German	425	346	131	10	10	3	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	24	24	13	463	384	151	26	21	11
Hebrew, Russian	178	137	40	4	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	142	42	5	4	1
Polish	146	93	56	6	6	5	1	1	1	4	4	4	7	7	4	164	111	70	6	5	3
Swedish	125	101	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	101	31	7	6	3
Other races	86	66	24	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	70	28	4	3	3
Total	1,198	900	358	28	28	17	5	5	3	10	10	9	32	32	18	1,273	975	405	57	47	25
Total foreign-born	2,328	1,783	662	56	56	31	17	17	13	15	15	12	41	41	22	2,457	1,912	740	108	95	41
Grand total	4,887	3,658	1,257	91	89	43	32	32	17	18	18	14	57	57	28	5,085	3,854	1,359	217	171	64

TABLE 8.—*Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.			Fifth grade or above.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English	38	25	15	5	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....	49	36	22	1	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	57	45	26	2	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	48	28	1	.....	.....
Other races	95	70	32	15	15	11	4	4	4	2	2	1	4	4	3	120	95	51	3	3	3
Total foreign-born pupils	190	140	73	22	22	16	7	7	6	4	4	3	6	6	3	229	179	101	5	4	4

Table 9.—*Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade or above.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
Native-born:										
White	120	10	11	3	4	1	5	1	155	1
Negro	1								1	
Total native-born	121	10	11	3	4	1	5	1	156	1
Foreign-born:										
English-speaking races—										
Canadian (other than French)	30	6	3	1	1			1	42	1
English	13	4	1	3	1		1		23	
Scotch	9	3	2						14	1
Other races	3	1	1	1	1				7	
Total	55	14	7	5	3		1	1	86	2
Non-English-speaking races —										
Canadian, French	17	3	3	2	1				26	
German	25	4		4	6	5	8	3	55	3
Hebrew, Russian	25	1							26	
Polish	22	5	1	3		1		5	37	2
Swedish	5								5	2
Other races	8	4							12	1
Total	102	17	4	9	7	6	8	8	161	8
Total foreign-born	157	31	11	14	10	6	9	9	247	10
Grand total	278	41	22	17	14	7	14	10	403	11

Table 10.—*Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade or above.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
English	6	3	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	14	.....
Hebrew, Russian	23	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....
Other races	13	11	4	2	2	.....	.....	1	33	2
Total foreign-born pupils	42	15	5	4	3	.....	1	1	71	2

TABLE 11.—*Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less years than grade.			Pupils in school same years as grade.			Pupils in school more years than grade.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:															
White	380	341	37	1,243	761	125	985	831	450	2,608	1,933	612	110	68	21
Negro	2	2	1	7	6	3	9	8	5	18	16	9	.....	.....	.....
Indian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	383	344	38	1,250	767	128	994	839	455	2,627	1,950	621	110	68	21
Foreign-born:															
English-speaking races—															
Canadian (other than French)	121	111	15	346	254	54	341	286	152	808	651	221	24	19	3
English	41	38	11	88	52	14	79	72	43	208	162	68	5	4	.....
Scotch	23	18	5	48	30	7	40	37	20	111	85	32	4	3	2
Other races	12	11	2	37	27	8	22	19	13	71	57	23	4	4	2
Total	197	178	33	519	363	83	482	414	228	1,198	955	344	37	30	7
Non-English-speaking races—															
Canadian, French	33	26	6	98	46	11	120	99	68	251	171	85	6	4	
German	62	59	6	198	143	32	215	194	122	475	396	160	14	9	2
Hebrew, Russian	38	35	12	99	67	13	46	40	16	183	142	41	5	4	2
Polish	15	14	5	73	37	17	73	59	46	161	110	68	9	6	5
Swedish	18	17	3	50	36	2	56	49	26	124	102	31	8	5	3
Other races	12	11	5	48	34	8	31	26	17	91	71	30	3	2	1
Total	178	162	37	566	363	83	541	467	295	1,285	992	415	45	30	15
Total foreign-born	375	340	70	1,085	726	166	1,023	881	523	2,483	1,947	759	82	60	22
Grand total	758	684	108	2,335	1,493	294	2,017	1,720	978	5,110	3,897	1,380	192	128	43

TABLE 12.—*Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less years than grade.			Pupils in school same years as grade.			Pupils in school more years than grade.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English	15	15	8	19	8	4	15	13	11	49	36	23	1	1	.....
Hebrew, Russian	20	20	11	28	18	10	10	8	6	58	46	27	3	2	1
Other races	34	34	18	52	32	15	32	27	18	118	93	51	5	5	3
Total foreign-born pupils	69	69	37	99	58	29	57	48	35	225	175	101	9	8	4

TABLE 13.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian, French	244	165	82	7	6	3	251	171	85	6	4	2
German	470	391	153	13	11	7	483	402	160	6	3	2
Hebrew, Russian	175	134	38	9	8	4	184	142	42	4	4	1
Polish	153	105	63	16	10	9	169	115	72	1	1	1
Swedish	129	105	32	2	1	1	131	106	33	1	1	1
Other races	86	65	24	6	6	6	92	71	30	2	2	1
Total	1,257	965	392	53	42	30	1,310	1,007	422	20	15	8

TABLE 14.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian	48	36	23	9	8	4	57	44	27	4	4	1
Other races	29	19	12	8	6	6	37	25	18	3	3	3
Total	77	55	35	17	14	10	94	69	45	7	7	4

TABLE 15.—*Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:												
Canadian (other than French)	636	518	165	97	79	35	733	597	200	99	73	24
English	164	130	48	34	25	14	198	155	62	15	11	6
Scotch	79	63	22	33	23	11	112	86	33	3	2	1
Other races	52	44	19	18	14	5	70	58	24	5	3	1
Total	931	755	254	182	141	65	1,113	896	319	122	89	32
Non-English-speaking races:												
Canadian, French	206	144	67	23	13	8	229	157	75	28	18	12
German	417	350	137	47	35	17	464	385	154	25	20	8
Hebrew, Russian	178	136	39	4	4	1	182	140	40	6	6	3
Polish	154	108	67	15	8	6	169	116	73	1	.....	.....
Swedish	123	100	31	6	4	1	129	104	32	3	3	2
Other races	81	62	24	7	6	5	88	68	29	6	5	2
Total	1,159	900	365	102	70	38	1,261	970	403	69	52	27
Total foreign-born	2,090	1,655	619	284	211	103	2,374	1,866	722	191	141	59

TABLE 16.—*Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English	19	14	6	26	19	13	45	33	19	5	4	4
Hebrew, Russian	52	39	25	4	4	1	56	43	26	5	5	2
Other races	43	38	19	72	53	28	115	91	47	8	7	7
Total foreign-born pupils	114	91	50	102	76	42	216	167	92	18	16	13

TABLE 17.—*Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:																		
Canadian (other than French)	13	9	6	9	7	2	79	68	26	641	517	166	742	601	200	90	69	24
English	22	14	9	14	11	6	32	23	9	136	111	42	204	159	66	9	7	2
Scotch	18	10	6	11	10	5	5	4	1	78	61	20	112	85	32	3	3	2
Other races	5	4	2	4	4	1	4	3	2	56	47	19	69	58	24	6		1
Total	58	37	23	38	32	14	120	98	38	911	736	247	1,127	903	322	108	82	29
Non-English-speaking races:																		
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	4	3	218	151	71	232	155	74	25	20	13
German	2	2	2	11	5	3	60	44	18	398	340	134	471	391	157	18	14	5
Hebrew, Russian	23	17	13	25	16	11	61	42	10	76	68	8	185	143	42	3	3	1
Polish	3	2	2	2	1	1	18	14	10	147	99	60	170	116	73	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	13	9	1	115	95	30	130	105	32	2	2	2
Other races	4	3	3	6	4	3	14	10	5	67	53	18	91	70	29	3	3	2
Total	35	25	21	44	26	18	179	123	47	1,021	806	321	1,279	980	407	51	42	23
Total foreign-born	93	62	44	82	58	32	299	221	85	1,932	1,542	568	2,406	1,883	729	159	124	52

Table 18.—*Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English	22	14	9	13	11	6	8	6	4	5	4	3	48	35	22	2	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	23	17	13	23	16	11	11	11	3	1	1	.....	58	45	27	3	3	1
Other races	45	30	21	37	30	14	22	21	9	14	12	5	118	93	49	5	5	5
Total foreign-born pupils	90	61	43	73	57	31	41	38	16	20	17	8	224	173	98	10	10	7

TABLE 19.—*Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian, French	207	147	73	50	28	14	257	175	87
German	386	326	121	103	79	41	489	405	162
Hebrew, Russian	123	102	19	65	44	24	188	146	43
Polish	76	54	27	94	62	46	170	116	73
Swedish	119	97	28	13	10	6	132	107	34
Other races	68	52	20	26	21	11	94	73	31
Total	979	778	288	351	244	142	1,330	1,022	430

TABLE 20.—*Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian	21	20	7	40	28	21	61	48	28
Other races	8	5	2	32	23	19	40	28	21
Total	29	25	9	72	51	40	101	76	49

TABLE 21.—*Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father.*

PRIMARY GRADES.

[By term is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:																		
White	732	732	235	75	75	30	20	20	8	16	16	10	843	843	283	20	20	11
Negro	8	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	4	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	740	740	239	75	75	30	20	20	8	16	16	10	851	851	287	20	20	11
Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races—																		
Canadian (other than French)	282	282	93	31	31	12	7	7	5	7	7	4	327	327	114	13	13	7
English	70	70	30	1	1	1	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	74	74	31	3	3	2
Scotch	31	31	8	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	37	37	12	1	1	1
Other races	23	23	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	23	11	.....	.....	.....
Total	406	406	142	36	36	15	9	9	6	10	10	5	461	461	168	17	17	10
Non-English-speaking races—																		
Canadian, French	45	45	20	5	5	2	7	7	6	6	6	5	63	63	33	1	1	.....
German	175	175	71	11	11	6	5	5	2	1	1	1	192	192	80	6	6	5
Hebrew, Russian	59	59	11	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	63	12	3	3	.....
Polish	36	36	23	1	1	1	4	4	4	1	1	.....	42	42	28	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	45	45	14	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	46	46	15	.....	.....	.....
Other races	28	28	11	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	34	34	14	1	1	.....
Total	388	388	150	24	24	11	17	17	13	11	11	8	440	440	182	11	11	5
Total foreign-born	794	794	292	60	60	26	26	26	19	21	21	13	901	901	350	28	28	15
Grand total	1,534	1,534	531	135	135	56	46	46	27	37	37	23	1,752	1,752	637	48	48	26

TABLE 21.—*Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father*—Continued.

GRAMMAR GRADES.

[By term is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:																		
White	1,076	608	193	170	70	31	88	48	27	61	29	16	1,395	755	267	115	38	19
Negro	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	2	1	1
Total native-born	1,079	610	194	170	70	31	88	48	27	61	29	16	1,398	757	268	117	39	20
Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races—																		
Canadian (other than French)	291	176	60	27	13	6	17	6	2	9	5	3	344	200	71	27	9	5
English	88	55	21	7	3	2	4	2	1	4	2	2	103	62	26	6	.....	.....
Scotch	44	29	14	14	7	6	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	60	37	21	4	.....	.....
Other races	30	17	4	5	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	38	24	8	3	3	3
Total	453	277	99	53	27	16	24	10	4	15	9	7	545	323	126	40	12	8
Non-English-speaking races—																		
Canadian, French	121	61	29	13	9	4	16	8	6	9	7	6	159	85	45	13	5	4
German	183	118	48	19	13	7	6	3	2	9	4	3	217	138	60	8	3	.....
Hebrew, Russian	76	44	21	9	5	3	3	3	2	4	3	2	92	55	28	6	1	1
Polish	84	40	26	18	13	9	6	4	4	2	1	.....	110	58	39	3	1	1
Swedish	56	37	14	8	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	42	16	2	.....	.....
Other races	36	19	9	2	.....	.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	41	22	12	3	1	1
Total	556	319	147	69	45	25	35	21	17	24	15	11	684	400	200	35	11	7
Total foreign born	1,009	596	246	122	72	41	59	31	21	39	24	18	1,229	723	326	75	23	15
Grand total	2,088	1,206	440	292	142	72	147	79	48	100	53	34	2,627	1,480	594	192	62	35

TABLE 21.—*Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father*—Continued.

ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES.

[By term is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:																		
White	1,808	1,340	428	245	145	61	108	68	35	77	45	26	2,238	1,598	550	135	58	30
Negro	11	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	10	5	2	1	1
Total native-born	1,819	1,350	433	245	145	61	108	68	35	77	45	26	2,249	1,608	555	137	59	31
Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races—																		
Canadian (other than French)	573	458	153	58	14	18	24	13	7	16	12	7	671	527	185	40	22	12
English	158	125	51	8	4	3	5	3	1	6	4	2	177	136	57	9	3	2
Scotch	75	60	22	18	11	8	2	1	1	2	2	2	97	73	33	5	1	1
Other races	53	40	15	5	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	61	47	19	3	3	3
Total	859	683	241	89	63	31	33	19	10	25	19	12	1,006	784	294	57	29	18
Non-English-speaking races—																		
Canadian, French	166	106	49	18	14	6	23	15	12	15	13	11	222	148	78	14	6	4
German	358	293	119	30	24	13	11	8	4	10	5	4	409	330	140	14	9	5
Hebrew, Russian	135	103	32	13	9	4	3	3	2	4	3	2	155	118	40	9	4	1
Polish	120	76	49	19	14	10	10	8	8	3	2	.....	152	100	67	3	1	1
Swedish	101	82	28	8	5	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	111	88	31	2	.....	.....
Other races	64	47	20	5	3	1	3	3	3	3	3	2	75	56	26	4	2	1
Total	944	707	297	93	69	36	52	38	30	35	26	19	1,124	839	382	46	22	12
Total foreign-born	1,803	1,390	538	182	132	67	85	57	40	60	45	31	2,130	1,624	676	103	51	30
Grand total	3,622	2,740	971	427	277	128	193	125	75	137	90	57	4,379	3,232	1,231	240	110	61

TABLE 22.—*Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

PRIMARY GRADES.

[By term is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English	24	17	12	6	3	2	3	2	1	2	2	2	35	24	17	2	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	29	19	14	5	4	3	2	2	2	3	2	2	39	27	21	2	1	1
Other races	56	39	24	12	10	5	3	2	1	3	3	3	74	54	33	6	1	1
Total foreign-born pupils	109	75	50	23	17	10	8	6	4	8	7	7	148	105	71	10	2	2
GRAMMAR GRADES.																		
English	10	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	11	11	6	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	13	13	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	6	.....	.....	.....
Other races	26	26	12	3	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	30	30	15	1	1	.....
Total foreign-born pupils	49	49	24	5	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	.....	56	56	27	1	1	.....
ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES.																		
English	34	27	18	6	3	2	3	2	1	3	3	2	46	35	23	2	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	42	32	20	7	6	3	2	2	2	3	2	2	54	42	27	2	1	1
Other races	82	65	36	15	13	7	4	3	2	3	3	3	104	84	48	7	2	1
Total foreign-born pupils	158	124	74	28	22	12	9	7	5	9	8	7	204	161	98	11	3	2

TABLE 23.—*Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Regular course.			Transfer from other public school in city.			Transfer from public school elsewhere.			Transfer from private school.			Not promoted.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:																					
White	1,921	1,311	397	53	36	19	38	31	18	14	8	7	195	169	93	2,221	1,555	534	152	101	46
Negro	7	5	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	12	10	5	1	1	1
Total native-born	1,928	1,316	398	53	36	19	40	33	20	14	8	7	198	172	95	2,233	1,565	539	153	102	47
Foreign-born:																					
English-speaking races—																					
Canadian (other than French)	583	449	153	19	15	3	13	11	6	4	4	.....	49	42	24	668	521	186	43	28	11
English	146	108	37	6	5	1	10	7	5	.....	.....	.....	17	15	13	179	135	56	7	4	3
Scotch	77	55	22	6	4	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	10	10	4	97	72	32	5	3	2
Other races	51	37	13	1	1	1	3	3	2	1	1	.....	5	5	4	61	47	20	3	3	2
Total	857	649	225	32	25	8	29	23	15	6	6	1	81	72	45	1,005	775	294	58	38	18
Non-English-speaking races:																					
Canadian, French	174	104	47	5	3	3	.....	.....	.....	8	8	5	24	22	18	211	137	73	25	17	9
German	360	283	113	4	3	2	5	5	4	6	5	4	29	27	16	404	323	139	19	16	6
Hebrew, Russian	140	100	31	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	6	154	114	37	10	8	4
Polish	134	85	56	3	2	2	1	1	1	5	4	3	8	6	4	151	98	66	4	3	2
Swedish	103	79	25	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	2	109	85	29	4	3	2
Other races	69	49	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	6	6	4	76	56	26	3	2	1
Total	980	700	293	15	11	9	6	6	5	20	18	13	84	78	50	1,105	813	370	65	49	24
Total foreign-born	1,837	1,349	518	47	36	17	35	29	20	26	24	14	165	150	95	2,110	1,588	664	123	87	42
Grand total	3,765	2,665	916	100	72	36	75	62	40	40	32	21	363	322	190	4,343	3,153	1,203	276	189	89

TABLE 24.—*Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Regular course.			Transfer from other public school in city.			Transfer from public school elsewhere.			Transfer from private school.			Not promoted.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
		Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.			Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.	Number.	Number.	Number retarded.
English	34	25	16	2	2	1	6	4	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	45	34	22	3	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	47	34	22	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	3	53	40	25	3	3	3
Other races	92	68	36	4	3	3	5	5	4	1	1	1	5	5	3	107	82	47	4	4	2
Total foreign-born pupils	173	127	74	7	6	4	11	9	7	1	1	1	13	13	8	205	156	94	10	8	6

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.
PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

		Page.
TABLE 1.	Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex	187–189
2.	Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil	190–193
3.	Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil	194–236
4.	Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil	236–262
5.	Race distribution in each grade—Percentages	263
6.	Grade distribution of each race—Percentages	264

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.	Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race	265–267
2.	Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race	268, 269

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.	Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex	270–272
2.	Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil	273, 274
3.	Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil	275–290
4.	Race distribution in each grade—Percentages	291
5.	Grade distribution of each race—Percentages	292

BOSTON.

The tables here presented for the public schools of Boston are those of the general investigation covering the pupils and those with regard to teachers in the public schools. The inquiry in this city was conducted by means of the grade record sheets, information for the pupils and the teachers being secured on the same blanks. The method of the inquiries, the general character of the tables resulting from them, and the purposes which they serve, are explained in the introduction to this volume.[a]

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL TABLES.

The whole number of public school pupils enumerated in Boston was 91,443. As before noted, the inquiry took place on a day early in December, 1908. During the school year 1908–9, the average annual attendance in the schools of Boston was 89,388. As the number of pupils included in the investigation of the Commission as being in attendance on the day of the enumeration is somewhat higher than the average annual attendance, there can be little doubt that the inquiry in Boston was complete as to the number of pupils concerned, and must, therefore, be considered as fairly representative of the general conditions prevailing in the schools of that city.

The distribution of public school pupils by grades was as follows:

Kindergarten	3,795	First year high school	4,533
First	11,830	Second year high school	2,749
Second	9,426	Third year high school	1,497
Third	8,884	Fourth year high school	790
Fourth	9,893	Special classes	160
Fifth	9,793	Ungraded	2,756
Sixth	9,104		
Seventh	8,872	Total	91,443
Eighth	7,521		

This table exhibits in somewhat less accentuated form than usual the excess in the number of the first grade as compared with the subsequent grades. It is, however, very noticeable that the number of pupils found in the second and third grades is substantially maintained throughout all the grades until the eighth is reached, and at this point the number is relatively but little below that found in the seventh grade. In distinction to other places, it appears that in Boston the first marked falling off in the number of public school pupils occurs, not in the upper elementary grades, but in the transition from these grades to the high school, the number of pupils, however, in the

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

first year of the high school being about one-half of the number which is found in the lower grades of the elementary schools. For convenience of comparison of the upper and lower schools, the numbers in the grades are grouped in the following statement, which divides the elementary grades into two groups, grades 1 to 4, designated for convenience as primary, and grades 5 to 8, designated as grammar grades.

Class of school.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten	3,795	4.3
Primary, grades 1 to 4	40,033	45.1
Grammar, grades 5–8	35,290	39.8
High school	9,569	10.8
Total	88,687	100.0

Including the kindergarten, practically one-half of the pupils of the Boston schools are in the lower grades, about four-tenths in the upper elementary grades, and one-tenth in the high schools.

An examination of the ages of the pupils, as shown by Table 1, suggests a partial explanation of this marked uniformity in the distribution of the pupils by grades. This table shows that, between the ages of 7 and 13, when practically all the children are in school, the average number of pupils in each year is something over 8,000. It shows also that at the age of 6 there are more than 7,500 children in school, and even at the age of 5 as many as 6,000. There is not, as frequently elsewhere, a very appreciable falling off at the age of 13, though at the age of 14 years the number reported is about three-fourths, and at the age of 15 about one-half, of the number found between the ages of 7 and 12.

Table 1 affords an opportunity for a study of the relation which exists between the ages of the pupils and the grades in which they are found. From such a study numbers and percentages can be obtained in regard to those pupils who are older than the ages which are appropriate to their grades and those that are in lower grades than those appropriate to their ages. The former may be designated as overage, the latter as under-grade pupils, one expression being the converse of the other. Both of these figures can be used to designate the number of backward or retarded pupils. The usual form of expressing retardation is to give the number of pupils who are overage for their

respective grades. This is shown for the city of Boston in the following statement:

Grade.	Number of pupils in grade.	Overage, or retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	11,830	8 years or more	584	4.9
Second	9,426	9 years or more	684	7.3
Third	8,884	10 years or more	790	8.9
Fourth	9,893	11 years or more	1,823	18.4
Fifth	9,793	12 years or more	2,100	21.4
Sixth	9,104	13 years or more	1,999	22.0
Seventh	8,872	14 years or more	1,732	19.5
Eighth	7,521	15 years or more	1,333	17.7
Total	75,323		11,045	14.7

In the aggregate there are 11,045 overage or retarded pupils in the total school population of 75,323, or a percentage of 14.7. It is to be noted in comparing the different grades that the percentage of retarded pupils increases regularly until the sixth grade is reached, after which it diminishes. It is not, however, until the fourth grade is reached that the percentage of retarded pupils is as large as the average. After that point it exceeds it. The low percentages of retardation in the earlier grades are undoubtedly due to the fact that Boston children go to school very early, and that, as they are not counted as retarded until they reach the age of 8 years or more in the first grade, the failures in the early years of school life do not count against them to the same extent that they would if they had entered the schools at a later period.

From Table 1 can be derived also, if desired, a statement of the retardation at any given age. This takes the form of ascertaining how many pupils of a given age are below the grade corresponding to that age, and may, therefore, be designated as undergrade or retarded. The following statement, extracted from Table 1, relates to the pupils who are 10, 11, and 12 years of age:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Undergrade, or retarded pupils.	
			Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
10 years	8,165	4	763	9.4
11 years	8,090	5	1,165	14.4
12 years	8,266	6	1,772	21.4
Total	24,521		3,700	15.1

At the age of 10 years nearly one-tenth of the pupils in the Boston schools are retarded, and at the age of 12 years this number has somewhat more than doubled, the average for the three years being 15.1 per cent. This average is calculated for the purpose of using it hereafter as a standard with which to compare the relations found in smaller groups where the numbers at each particular age of life would be too small to warrant the calculation of percentages.

The inquiry as to race shows that the pupils of the Boston schools were of very diverse origin. The main results of this investigation are shown in the following table, which gives the larger racial groups and all individual races which had more than 200 representatives in the city:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number.	Per cent.	General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White	31,869	34.9	Irish	15,056	16.5
Negro and Indian [a]	1,464	1.6	Italian, North	1,967	2.2
			Italian, South	5,380	5.9
Total native-born	33,333	36.5	Lithuanian	374	.4
			Norwegian	478	.5
Foreign-born:			Polish	221	.2
Canadian, French	743	.8	Portuguese	356	.4
Canadian, other than French	7,082	7.7	Russian	242	.3
Danish	305	.3	Scotch	1,645	1.8
English	3,706	4.1	Swedish	1,756	1.9
French	314	.3	Syrian	230	.3
German	2,744	3.0	All others	2,119	2.3
Hebrew, German	1,023	1.1			
Hebrew, Polish	1,051	1.1	Total foreign-born	58,110	63.5
Hebrew, Russian	11,310	12.4	Grand total	91,443	100.0

[a] All negroes except 8.

Designating the race of pupils by that of the father, as has been done throughout the school report, it appears that 36.5 per cent of the school children of Boston had native-born fathers and that 34.9 per cent of these were white. The aggregate of the native-born rises a little above one-third of the total school population, while the aggregate of the foreign-born, 63.5 per cent, falls a little below two-thirds. Among the foreign-born the race most numerously represented is the Irish, with 16.5 per cent of the aggregate school population. If to the Irish we add the other English-speaking races, the Canadian, the English, and the Scotch, we find that a considerable proportion of the foreign element in Boston, about 30 per cent of all, are of English-speaking antecedents. Among the foreign races with no English antecedents the most numerous are the Russian Hebrew, with 12.4 per cent of the entire school population, and the Italian, with 8.1 per cent.

Though the table displays a considerable number of races, it is far from giving a detailed picture of the racial diversity of the pupils in the Boston public schools, inasmuch as, besides those who are represented by at least 200 pupils, there is a considerable number of other specified races with a smaller representation. They are Armenian (133), Bohemian and Moravian (99), Bulgarian (26), Chinese (32), Croatian (3), Cuban (8), Dalmatian (6), Dutch (140), Filipino (1), Finnish (94), Flemish (102), Greek (37), Roumanian Hebrew (178), other Hebrew (795), Hindu (3), Japanese (12), Magyar (61), Mexican (2), Roumanian (20), Ruthenian (8), Scotch-Irish (29), Servian (1), Slovak (33), Slovenian (4), Spanish (14), Spanish-American (54), Turkish (8), and Welsh (95).

The tables are so constructed that for the several racial groups and for the more numerous individual races separately, the same analysis of the figures can be made as for the pupils in the aggregate. Not to

carry the analysis by grades too much into detail, the following statement gives these principal racial groups for the different classes of schools:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils in the different classes of schools.								
	Numbers.					Percentages.			
	Kindergarten.	Grades 1 to 4, primary.	Grades 5 to 8, grammar.	High school.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Grades 1 to 4, primary.	Grades 5 to 8, grammar.	High school.
Native-born:									
White	1,156	12,919	12,808	4,665	31,548	3.7	41.0	40.6	14.8
Negro and Indian	44	608	620	91	1,363	3.2	44.6	45.6	6.6
Total native-born	1,200	13,527	13,428	4,756	32,911	3.7	41.1	40.8	14.4
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	28	286	345	61	720	3.9	39.7	47.9	8.5
Canadian (other than French)	209	2,917	3,153	706	6,985	3.0	41.8	45.1	10.1
English	99	1,570	1,570	401	3,640	2.7	43.1	43.1	11.0
French	20	131	113	40	304	6.6	43.0	37.2	13.2
German	119	1,026	1,254	297	2,696	4.4	38.1	46.5	11.0
Hebrew, German	35	332	481	154	1,002	3.5	33.1	48.0	15.4
Hebrew, Polish	43	410	410	101	964	4.5	42.5	42.5	10.5
Hebrew, Russian	595	5,545	3,665	837	10,642	5.6	52.1	34.4	7.9
Irish	505	6,574	6,289	1,392	14,760	3.4	44.5	42.6	9.4
Italian, North	123	1,053	612	72	1,860	6.6	56.6	32.9	3.9
Italian, South	401	3,118	1,051	53	4,703	10.2	66.3	22.3	1.1
Lithuanian	18	231	93	13	355	5.1	65.1	26.2	3.7
Norwegian	16	230	190	29	465	3.4	49.5	40.9	6.2
Polish	17	109	65	13	204	8.3	53.4	31.9	6.4
Portuguese	7	174	136	16	333	2.1	52.3	40.8	4.8
Russian	12	98	113	13	236	5.1	41.5	47.9	5.5
Scotch	53	669	702	204	1,628	3.3	41.1	43.1	12.5
Swedish	76	814	671	183	1,744	4.4	46.7	38.5	10.5
All others	139	1,219	949	228	2,535	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	2,595	26,506	21,862	4,813	55,776	4.7	47.5	39.2	8.6
Grand total	3,795	40,033	35,290	9,569	88,687	4.3	45.1	39.8	10.8

An examination of the table shows considerable diversity among different races. Thus, in the kindergarten the native white are relatively less in number than the foreign, and among the foreigners the Poles, Italians, Russian Hebrews, and certain other races stand out with conspicuously large proportions. In the primary grades the native white are represented by 41 per cent, the foreign-born by 47.5 per cent. Among the individual races the German Hebrews are the only ones which have a less representation in the primary schools than have the native white. A larger representation in the primary grades is shown by the same races that show larger numbers in the kindergarten.

If we turn to the high schools we find that the native white are represented by 14.8 per cent and the foreign by 8.6 per cent, but that again the German Hebrews, with 15.4 per cent, lead the native white, while all other groups fall below, the most conspicuous differences in the high-school population being shown by the Italians, Lithuanians, Poles, Portuguese, and Russians.

Applying to the different racial groups and to the individual races the tests of retardation which have already been discussed in connection with the pupils as a whole the following table results:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Total.	Overage, or retarded.		Total.	Undergrade, or retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:						
White	25,727	3,137	12.2	8,639	980	11.3
Negro and Indian	1,228	353	28.7	397	93	23.7
Total native-born	26,955	3,490	12.9	9,036	1,073	11.9
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	631	164	26.0	211	40	19.0
Canadian, Other	6,070	973	16.0	2,121	307	14.5
English	3,140	465	14.8	1,104	163	14.8
French	244	46	18.9	78	13	16.7
German	2,280	315	13.8	858	101	11.8
Hebrew, German	813	101	12.4	293	17	5.8
Hebrew, Polish	820	125	15.2	298	37	12.4
Hebrew, Russian	9,210	1,352	14.7	2,784	531	19.1
Irish	12,863	1,797	14.0	4,126	541	13.1
Italian, North	1,665	329	19.8	515	133	25.8
Italian, South	4,169	883	21.2	1,039	373	35.9
Lithuanian	324	70	21.6	76	28	36.8
Norwegian	420	58	13.8	143	29	20.3
Polish	174	28	16.1	56	14	25.0
Portuguese	310	67	21.6	103	27	26.2
Russian	211	35	16.6	73	14	19.2
Scotch	1,371	209	15.2	459	68	14.8
Swedish	1,485	153	10.3	457	53	11.6
All other	2,168	385	17.7	691	138	20.0
Total foreign-born	48,368	7,555	15.6	15,485	2,627	17.0
Grand total	75,323	11,045	14.7	24,521	3,700	15.1

If we fix our attention on the retardation of all elementary pupils we find that the percentage varies from 10.3 per cent among the pupils having Swedish fathers to 28.7 per cent among those having negro fathers. With the exception of the Swedish, none of the elements specifically noted show a less degree of retardation than the native white (12.2 per cent). Among the foreign races specifically noted there are several, notably the Italians, Lithuanians, and Portuguese, which exceed the average for the foreign-born (15.6).

By reason of the possibility of a disturbing element entering into these calculations, from the fact that there may be among some of the races a much larger proportion of the younger children, a comparison is made of the retardation among pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age which would eliminate this factor. By so doing the contrast between the native white and the foreign is somewhat intensified. For the former the percentage of retardation in this age group is 11.3; for the latter, 17. Only one race, the German Hebrew, falls below the native white in the amount of retardation measured according to this rule. The excessive retardation shown in these older ages by the Italian, Lithuanian, Polish, and Portuguese may be due in part to the fact that among the older children of these groups there are a considerable number who were born abroad and who, therefore, had less opportunity of adjustment to the conditions of American life than the children of the other races.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

The inquiry concerning the teachers in the public schools of Boston relates to the teachers in kindergarten and elementary grades, high school teachers being omitted because it was impracticable to secure information from each and every one of them. In the kindergarten and elementary grades of the city 1,997 teachers were employed. Of these 91 were men and 1,906 were women, the men, so far as they were present at all in the elementary schools, being employed largely in the higher grades. Divided by race the teachers are as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers	1,165	58.3
Native negro of native fathers	3	.2
Native white of foreign fathers	737	36.9
Foreign white	92	4.6
Total	1,997	100.0

It will be observed that somewhat less than 60 per cent of the teachers employed in the Boston schools had native fathers. More than one-third were born in the United States of foreign fathers, while nearly 5 per cent were of foreign birth. In the latter groups teachers of Irish origin far outnumber any other specific class. If the number above given be classified by grades, condensing the statements of the general table by considering the first four grades as primary grades, we have the following result:

	Kindergarten and primary.	Grammar and special.	Total.	Per cent in grammar grades.
Native white of native fathers	642	523	1,165	44.9
Native negro of native fathers	2	1	3	.....
Native white of foreign fathers	415	322	737	43.6
Foreign white	52	40	92	43.4
Total	1,111	886	1,997	44.4

The calculation presented at the right-hand side of the table, indicating the percentage of all teachers who are engaged in the work of the upper grades, shows substantially the same percentage for each racial group. It does not appear, therefore, that the upper grades, not infrequently considered the more responsible ones in school teaching, are reserved for any particular group of teachers.

The length of service was reported by 1,986 teachers, as follows:

Under 5 years	330
5 to 9 years	410
10 to 14 years	332
15 to 19 years	307
20 to 24 years	214
25 to 29 years	140
30 years and over	253
Total	1,986

Somewhat more than one-third of all the teachers have been in the service of the schools for a period of less than ten years, while a very large proportion, nearly one-third, have been in the service for twenty years or more.

The length of service by race is summarized from the general table in the following statement:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white of native fathers	377	366	419	1,162
Native negro of native fathers	3	.....	.....	3
Native white of foreign fathers	315	247	170	732
Foreign white	45	26	18	89
Total	740	639	607	1,986
Percentage, all teachers	37.2	32.2	30.6	.....

It would appear from the table that there is a slight preponderance of older teachers among those who had native fathers, the group having served twenty years or more being larger than the two groups of shorter service. Quite the contrary is true of the native white teachers with foreign fathers, where the youngest group is considerably more numerous, almost twice as large, in fact, as the oldest group. This is also true of the foreign white group. The figures appear to indicate a growing percentage of teachers with foreign antecedents in public schools of the city.

PUPILS OF THE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Figures were collected in the parochial schools of Boston concerning 11,009 pupils. Inasmuch as the parochial schools lack the centralized administrative control which prevails in the public school system, it was more difficult to obtain a complete count of them. It is not unlikely, therefore, that through the failure of one or more schools to report the pupils, this aggregate falls somewhat short of the whole number of pupils attending schools of this class at the time of the enumeration. The enrollment in the Boston parochial schools, as given by the official directory, was 16,774. The margin between this figure and the number enumerated by the commission is too large to be attributed wholly to the well-known divergence between enrollment and attendance. The conclusion forces itself upon us that our figures are somewhat short of the actual attendance, though we have no means of estimating the exact degree. Nevertheless, the pupils represented form a large proportion of the probable number of pupils, and there is nothing to point to the conclusion that they are not in every sense representative of the whole number.

The division of the pupils by grades is as follows:

Kindergarten	330	Ninth	396
First	2,329	First year high school	46
Second	1,323	Second year high school	30
Third	1,376	Third year high school	8
Fourth	1,431	Mixed high school	17
Fifth	1,210	Commercial school	42
Sixth	966		
Seventh	923	Total	11,009
Eighth	582		

It will be noted in examining this table that the grades from the second to the fifth are approximately equal in number, and that after the fifth grade there is a noticeable falling off in the number of pupils, so that in the final or ninth elementary grade there is only about one-third of the number which is found in the earlier grades.

The concentration of the pupils in the lower grades is brought out still more clearly by a condensation of the figures in the table, as follows:

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten	330	3.0
Primary, grades 1 to 4	6,459	58.7
Grammar, grades 5 to 9	4,077	37.0
High and commercial schools	143	1.3
Total	11,009	100.0

The relatively small number in the high and commercial schools, representing the advance of education in this group of schools, attracts immediate attention.

The relation of the age and grade of the pupils is exhibited in the following statement:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	2,329	8 years or more	237	10.2
Second	1,323	9 years or more	362	27.3
Third	1,376	10 years or more	376	27.3
Fourth	1,431	11 years or more	467	32.6
Fifth	1,210	12 years or more	439	36.3
Sixth	966	13 years or more	270	28.0
Seventh	923	14 years or more	204	22.1
Eighth	582	15 years or more	122	21.0
Ninth	396	16 years or more	22	5.6
Total	10,206		2,499	24.5

The average retardation is 24.5 per cent, or approximately one-fourth of all the pupils recorded in the elementary schools. The first grade exhibits a much lower proportion, but the average is attained in the second grade, and the number and proportion increases somewhat as the grades advance. The maximum number of retarded pupils is found in the fourth grade, 467, but the maximum proportion is found in the fifth grade, namely, 56.3 per cent. Attention has already been called to the falling off of the aggregate number

of pupils in the upper grades. This falling off is even more marked in the case of the retarded pupils, and hence after the fifth grade the proportion of retarded pupils in the aggregate diminishes very rapidly. As the grades advance and as the retarded pupils pass out of the age of compulsory education, it appears very difficult to keep them in the school. If we examine the question of retardation from the standpoint of the somewhat older scholars, we find in the ages of 10, 11, and 12 the following numbers and proportions of every grade of retarded pupils:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	1,095	4	304	27.7
11 years	1,156	5	388	33.5
12 years	1,173	6	475	40.5
Total	3,424	.....	1,167	34.1

The table shows clearly the accumulative character of the retardation, inasmuch as its proportion grows very noticeably as the age of the children increases from 10 to 12. Moreover, the average retardation in this age group, 34.1 per cent, is naturally considerably higher than that calculated on the whole number of pupils. The distribution of the more important racial groups in the parochial schools of Boston is shown in the following statement:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number.	Per cent.	General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White	3,063	27.8	Irish	5,301	48.2
Negro	2	.....	Italian, North	184	1.7
			Italian, South	738	6.7
Total native-born	3,065	27.8	Polish	134	1.2
			Scotch	109	1.0
Foreign-born:			All other	181	1.7
Canadian, French	169	1.5			
Canadian, Other	753	6.8	Total foreign-born	7,944	72.2
English	268	2.4			
German	107	1.0	Grand total	11,009	100.0

Less than 30 per cent of the pupils of this group of schools have native-born fathers, as much as 72.7 per cent having fathers of foreign birth. The most conspicuous element in the Boston parochial schools is the Irish, who are here represented with over 5,000 pupils, or nearly one-half of the total number of pupils in this class of schools. After the Irish come the Italian and Canadian elements, which are almost identical in number. Other racial groups are scattering. The table states separately each racial group with as many as 100 representatives and gives a fair picture of the racial diversity to be found in this class of schools. The minor races not specifically stated in the table are comparatively few, as follows. French (51), Lithuanian (59), Portuguese (22), Russian (11), and Swedish (13).

For each of the foreign races more numerously represented in these schools, study as to the distribution of the pupils among the several grades can be made from Table 2 and studies as to relative retardation from Tables 3 and 4.

PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS COMBINED.

Considered together, the figures for the pupils of the public schools and parochial schools afford an excellent picture of the racial combination of the younger generation in the city of Boston. The combined figures follow:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils by schools.			Per cent of all pupils.
	Public schools.	Parochial schools.	Total.	
Native-born:				
White	31,869	3,063	34,932	34.1
Negro and Indian [a]	1,464	2	1,466	1.4
Total native-born	33,333	3,065	36,398	35.5
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French	743	169	912	.9
Canadian, Other	7,083	753	7,836	7.6
Danish	305	.....	305	.3
English	3,706	268	3,974	3.8
French	314	51	365	.3
German	2,744	107	2,851	2.7
Hebrew, German	1,023	.....	1,023	1.0
Hebrew, Polish	1,051	.....	1,051	1.0
Hebrew, Russian	11,310	.....	11,310	11.0
Irish	15,056	5,301	20,357	19.9
Italian, North	1,967	184	2,151	2.0
Italian, South	5,380	738	6,118	6.0
Lithuanian	374	59	433	.4
Norwegian	478	.....	478	.4
Polish	221	134	355	.3
Portuguese	356	22	378	.3
Russian	242	11	253	.2
Scotch	1,645	109	1,754	1.6
Swedish	1,756	13	1,769	1.6
Syrian	230	.....	230	.2
All others	2,119	25	2,144	2.0
Total foreign-born	58,110	7,944	66,054	64.5
Grand total	91,443	11,009	102,452	100.0

[a] All negroes except 8.

It will be noted that we have to do here with an aggregate of 102,000 pupils in the classes of schools, of whom approximately nine-tenths are in the public schools and one-tenth in the parochial schools. In the two classes of schools combined the pupils having fathers of native birth constitute 35.5 per cent, or a little more than one-third of all the pupils, most of them being white, as the negro element is inconspicuous in this city. In the group having foreign fathers the predominant element is the Irish, who constitute in round numbers one-fifth of the entire school population of the city. The next single element of importance are the Russian Hebrews, constituting 11 per cent of the aggregate school population. They are followed by the Italian and Canadian elements, each of which is represented by about 8 per cent of the total school population. Other races have a less conspicuous representation.

Some interesting facts will be noted in the comparison of the two classes of schools. While the parochial schools embrace, as before noted, about one-tenth of the entire school population, it will be observed that they have one-fourth of all the Irish and more than one-third of the much smaller group of Polish pupils.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
3 years	43									
4 years	1,516	24								24
5 years	392	2,825	36							2,861
6 years	12	2,335	1,589	64	4					3,992
7 years	1	761	2,008	1,324	62	1				4,156
8 years		234	1,042	1,805	1,252	108	3			4,444
9 years		56	274	897	1,775	1,076	101	4		4,183
10 years		11	72	318	1,117	1,640	919	132	6	4,215
11 years		10	13	64	532	1,166	1,493	793	121	4,192
12 years		3	4	22	262	670	1,192	1,363	694	4,210
13 years		5	4	8	133	338	731	1,274	1,135	3,628
14 years				3	55	116	272	694	1,074	2,214
15 years				1	18	28	58	187	486	778
16 years				1	2	4	12	25	101	145
17 years					2	1	4	6	22	35
18 years									5	5
19 years						1	1		1	3
20 years or over										
Total	1,964	6,264	5,042	4,507	5,214	5,149	4,786	4,478	3,645	39,085

Age.	High school.					Miscellaneous.			Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	Special.	Ungraded.	Total.	
3 years									43
4 years									1,540
5 years							2	2	3,255
6 years						2	1	3	4,007
7 years						4	5	9	4,166
8 years						13	70	83	4,527
9 years						11	219	230	4,413
10 years	2				2	11	335	346	4,563
11 years	15	2			17	7	261	268	4,477
12 years	102	13			115	13	231	244	4,569
13 years	409	46	4		459	21	164	185	4,272
14 years	702	206	20		928	11	105	116	3,258
15 years	613	416	101	8	1,138	2	57	59	1,975
16 years	261	410	236	55	962	1	7	8	1,115
17 years	59	168	207	143	577		4	4	616
18 years	10	44	107	124	285		3	3	293
19 years	3	9	25	69	106				109
20 years or over	6	5	7	19	37				37
Total	2,182	1,319	707	418	4,626	96	1,464	1,560	47,235

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

GIRLS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
3 years	44									
4 years	1,450	20								20
5 years	320	2,574	33							2,607
6 years	15	2,074	1,517	50	5					3,646
7 years	2	633	1,672	1,437	92					3,834
8 years		204	845	1,712	1,241	126	1			4,129
9 years		40	223	805	1,564	1,070	119	5		3,826
10 years		11	68	283	958	1,518	950	150	10	3,948
11 years		3	16	65	462	988	1,293	893	157	3,877
12 years		4	7	13	224	563	1,034	1,321	706	3,872
13 years		2	3	7	84	272	622	1,205	1,250	3,445
14 years					38	83	228	607	1,035	1,991
15 years		1		4	7	18	55	177	523	785
16 years					4	4	14	31	156	209
17 years				1		2	1	4	30	38
18 years								1	7	8
19 years							1			1
20 years or over									2	2
Total	1,831	5,566	4,384	4,377	4,679	4,644	4,318	4,394	3,876	36,238

Age.	High school.					Miscellaneous.			Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	Special.	Ungraded.	Total.	
3 years									44
4 years							1	1	1,471
5 years							3	3	2,930
6 years							2	2	3,663
7 years						4	11	15	3,851
8 years						6	52	58	4,187
9 years						9	154	163	3,989
10 years						10	252	262	4,210
11 years	4				4	13	184	197	4,078
12 years	68	1			69	13	177	190	4,131
13 years	409	25	8		442	4	154	158	4,045
14 years	789	147	21		957	4	73	77	3,025
15 years	725	443	101	2	1,271		34	34	2,090
16 years	258	450	272	67	1,047		17	17	1,273
17 years	85	193	279	150	707	1	11	12	757
18 years	10	79	85	108	282		4	4	294
19 years	1	49	21	37	108		3	3	112
20 years or over	2	43	3	8	56				58
Total	2,351	1,430	790	372	4,943	64	1,132	1,196	44,208

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
3 years	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 years	2,966	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
5 years	712	5,399	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,468
6 years	27	4,409	3,106	114	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,638
7 years	3	1,394	3,680	2,761	154	1	.....	.....	.....	7,990
8 years	.....	438	1,887	3,517	2,493	234	4	.....	.....	8,573
9 years	.....	96	497	1,702	3,339	2,146	220	9	.....	8,009
10 years	.....	22	140	601	2,075	3,158	1,869	282	16	8,163
11 years	.....	13	29	129	994	2,154	2,786	1,686	278	8,069
12 years	.....	7	11	35	486	1,233	2,226	2,684	1,400	8,082
13 years	.....	7	7	15	217	610	1,353	2,479	2,385	7,073
14 years	.....	.....	.....	3	93	199	500	1,301	2,109	4,205
15 years	.....	1	.....	5	25	46	113	364	1,009	1,563
16 years	.....	.....	.....	1	6	8	26	56	257	354
17 years	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	5	10	52	73
18 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	13
19 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	4
20 years or over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Total	3,795	11,830	9,426	8,884	9,893	9,793	9,104	8,872	7,521	75,323

Age.	High school.					Miscellaneous.			Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	Special.	Ungraded.	Total.	
3 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87
4 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3,011
5 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	6,185
6 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5	7,670
7 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	16	24	8,017
8 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	122	141	8,714
9 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	373	393	8,402
10 years	2	.....	.....	.....	2	21	587	608	8,773
11 years	19	2	.....	.....	21	20	445	465	8,555
12 years	170	14	.....	.....	184	26	408	434	8,700
13 years	818	71	12	.....	901	25	318	343	8,317
14 years	1,491	353	41	.....	1,885	15	178	193	6,283
15 years	1,338	859	202	10	2,409	2	91	93	4,065
16 years	519	860	508	122	2,009	1	24	25	2,388
17 years	144	361	486	293	1,284	1	15	16	1,373
18 years	20	123	192	232	567	.....	7	7	587
19 years	4	58	46	106	214	.....	3	3	221
20 years or over	8	48	10	27	93	.....	.....	.....	95
Total	4,533	2,749	1,497	790	9,569	160	2,596	2,756	91,443

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																	
White—																	
Male	619	1,941	1,611	1,513	1,725	1,789	1,716	1,673	1,383	13,351	951	642	342	232	2,167	180	16,317
Female	537	1,706	1,431	1,463	1,529	1,635	1,548	1,564	1,500	12,376	1,099	749	415	235	2,498	141	15,552
Total	1,156	3,647	3,042	2,976	3,254	3,424	3,264	3,237	2,883	25,727	2,050	1,391	757	467	4,665	321	31,869
Negro—																	
Male	23	89	81	50	92	83	58	62	43	558	15	17	7	1	40	53	674
Female	21	84	51	82	77	112	106	110	44	666	19	13	12	3	47	48	782
Total	44	173	132	132	169	195	164	172	87	1,224	34	30	19	4	87	101	1,456
Indian—																	
Male											1				1		1
Female		1			1	1			1	4	1	1	1		3		7
Total		1			1	1			1	4	2	1	1		4		8
Total native-born—																	
Male	642	2,030	1,692	1,563	1,817	1,872	1,774	1,735	1,426	13,909	967	659	349	233	2,208	233	16,992
Female	558	1,791	1,482	1,545	1,607	1,748	1,654	1,674	1,545	13,046	1,119	763	428	238	2,548	189	16,341
Total	1,200	3,821	3,174	3,108	3,424	3,620	3,428	3,409	2,971	26,955	2,086	1,422	777	471	4,756	422	33,333
Foreign-born:																	
Armenian—																	
Male	12	8	7	3	7	1	5	6	3	40	2		2	1	5	5	62
Female	8	10	17	3	7	5	3	3	3	51	2		1		3	9	71
Total	20	18	24	6	14	6	8	9	6	91	4		3	1	8	14	133
Bohemian and Moravian—																	
Male	2	1	1	8	4	4	11	4	4	37	4			1	5	4	48
Female		5		7	5	4	5	5	12	43	6	1			7	1	51
Total	2	6	1	15	9	8	16	9	16	80	10	1		1	12	5	99
Bulgarian—																	
Male	1					3			1	4						1	6
Female	1	5		1	5		1	7		19							20
Total	2	5		1	5	3	1	7	1	23						1	26
Canadian, French—																	
Male	17	58	36	31	35	60	38	43	39	340	15	7	2	2	26	8	391
Female	11	27	35	33	31	43	43	35	44	291	16	16	2	1	35	15	352
Total	28	85	71	64	66	103	81	78	83	631	31	23	4	3	61	23	743
Canadian, Other—																	
Male	114	452	332	328	379	471	417	389	331	3,099	148	71	39	21	279	66	3,558
Female	95	374	320	370	362	406	400	398	341	2,971	215	111	71	30	427	31	3,524
Total	209	826	652	698	741	877	817	787	672	6,070	363	182	110	51	706	97	7,082
Chinese—																	
Male	2	3		3	4		2	2	1	15	2		1		3	4	24
Female	1	1		4		1	1			7							8
Total	3	4		7	4	1	3	2	1	22	2		1		3	4	32

Danish—																	
Male	10	17	17	18	22	14	17	15	11	131	4	7	1	.....	12	4	157
Female	2	14	17	19	23	12	15	18	10	128	8	4	2	2	16	2	148
Total	12	31	34	37	45	26	32	33	21	259	12	11	3	2	28	6	305
Dutch—																	
Male	2	9	14	6	8	8	10	4	8	67	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	72
Female	4	11	4	13	10	10	4	2	6	60	1	1	1	.....	3	1	68
Total	6	20	18	19	18	18	14	6	14	127	2	1	1	1	5	2	140
English—																	
Male	49	215	208	195	221	202	194	192	174	1,601	88	50	29	14	181	32	1,863
Female	50	181	198	163	189	211	199	216	182	1,539	100	73	38	9	220	34	1,843
Total	99	396	406	358	410	413	393	408	356	3,140	188	123	67	23	401	66	3,706
Finnish—																	
Male	6	12	4	5	7	5	2	6	3	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Female	3	3	7	7	6	1	4	6	4	38	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....	44
Total	9	15	11	12	13	6	6	12	7	82	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....	94
Flemish—																	
Male	3	10	7	5	2	8	7	1	3	43	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	48
Female	2	5	8	10	9	6	7	3	4	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
Total	5	15	15	15	11	14	14	4	7	95	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	102
French—																	
Male	9	23	16	12	18	15	10	17	7	118	9	7	1	1	18	5	150
Female	11	18	10	21	13	20	13	16	15	126	9	7	3	3	22	5	164
Total	20	41	26	33	31	35	23	33	22	244	18	14	4	4	40	10	314
German—																	
Male	49	126	134	125	179	168	170	140	138	1,180	77	37	39	8	161	28	1,418
Female	70	102	93	116	151	165	157	172	144	1,100	65	38	25	8	136	20	1,326
Total	119	228	227	241	330	333	327	312	282	2,280	142	75	64	16	297	48	2,744
Greek—																	
Male	.....	5	3	2	2	1	3	1	1	18	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	21
Female	1	3	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	16
Total	1	8	5	4	2	1	4	2	1	27	.....	.....	.....	1	1	8	37
Hebrew, German—																	
Male	9	35	41	35	51	58	53	55	62	390	39	22	9	4	74	8	481
Female	26	36	34	51	49	59	62	59	73	423	45	18	13	4	80	13	542
Total	35	71	75	86	100	117	115	114	135	813	84	40	22	8	154	21	1,023
Hebrew, Polish—																	
Male	22	56	61	44	69	48	34	43	48	403	22	17	8	2	49	70	544
Female	21	51	36	43	50	58	68	60	51	417	25	11	11	5	52	17	507
Total	43	107	97	87	119	106	102	103	99	820	47	28	19	7	101	87	1,051
Hebrew, Roumanian—																	
Male	3	12	16	8	7	12	13	5	8	81	4	2	2	.....	8	7	99
Female	8	14	10	8	13	8	6	2	6	67	2	1	.....	.....	3	1	79
Total	11	26	26	16	20	20	19	7	14	148	6	3	2	.....	11	8	178
Hebrew, Russian—																	
Male	304	981	696	611	603	604	466	439	330	4,730	238	143	73	43	497	370	5,901
Female	291	941	522	561	630	548	415	450	413	4,480	186	92	50	12	340	298	5,409
Total	595	1,922	1,218	1,172	1,233	1,152	881	889	743	9,210	424	235	123	55	837	668	11,310
Hebrew, Other—																	
Male	15	54	29	34	46	42	42	37	27	311	39	11	4	3	57	11	394
Female	15	47	38	41	46	41	41	49	32	335	29	8	4	1	42	9	401
Total	30	101	67	75	92	83	83	86	59	646	68	19	8	4	99	20	795

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.																	
Irish—																	
Male	282	1,007	856	815	938	904	943	890	698	7,051	357	188	90	60	695	168	8,196
Female	223	774	708	744	732	715	745	744	650	5,812	359	192	101	45	697	128	6,860
Total	505	1,781	1,564	1,559	1,670	1,619	1,688	1,634	1,348	12,863	716	380	191	105	1,392	296	15,056
Italian, North—																	
Male	58	164	138	69	142	134	92	63	49	851	22	9	9	.....	40	66	1,015
Female	65	179	147	88	126	95	71	71	37	814	17	9	5	1	32	41	952
Total	123	343	285	157	268	229	163	134	86	1,665	39	18	14	1	72	107	1,967
Italian, South—																	
Male	236	606	412	260	316	212	186	129	53	2,174	16	14	6	.....	36	375	2,821
Female	245	602	383	229	310	173	138	111	49	1,995	10	7	.....	.....	17	302	2,559
Total	481	1,208	795	489	626	385	324	240	102	4,169	26	21	6	.....	53	677	5,380
Japanese—																	
Male	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	3	5	9
Female	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	2	3	5	12
Lithuanian—																	
Male	10	47	24	29	11	21	14	7	10	163	4	3	4	.....	11	7	191
Female	8	54	27	28	11	12	14	7	8	161	2	.....	.....	.....	2	12	183
Total	18	101	51	57	22	33	28	14	18	324	6	3	4	.....	13	19	374
Magyar—																	
Male	1	4	4	9	1	2	2	3	1	26	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	29
Female	1	2	4	3	5	6	4	5	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	32
Total	2	6	8	12	6	8	6	8	1	55	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	61
Negro—																	
Male	.....	5	4	2	12	5	9	3	2	42	2	3	1	1	7	1	50
Female	.....	10	3	2	2	8	12	7	2	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	47
Total	.....	15	7	4	14	13	21	10	4	88	2	3	1	1	7	2	97
Norwegian—																	
Male	7	32	25	25	23	31	24	17	17	194	2	6	4	2	14	9	224
Female	9	28	33	34	30	34	21	26	20	226	11	1	3	.....	15	4	254
Total	16	60	58	59	53	65	45	43	37	420	13	7	7	2	29	13	478
Polish—																	
Male	6	19	15	11	10	13	5	7	3	83	6	2	.....	1	9	11	109
Female	11	18	19	8	9	9	4	12	12	91	2	2	.....	.....	4	6	112
Total	17	37	34	19	19	22	9	19	15	174	8	4	.....	1	13	17	221
Portuguese—																	
Male	6	22	30	20	20	24	15	16	15	162	2	2	1	2	7	15	190
Female	1	20	23	17	22	26	10	16	14	148	2	3	4	.....	9	8	166
Total	7	42	53	37	42	50	25	32	29	310	4	5	5	2	16	23	356
Roumanian—																	
Male	1	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	7	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	11

Female	1	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Total	2	6	2	1	1	1	.....	2	2	15	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	20
Russian—																	
Male	5	10	6	18	25	18	12	11	12	112	3	5	.....	.....	8	.....	125
Female	7	12	10	8	9	20	12	6	22	99	.....	3	2	.....	5	6	117
Total	12	22	16	26	34	38	24	17	34	211	3	8	2	.....	13	6	242
Scotch—																	
Male	28	81	78	91	108	80	101	95	78	712	51	25	17	7	100	10	850
Female	25	73	64	85	89	85	75	107	81	659	51	27	16	10	104	7	795
Total	53	154	142	176	197	165	176	202	159	1,371	102	52	33	17	204	17	1,645
Scotch-Irish—																	
Male	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	8	1	2	1	.....	4	.....	12
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	5	9	3	.....	.....	12	.....	17
Total	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	6	13	10	5	1	.....	16	.....	29
Slovak—																	
Male	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	9	1	2	.....	.....	3	.....	12
Female	1	1	4	2	1	.....	2	3	6	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21
Total	1	3	6	2	2	.....	3	5	7	28	1	2	.....	.....	3	1	33
Spanish—																	
Male	.....	2	1	1	.....	4	1	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11
Female	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Total	.....	3	1	1	.....	4	1	.....	2	12	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	14
Spanish-American—																	
Male	.....	1	4	2	3	.....	2	5	1	18	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	21
Female	1	5	6	4	4	1	3	5	1	29	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	33
Total	1	6	10	6	7	1	5	10	2	47	1	.....	3	1	5	1	54
Swedish—																	
Male	37	118	103	98	99	89	94	84	63	748	47	23	11	6	87	6	878
Female	39	107	94	90	105	92	85	91	73	737	56	33	5	2	96	6	878
Total	76	225	197	188	204	181	179	175	136	1,485	103	56	16	8	183	12	1,756
Syrian—																	
Male	13	27	20	10	14	6	4	.....	2	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	118
Female	13	24	21	9	7	10	7	1	2	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	112
Total	26	51	41	19	21	16	11	1	4	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	230
Welsh—																	
Male	3	3	2	5	7	3	6	7	6	39	4	1	.....	1	6	2	50
Female	1	5	2	5	2	6	8	3	7	38	2	2	1	.....	5	1	45
Total	4	8	4	10	9	9	14	10	13	77	6	3	1	1	11	3	95
Other races [a]—																	
Male	.....	3	4	4	3	6	7	1	3	31	1	.....	2	.....	3	.....	34
Female	2	8	1	3	7	4	7	1	3	34	.....	2	2	.....	4	2	42
Total	2	11	5	7	10	10	14	2	6	65	1	2	4	.....	7	2	76
Total foreign-born—																	
Male	1,322	4,234	3,350	2,944	3,397	3,277	3,012	2,743	2,219	25,176	1,215	660	358	185	2,418	1,327	30,243
Female	1,273	3,775	2,902	2,832	3,072	2,896	2,664	2,720	2,331	23,192	1,232	667	362	134	2,395	1,007	27,867
Total	2,595	8,009	6,252	5,776	6,469	6,173	5,676	5,463	4,550	48,368	2,447	1,327	720	319	4,813	2,334	58,110
Grand total—																	
Male	1,964	6,264	5,042	4,507	5,214	5,149	4,786	4,478	3,645	39,085	2,182	1,319	707	418	4,626	1,560	47,235
Female	1,831	5,566	4,384	4,377	4,679	4,644	4,318	4,394	3,876	36,238	2,351	1,430	790	372	4,943	1,196	44,208
Total	3,795	11,830	9,426	8,884	9,893	9,793	9,104	8,872	7,521	75,323	4,533	2,749	1,497	790	9,569	2,756	91,443

[a] "Other races" includes 3 Croatian, 8 Cuban, 6 Dalmation, 1 Filipino, 3 Hindu, 2 Mexican, 8 Ruthenian (Russniak), 1 Servian, 4 Slovenian, 8 Turkish, and 32 race not specified.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:						
White	13	460	141	5		619
Negro	2	15	6			23
Total native-born	15	475	147	5		642
Foreign-born:						
Armenian		12				1
Bohemian and Moravian		2				2
Bulgarian		1				1
Canadian, French		16	1			17
Canadian, Other		87	26		1	114
Chinese		2				2
Danish	1	8	1			10
Dutch		2				2
English	2	36	11			49
Finnish	1	3	2			6
Flemish		3				3
French		7	2			9
German	2	38	9			49
Hebrew, German		7	1	1		9
Hebrew, Polish	1	18	3			22
Hebrew, Roumanian		3				3
Hebrew, Russian	6	239	58	1		304
Hebrew, Other		12	3			15
Irish	9	223	49	1		282
Italian, North	1	42	15			58
Italian, South	2	192	39	3		236
Lithuanian		7	3			10
Magyar		1				1
Norwegian		5	2			7
Polish	1	4	1			6
Portuguese		5	1			6
Roumanian		1				1
Russian		5				5
Scotch		19	8	1		28
Swedish	2	27	8			37
Syrian		12	1			13
Welsh		2	1			3
Total foreign-born	28	1,041	245	7	1	1,322
Grand total	43	1,516	392	12	1	1,964

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:						
White	9	412	110	6		537
Negro	1	15	5			21
Total native-born	10	427	115	6		558
Foreign-born:						
Armenian		8				8
Bulgarian			1			1
Canadian, French		8	3			11
Canadian, Other	1	67	26		1	95
Chinese		1				1
Danish		1	1			2
Dutch		3	1			4
English	2	37	11			50
Finnish		2	1			3
Flemish		2				2
French	2	7	2			11
German	5	49	14	2		70
Greek		1				1
Hebrew, German		22	4			26
Hebrew, Polish	2	17	2			21
Hebrew, Roumanian		7	1			8
Hebrew, Russian	7	250	34			291
Hebrew, Other	1	11	3			15
Irish	7	175	37	4		223
Italian, North	2	52	11			65
Italian, South		212	32	1		245
Lithuanian		7	1			8
Magyar			1			1
Norwegian		8	1			9
Polish	2	8		1		11
Portuguese		1				1
Roumanian		1				1
Russian		6	1			7
Scotch	1	19	3	1	1	25
Slovak		1				1
Spanish-American			1			1
Swedish	2	24	13			39
Syrian		13				13
Welsh		1				1
Other races [a]		2				2
Total foreign-born	34	1,023	205	9	2	1,273
Grand total	44	1,450	320	15	2	1,831

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
Native-born:						
White	22	872	251	11		1,156
Negro	3	30	11			44
Total native-born	25	902	262	11		1,200
Foreign-born:						
Armenian		20				20
Bohemian and Moravian		2				2
Bulgarian		1	1			2
Canadian, French		24	4			28
Canadian, Other	1	154	52		2	209
Chinese		3				3
Danish	1	9	2			12
Dutch		5	1			6
English	4	73	22			99
Finnish	1	5	3			9
Flemish		5				5
French	2	14	4			20
German	7	87	23	2		119
Greek		1				1
Hebrew, German		29	5	1		35
Hebrew, Polish	3	35	5			43
Hebrew, Roumanian		10	1			11
Hebrew, Russian	13	489	92	1		595
Hebrew, Other	1	23	6			30
Irish	16	398	86	5		505
Italian, North	3	94	26			123
Italian, South	2	404	71	4		481
Lithuanian		14	4			18
Magyar		1	1			2
Norwegian		13	3			16
Polish	3	12	1	1		17
Portuguese		6	1			7
Roumanian		2				2
Russian		11	1			12
Scotch	1	38	11	2	1	53
Slovak		1				1
Spanish-American			1			1
Swedish	4	51	21			76
Syrian		25	1			26
Welsh		3	1			4
Other races [a]		2				2
Total foreign-born	62	2,064	450	16	3	2,595
Grand total	87	2,966	712	27	3	3,795

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	15.	
Native-born:												
White	3	926	706	231	55	16	1	2	1	....	....	1,941
Negro	....	41	28	12	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	89
Total native-born	3	967	734	243	62	17	1	2	1	....	....	2,030
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	....	1	4	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	8
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	....	26	18	8	4	....	....	....	....	2	....	58
Canadian, Other	2	177	201	48	15	7	1	1	....	....	....	452
Chinese	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Danish	....	4	9	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Dutch	1	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
English	....	99	75	34	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	215
Finnish	....	8	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Flemish	....	3	4	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	10
French	1	6	9	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
German	1	48	54	17	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	126
Greek	....	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Hebrew, German	....	16	12	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	35
Hebrew, Polish	....	27	18	6	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	56
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	5	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Hebrew, Russian	4	454	366	99	44	9	2	1	1	1	....	981
Hebrew, Other	....	21	26	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	54
Irish	8	482	372	109	27	5	2	2	....	....	....	1,007
Italian, North	....	76	53	21	10	2	....	1	1	....	....	164
Italian, South	2	234	228	104	30	7	....	....	....	1	....	606
Lithuanian	1	20	15	6	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	47
Magyar	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Negro	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Norwegian	....	12	14	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
Polish	1	8	2	4	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	19
Portuguese	....	6	9	5	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	22
Roumanian	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Russian	....	6	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	10
Scotch	....	26	38	14	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	81
Scotch-Irish	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Slovak	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish-American	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	62	43	9	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	118
Syrian	....	11	10	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	27
Welsh	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Other races [a]	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total foreign-born	21	1,858	1,601	518	172	39	10	8	2	5	....	4,234
Grand total	24	2,825	2,335	761	234	56	11	10	3	5	....	6,264

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	15.	
Native-born:												
White	5	823	624	188	47	11	5	2	1	....	....	1,706
Negro	....	35	37	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	84
Indian	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	5	859	661	194	51	13	5	2	1	....	....	1,791
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	....	3	3	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Bohemian and Moravian	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Bulgarian	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Canadian, French	....	17	8	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
Canadian, Other	2	166	139	51	14	....	....	1	1	....	....	374
Chinese	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	6	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Dutch	....	6	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
English	....	73	84	16	6	1	1	....	....	....	....	181
Finnish	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Flemish	....	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
French	....	8	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
German	1	48	41	8	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	102
Greek	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, German	....	10	23	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36
Hebrew, Polish	....	21	21	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	51
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	6	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Hebrew, Russian	1	449	328	105	43	10	3	....	1	....	1	941
Hebrew, Other	....	20	21	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	47
Irish	2	399	268	72	25	6	1	....	1	....	....	774
Italian, North	....	77	71	19	9	1	....	....	....	2	....	179
Italian, South	4	244	222	98	30	4	....	....	....	....	....	602
Japanese	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lithuanian	....	19	25	7	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	54
Magyar	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Negro	....	2	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	10
Norwegian	....	12	12	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Polish	....	3	9	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	18
Portuguese	1	7	8	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	20
Roumanian	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Russian	....	7	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Scotch	2	36	24	10	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	73
Slovak	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish-American	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Swedish	2	46	46	10	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	107
Syrian	....	10	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
Welsh	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Other races [a]	....	5	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Total foreign-born	15	1,715	1,413	439	153	27	6	1	3	2	1	3,775
Grand total	20	2,574	2,074	633	204	40	11	3	4	2	1	5,566

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	15.	
Native-born:												
White	8	1,749	1,330	419	102	27	6	4	2	....	....	3,647
Negro	....	76	65	18	11	3	....	....	....	....	....	173
Indian	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	8	1,826	1,395	437	113	30	6	4	2	....	....	3,821
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	....	4	7	3	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	18
Bohemian and Moravian	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Bulgarian	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Canadian, French	....	43	26	9	5	....	....	....	....	2	....	85
Canadian, Other	4	343	340	99	29	7	1	2	1	....	....	826
Chinese	....	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Danish	....	10	15	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	31
Dutch	1	14	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
English	....	172	159	50	12	2	1	....	....	....	....	396
Finnish	....	9	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Flemish	....	4	7	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	15
French	1	14	18	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	41
German	2	96	95	25	8	....	2	....	....	....	....	228
Greek	....	5	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Hebrew, German	....	26	35	8	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	71
Hebrew, Polish	....	48	39	13	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	107
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	11	10	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Hebrew, Russian	5	903	694	204	87	19	5	1	2	1	1	1,922
Hebrew, Other	....	41	47	8	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	101
Irish	10	881	640	181	52	11	3	2	1	....	....	1,781
Italian, North	....	153	124	40	19	3	....	1	1	2	....	343
Italian, South	6	478	450	202	60	11	....	....	....	1	....	1,208
Japanese	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lithuanian	1	39	40	13	5	1	1	....	....	1	....	101
Magyar	....	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Negro	....	2	9	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	15
Norwegian	....	24	26	8	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	60
Polish	1	11	11	8	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	37
Portuguese	1	13	17	6	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	42
Roumanian	....	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Russian	....	13	7	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	22
Scotch	2	62	62	24	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	154
Scotch-Irish	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Slovak	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Spanish	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Spanish-American	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Swedish	2	108	89	19	5	1	....	1	....	....	....	225
Syrian	....	21	17	7	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	51
Welsh	....	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Other races [a]	....	6	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Total foreign-born	36	3,573	3,014	957	325	66	16	9	5	7	1	8,009
Grand total	44	5,399	4,409	1,394	438	96	22	13	7	7	1	11,830

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born:										
White	10	576	664	285	55	14	3	3	1	1,611
Negro	2	17	28	26	6	1	1			81
Total native-born	12	593	692	311	61	15	4	3	1	1,692
Foreign-born:										
Armenian		1	3	3						7
Bohemian and Moravian			1							1
Canadian, French		7	13	12	3	1				36
Canadian, Other	2	102	133	70	19	4	2			332
Danish		7	3	5	2					17
Dutch	1	6	5			2				14
English		64	86	47	8	1	1	1		208
Finnish		1	3							4
Flemish		3	2	2						7
French		8	6		1	1				16
German	1	46	56	26	5					134
Greek		1	1				1			3
Hebrew, German		10	20	9	1	1				41
Hebrew, Polish		26	20	11	3				1	61
Hebrew, Roumanian		2	9	4	1					16
Hebrew, Russian	8	225	247	146	47	21	1		1	696
Hebrew, Other		11	9	6	3					29
Irish	9	286	356	154	36	13	2			856
Italian, North	1	36	47	34	16	3			1	138
Italian, South	2	62	162	130	49	7				412
Lithuanian		7	5	7	3	1	1			24
Magyar		2		2						4
Negro		1	1	2						4
Norwegian		6	12	6	1					25
Polish		5	4	3	3					15
Portuguese		8	14	6	1	1				30
Russian		2	1	2	1					6
Scotch		23	33	17	5					78
Slovak			2							2
Spanish			1							1
Spanish-American			2	2						4
Swedish		31	46	21	3	1	1			103
Syrian		3	11	4	2					20
Welsh		1	1							2
Other races[a]		3	1							4
Total foreign-born	24	996	1,316	731	213	57	9	1	3	3,350
Grand total	36	1,589	2,008	1,042	274	72	13	4	4	5,042

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born:										
White	14	564	563	216	57	15	2			1,431
Negro		8	18	16	9					51
Total native-born	14	572	581	232	66	15	2			1,482
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	1	8	4	2	2					17
Canadian, French		6	19	5	4	1				35
Canadian, Other	4	112	120	63	16	4		1		320
Danish		5	9	2		1				17
Dutch		1	2	1						4
English		61	87	40	5	5				198
Finnish		3	3						1	7
Flemish		3	3	2						8
French		2	7	1						10
German	1	35	39	15	2	1				93
Greek			1		1					2
Hebrew, German		12	15	3	1	2		1		34
Hebrew, Polish		12	14	6	2	2				36
Hebrew, Roumanian		3	3	4						10
Hebrew, Russian	4	206	137	122	36	8	4	3	2	522
Hebrew, Other		20	15	2	1					38
Irish	7	244	271	138	33	13	1	1		708
Italian, North		37	61	35	8	4	2			147
Italian, South	1	72	157	108	32	8	4	1		383
Lithuanian		4	6	12	3	2				27
Magyar		2	1	1						4
Negro			1	2						3
Norwegian		19	9	5						33
Polish		6	7	3	2		1			19
Portuguese	1	7	7	6	2					23
Roumanian			1	1						2
Russian		2	6	1			1			10
Scotch		21	27	12	3	1				64
Slovak			2			1	1			4
Spanish-American		1	3	1	1					6
Swedish		35	44	13	2					94
Syrian		4	9	7	1					21
Welsh		1	1							2
Other races [a]		1								1
Total foreign-born	19	945	1,091	613	157	53	14	7	3	2,902
Grand total	33	1,517	1,672	845	223	68	16	7	3	4,384

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born:										
White	24	1,140	1,227	501	112	29	5	3	1	3,042
Negro	2	25	46	42	15	1	1			132
Total native-born	26	1,165	1,273	543	127	30	6	3	1	3,174
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	1	9	7	5	2					24
Bohemian and Moravian			1							1
Canadian, French		13	32	17	7	2				71
Canadian, Other	6	214	253	133	35	8	2	1		652
Danish		12	12	7	2	1				34
Dutch	1	7	7	1		2				18
English		125	173	87	13	6	1	1		406
Finnish		4	6						1	11
Flemish		6	5	4						15
French		10	13	1	1	1				26
German	2	81	95	41	7	1				227
Greek		1	2		1		1			5
Hebrew, German		22	35	12	2	3		1		75
Hebrew, Polish		38	34	17	5	2			1	97
Hebrew, Roumanian		5	12	8	1					26
Hebrew, Russian	12	431	384	268	83	29	5	3	3	1,218
Hebrew, Other		31	24	8	4					67
Irish	16	530	627	292	69	26	3	1		1,564
Italian, North	1	73	108	69	24	7	2		1	285
Italian, South	3	134	319	238	81	15	4	1		795
Lithuanian		11	11	19	6	3	1			51
Magyar		4	1	3						8
Negro		1	2	4						7
Norwegian		25	21	11	1					58
Polish		11	11	6	5		1			34
Portuguese	1	15	21	12	3	1				53
Roumanian			1	1						2
Russian		4	7	3	1		1			16
Scotch		44	60	29	8	1				142
Slovak			4			1	1			6
Spanish			1							1
Spanish-American		1	5	3	1					10
Swedish		66	90	34	5	1	1			197
Syrian		7	20	11	3					41
Welsh		2	2							4
Other races[a]		4	1							5
Total foreign-born	43	1,941	2,407	1,344	370	110	23	8	6	6,252
Grand total	69	3,106	3,680	1,887	497	140	29	11	7	9,426

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:													
White	22	494	632	276	70	14	3	2	....	....	....	....	1,513
Negro	3	13	18	11	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	50
Total native-born	25	507	650	287	73	16	3	2	....	....	....	....	1,563
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Bohemian and Moravian	....	2	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Canadian, French	....	9	9	7	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	31
Canadian, Other	6	77	138	79	20	6	1	1	....	....	....	....	328
Chinese	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3
Danish	....	6	5	3	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	18
Dutch	....	2	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
English	....	58	79	39	15	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	195
Finnish	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Flemish	....	1	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
French	....	4	5	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
German	1	33	53	31	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	125
Greek	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, German	....	13	14	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	35
Hebrew, Polish	....	14	17	9	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	44
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	2	1	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Hebrew, Russian	10	173	238	115	60	10	3	1	1	....	....	....	611
Hebrew, Other	1	7	14	8	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	34
Irish	16	254	333	151	46	8	3	3	....	....	1	....	815
Italian, North	....	22	24	16	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69
Italian, South	1	39	83	80	42	10	5	....	....	....	....	....	260
Japanese	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lithuanian	1	5	11	7	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	29
Magyar	....	4	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Norwegian	....	10	9	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
Polish	....	2	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Portuguese	....	4	7	4	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Roumanian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	8	6	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	18
Scotch	....	29	42	14	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	91
Spanish	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish-American	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	2	31	42	16	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	98
Syrian	....	....	2	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Welsh	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
West Indian Negro	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races [a]	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total foreign-born	39	817	1,155	610	245	48	19	6	3	1	1	....	2,944
Grand total	64	1,324	1,805	897	318	64	22	8	3	1	1	....	4,507

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:													
White	19	515	592	226	83	21	3	1	....	2	....	1	1,463
Negro	....	25	27	21	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	82
Total native-born	19	540	619	247	89	24	3	1	....	2	....	1	1,545
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3
Bohemian and Moravian	....	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Bulgarian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	1	6	18	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33
Canadian, Other	2	119	141	70	30	5	1	2	....	....	....	....	370
Chinese	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Danish	....	7	9	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
Dutch	....	6	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
English	....	50	70	28	12	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	163
Finnish	....	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Flemish	....	2	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
French	1	5	7	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
German	4	44	39	20	3	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	116
Greek	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, German	3	22	14	9	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	51
Hebrew, Polish	....	13	18	8	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	43
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	2	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Hebrew, Russian	3	192	216	106	35	8	....	1	....	....	....	....	561
Hebrew, Other	2	14	16	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41
Irish	9	269	287	136	33	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	744
Italian, North	....	24	28	25	7	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	88
Italian, South	1	39	87	71	27	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	229
Lithuanian	....	1	12	6	4	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	28
Magyar	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3
Norwegian	....	14	12	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34
Polish	....	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Portuguese	....	4	8	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Russian	1	2	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Scotch	3	24	31	19	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	85
Slovak	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish-American	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Swedish	....	24	45	15	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	90
Syrian	....	....	4	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	9
Welsh	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
West Indian Negro	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races [a]	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total foreign-born	31	897	1,093	558	194	41	10	6	....	2	....	....	2,832
Grand total	50	1,437	1,712	805	283	65	13	7	....	4	....	1	4,377

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:													
White	41	1,009	1,224	502	153	35	6	3	....	2	....	1	2,976
Negro	3	38	45	32	9	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	132
Total native-born	44	1,047	1,269	534	162	40	6	3	....	2	....	1	3,108
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	6
Bohemian and Moravian	....	5	6	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Bulgarian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	1	15	27	12	6	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	64
Canadian, Other	8	196	279	149	50	11	2	3	....	....	....	....	698
Chinese	....	4	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	7
Danish	....	13	14	4	4	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	37
Dutch	....	8	6	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
English	....	108	149	67	27	4	1	1	....	1	....	....	358
Finnish	....	5	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Flemish	....	3	4	3	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	15
French	1	9	12	8	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	33
German	5	77	92	51	9	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	241
Greek	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Hebrew, German	3	35	28	16	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	86
Hebrew, Polish	....	27	35	17	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	87
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	4	4	5	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	16
Hebrew, Russian	13	365	454	221	95	18	3	2	1	....	....	....	1,172
Hebrew, Other	3	21	30	15	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	75
Irish	25	523	620	287	79	13	7	4	....	....	1	....	1,559
Italian, North	....	46	52	41	14	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	157
Italian, South	2	78	170	151	69	14	5	....	....	....	....	....	489
Japanese	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lithuanian	1	6	23	13	8	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	57
Magyar	....	4	2	1	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	12
Norwegian	....	24	21	7	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	59
Polish	....	4	5	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
Portuguese	....	8	15	6	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	37
Roumanian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	1	10	8	5	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	26
Scotch	3	53	73	33	13	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	176
Slovak	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish-American	....	1	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Swedish	2	55	87	31	10	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	188
Syrian	....	....	6	5	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	19
Welsh	1	3	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
West Indian Negro	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Other races[a]	....	....	2	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Total foreign-born	70	1,714	2,248	1,168	439	89	29	12	3	3	1	....	5,776
Grand total	114	2,761	3,517	1,702	601	129	35	15	3	5	1	1	8,884

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:													
White	2	23	475	637	348	150	61	22	6			1	1,725
Negro		2	13	16	29	16	9	5	2				92
Total native-born	2	25	488	653	377	166	70	27	8			1	1,817
Foreign-born:													
Armenian			1	2				4					7
Bohemian and Moravian				2	1		1						4
Canadian, French		1	4	10	7	7	4	2					35
Canadian, Other		5	84	146	72	42	19	7	3	1			379
Chinese			2		1							1	4
Danish			2	11	7	2							22
Dutch				6	1	1							8
English		2	61	73	51	22	6	4	1	1			221
Finnish			2	2	2		1						7
Flemish					1		1						2
French			4	5	4	2		1	2				18
German	1	4	42	65	40	13	6	5	2	1			179
Greek				1		1							2
Hebrew, German			16	21	7	3	1	3					51
Hebrew, Polish		2	16	21	20	5	2	1	2				69
Hebrew, Roumanian			1	3	1	2							7
Hebrew, Russian		8	138	183	130	59	51	20	10	3	1		603
Hebrew, Other		1	9	17	11	4	3	1					46
Irish		8	247	348	200	91	26	14	3	1			938
Italian, North		1	20	34	36	16	18	11	4	2			142
Italian, South			22	68	72	65	37	25	17	9	1		316
Lithuanian			3	4	2	2							11
Magyar		1											1
Negro		1		3	4	1	1	1	1				12
Norwegian			6	8	4	4	1						23
Polish				4	2	2	2						10
Portuguese			3	5	3	3	4	2					20
Russian			10	7	5	2	1						25
Scotch	1	1	28	37	28	8	2	2	1				108
Slovak						1							1
Spanish-American			1			1	1						3
Swedish		2	38	30	23	5	1						99
Syrian			1	4	1	1	3	3	1				14
Welsh			3	1	2	1							7
Other races [a]				1	2								3
Total foreign-born	2	37	764	1,122	740	366	192	106	47	18	2	1	3,397
Grand total	4	62	1,252	1,775	1,117	532	262	133	55	18	2	2	5,214

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:													
White	2	35	470	567	271	125	47	8	2	1	1	....	1,529
Negro	....	....	12	19	25	13	8	....	....	....	....	....	77
Indian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	2	35	483	586	296	138	55	8	2	1	1	....	1,607
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	....	....	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Bulgarian	....	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Canadian, French	....	....	5	12	8	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	31
Canadian, Other	....	6	92	114	84	43	17	5	1	....	....	....	362
Danish	....	1	6	9	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	23
Dutch	....	....	1	5	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	10
English	....	4	47	64	43	21	7	1	2	....	....	....	189
Finnish	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Flemish	....	....	1	3	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	9
French	....	....	2	2	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
German	2	3	42	57	30	10	4	2	1	....	....	....	151
Hebrew, German	....	3	19	13	12	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	49
Hebrew, Polish	1	1	12	15	11	2	7	1	....	....	....	....	50
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	5	2	3	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	13
Hebrew, Russian	....	16	166	179	119	67	44	19	14	3	3	....	630
Hebrew Other	....	....	14	20	7	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	46
Irish	....	13	214	235	155	67	26	17	4	1	....	....	732
Italian, North	....	1	23	41	34	14	8	1	3	1	....	....	126
Italian, South	....	....	26	79	83	50	39	23	9	1	....	....	310
Lithuanian	....	....	3	1	3	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	11
Magyar	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Negro	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	....	1	8	11	7	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
Polish	....	....	2	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Portuguese	....	1	2	5	9	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	22
Roumanian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	4	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	9
Scotch	....	4	20	32	16	13	2	2	....	....	....	....	89
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Slovak	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish-American	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Swedish	....	2	31	50	14	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	105
Syrian	....	....	....	1	1	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	7
Welsh	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races[a]	....	1	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Total foreign-born	3	57	758	978	662	224	169	76	36	6	3	....	3,072
Grand total	5	92	1,241	1,564	958	462	224	84	38	7	4	....	4,679

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:													
White	4	58	945	1,204	619	275	108	30	8	1	1	1	3,254
Negro		2	25	35	54	29	17	5	2				169
Indian			1										1
Total native-born	4	60	971	1,239	673	304	125	35	10	1	1	1	3,424
Foreign-born:													
Armenian			4	6				4					14
Bohemian and Moravian			3	3	2		1						9
Bulgarian			1	3	1								5
Canadian, French		1	9	22	15	12	5	2					66
Canadian, Other		11	176	260	156	85	36	12	4	1			741
Chinese			2		1							1	4
Danish		1	8	20	11	4	1						45
Dutch			1	11	2	2	1	1					18
English		6	108	137	94	43	13	5	3	1			410
Finnish			4	4	4		1						13
Flemish			1	3	3		3		1				11
French			6	7	10	5		1	2				31
German	3	7	84	122	70	23	10	7	3	1			330
Greek				1		1							2
Hebrew, German		3	35	34	19	3	3	3					100
Hebrew, Polish	1	3	28	36	31	7	9	2	2				119
Hebrew, Roumanian			6	5	4	2	1	1	1				20
Hebrew, Russian		24	304	362	249	126	95	39	24	6	4		1,233
Hebrew, Other		1	23	37	18	7	5	1					92
Irish		21	461	583	355	158	52	31	7	2			1,670
Italian, North		2	43	75	70	30	26	12	7	3			268
Italian, South			48	147	155	115	76	48	26	10	1		626
Lithuanian			6	5	5	5		1					22
Magyar		1	1	4									6
Negro		1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1				14
Norwegian		1	14	19	11	7	1						53
Polish			2	9	4	2	2						19
Portuguese		1	5	10	12	5	6	3					42
Roumanian				1									1
Russian			14	8	6	4	2						34
Scotch	1	5	48	69	44	21	4	4	1				197
Scotch-Irish				1									1
Slovak			1			1							2
Spanish-American			2	1	2	1	1						7
Swedish		4	69	80	37	12	2						204
Syrian			1	5	2	4	4	4	1				21
Welsh			3	2	2	2							9
Other races[a]		1		4	3	2							10
Total foreign-born	5	94	1,522	2,100	1,402	690	361	182	83	24	5	1	6,469
Grand total	9	154	2,493	3,339	2,075	994	486	217	93	25	6	2	9,893

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:														
White	1	61	435	599	384	188	87	27	6	1	...	...	...	1,789
Negro	...	3	12	18	19	15	12	4	...	...	...	...	...	83
Total native-born	1	64	447	617	403	203	99	31	6	1	...	...	...	1,872
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Bohemian and Moravian	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Bulgarian	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Canadian, French	...	...	2	16	29	4	5	2	...	1	1	...	...	60
Canadian, Other	...	4	95	145	127	59	31	7	2	1	...	...	...	471
Danish	...	...	2	5	4	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	14
Dutch	...	...	2	3	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	8
English	...	1	32	74	56	28	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	202
Finnish	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
French	...	...	1	7	1	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	15
Flemish	...	...	1	2	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Greek	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
German	...	1	29	62	37	25	10	3	1	...	...	...	...	168
Hebrew, German	...	...	16	23	14	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	58
Hebrew, Polish	...	...	10	14	9	4	8	2	1	...	...	...	...	48
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	...	1	4	1	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	12
Hebrew, Russian	...	15	134	167	130	84	43	21	9	1	...	...	...	604
Hebrew, Other	...	1	4	21	8	1	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	42
Irish	...	20	216	289	193	118	53	9	5	...	...	...	1	904
Italian, North	...	1	17	38	27	27	17	7	...	...	...	...	...	134
Italian, South	...	...	14	42	54	51	35	13	3	...	...	...	...	212
Lithuanian	...	...	2	5	2	6	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	21
Magyar	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Negro	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5
Norwegian	...	...	3	11	6	6	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	31
Polish	...	...	2	4	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Portuguese	...	1	2	8	6	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	24
Roumanian	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Russian	...	...	4	6	2	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	18
Scotch	...	...	11	32	20	12	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	80
Spanish	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Swedish	...	...	22	31	24	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	89
Syrian	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	6
Welsh	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Other races[a]	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Total foreign-born	...	44	629	1,023	763	467	239	85	22	3	1	...	1	3,277
Grand total	1	108	1,076	1,640	1,166	670	338	116	28	4	1	...	1	5,149

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:														
White	...	57	403	583	334	166	72	12	6	2	...	...	...	1,635
Negro	...	1	7	31	32	16	15	7	2	1	...	...	...	112
Indian	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total native-born	...	58	410	614	367	182	87	19	8	3	...	...	...	1,748
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	...	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Bohemian and Moravian	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Canadian, French	...	1	10	14	6	8	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	43
Canadian, Other	...	8	94	137	92	49	19	5	1	...	1	...	...	406
Chinese	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Danish	...	...	4	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Dutch	...	...	2	3	2	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	10
English	...	2	32	74	57	38	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	211
Finnish	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
French	...	...	3	9	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	20
Flemish	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
German	...	3	41	55	29	25	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	165
Hebrew, German	...	4	18	21	9	2	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	59
Hebrew, Polish	...	...	16	13	17	7	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	58
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	...	...	2	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Hebrew, Russian	...	15	141	166	98	65	37	21	4	...	1	...	...	548
Hebrew, Other	...	1	15	16	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
Irish	...	26	178	222	153	78	43	12	2	1	...	...	...	715
Italian, North	...	...	9	24	27	21	9	5	...	...	...	...	...	95
Italian, South	...	2	22	38	57	23	22	8	1	...	...	...	...	173
Japanese	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Lithuanian	...	...	1	2	7	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Magyar	...	...	1	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Negro	...	...	...	3	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Norwegian	...	...	5	15	5	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
Polish	...	...	3	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Portuguese	...	...	5	7	7	2	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	26
Russian	...	...	4	9	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Scotch	...	1	16	30	13	15	7	2	1	...	...	...	...	85
Spanish-American	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Swedish	...	5	32	27	12	13	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	92
Syrian	...	...	2	3	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Welsh	...	...	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Other races[a]	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Total foreign-born	...	68	660	904	621	381	185	64	10	1	2	...	...	2,896
Grand total	...	126	1,070	1,518	988	563	272	83	18	4	2	...	...	4,644

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. *Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:														
White	1	118	838	1,182	718	354	159	39	12	3	...	...	...	3,424
Negro	...	4	19	49	51	31	27	11	2	1	...	...	...	195
Indian	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total native-born	1	122	857	1,231	770	385	186	50	14	4	...	...	...	3,620
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	...	...	2	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	6
Bohemian and Moravian	...	...	...	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Bulgarian	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Canadian, French	...	1	12	30	35	12	8	3	...	1	1	...	...	103
Canadian, Other	...	12	189	282	219	108	50	12	3	1	1	...	...	877
Chinese	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Danish	...	...	6	7	6	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	26
Dutch	...	...	4	6	3	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	18
English	...	3	64	148	113	66	16	3	...	...	...	...	...	413
Finnish	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
French	...	...	4	16	7	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	35
Flemish	...	...	1	4	3	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Greek	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
German	...	4	70	117	66	50	19	6	1	...	...	...	...	333
Hebrew, German	...	4	34	44	23	3	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	117
Hebrew, Polish	...	...	26	27	26	11	12	3	1	...	...	...	...	106
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	...	1	6	3	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	20
Hebrew, Russian	...	30	275	333	228	149	80	42	13	1	1	...	...	1,152
Hebrew, Other	...	2	19	37	13	5	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	83
Irish	...	46	394	511	346	196	96	21	7	1	...	...	1	1,619
Italian, North	...	1	26	62	54	48	26	12	...	...	...	...	...	229
Italian, South	...	2	36	80	111	74	57	21	4	...	...	...	...	385
Japanese	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Lithuanian	...	...	3	7	9	6	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	33
Magyar	...	...	2	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Negro	...	...	...	5	...	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	13
Norwegian	...	...	8	26	11	14	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	65
Polish	...	...	5	8	5	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
Portuguese	...	1	7	15	13	6	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	50
Roumanian	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Russian	...	...	8	15	6	6	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	38
Scotch	...	1	27	62	33	27	11	3	1	...	...	...	...	165
Spanish	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Spanish-American	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Swedish	...	5	54	58	36	23	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	181
Syrian	...	...	2	3	1	4	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	16
Welsh	...	...	4	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Other races[a]	...	...	4	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Total foreign-born	...	112	1,289	1,927	1,384	848	424	149	32	4	3	...	1	6,173
Grand total	1	234	2,146	3,158	2,154	1,233	610	199	46	8	3	...	1	9,793

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:													
White	2	39	388	564	406	215	77	22	3	....	....	....	1,716
Negro	....	....	5	9	19	13	8	2	2	....	....	....	58
Total native-born	2	39	393	573	425	228	85	24	5	....	....	....	1,774
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	....	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	3	3	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Canadian, French	....	....	7	11	5	10	5	....	....	....	....	....	38
Canadian, Other	....	8	70	145	106	66	19	1	2	....	....	....	417
Chinese	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Danish	....	1	....	6	3	1	5	1	....	....	....	....	17
Dutch	....	....	3	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
English	....	3	32	70	56	27	5	1	....	....	....	....	194
Finnish	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Flemish	....	....	1	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
French	....	2	....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
German	....	2	28	59	43	30	6	2	....	....	....	....	170
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, German	....	2	11	10	14	11	5	....	....	....	....	....	53
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	6	11	10	5	....	....	1	1	....	....	34
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	1	8	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Hebrew, Russian	1	14	96	156	97	57	29	12	3	1	....	....	466
Hebrew, Other	....	....	2	15	12	7	5	1	....	....	....	....	42
Irish	....	18	184	262	256	159	54	9	....	....	....	1	943
Italian, North	....	2	16	19	29	17	7	2	....	....	....	....	92
Italian, South	....	1	10	42	50	55	23	4	1	....	....	....	186
Lithuanian	....	1	1	2	4	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	14
Magyar	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Negro	....	....	1	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	9
Norwegian	....	....	4	8	8	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
Polish	....	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Portuguese	....	1	1	3	2	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	15
Russian	....	2	1	1	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	12
Scotch	....	2	22	29	23	19	5	1	....	....	....	....	101
Slovak	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	....	2	19	34	23	14	2	....	....	....	....	....	94
Syrian	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Welsh	....	1	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Other races [a]	....	....	....	2	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	7
Total foreign-born	1	62	526	920	767	503	187	34	7	4	....	1	3,012
Grand total	3	101	919	1,493	1,192	731	272	58	12	4	....	1	4,786

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:													
White	....	49	362	482	373	201	63	16	1	....	....	1	1,548
Negro	....	5	12	15	28	25	15	2	4	....	....	....	106
Total native-born	....	54	374	497	401	226	78	18	5	....	....	1	1,654
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Bulgarian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	....	....	4	10	9	13	7	....	....	....	....	....	43
Canadian, Other	....	14	75	120	83	73	29	5	1	....	....	....	400
Chinese	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	4	1	8	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	15
Dutch	....	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
English	....	1	35	61	54	31	15	2	....	....	....	....	199
Finnish	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Flemish	....	....	1	1	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	7
French	....	....	....	4	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
German	....	3	39	62	26	22	2	3	....	....	....	....	157
Greek	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, German	....	3	16	22	12	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	62
Hebrew, Polish	....	2	20	21	15	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	68
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Hebrew, Russian	1	17	104	128	91	44	22	6	2	....	....	....	415
Hebrew, Other	....	....	10	11	10	5	3	1	....	1	....	....	41
Irish	....	16	162	214	183	112	44	13	1	....	....	....	745
Italian, North	....	2	21	15	19	9	5	....	....	....	....	....	71
Italian, South	....	....	18	38	45	33	4	....	....	....	....	....	138
Lithuanian	....	....	....	3	4	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	14
Magyar	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Negro	....	....	2	4	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	12
Norwegian	....	1	6	7	6	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	21
Polish	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Portuguese	....	....	1	4	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	10
Russian	....	....	2	2	4	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	12
Scotch	....	2	21	22	17	9	2	2	....	....	....	....	75
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Slovak	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
Swedish	....	1	15	31	26	8	4	....	....	....	....	....	85
Syrian	....	....	2	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Welsh	....	....	....	3	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	8
Other races [a]	....	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	7
Total foreign-born	1	65	576	796	633	396	150	37	9	1	....	....	2,664
Grand total	1	119	950	1,293	1,034	622	228	55	14	1	....	1	4,318

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:													
White	2	88	750	1,046	779	416	140	38	4			1	3,264
Negro		5	17	24	47	38	23	4	6				164
Total native-born	2	93	767	1,070	826	454	163	42	10			1	3,428
Foreign-born:													
Armenian			2	3	1	2							8
Bohemian and Moravian			6	3	4	2	1						16
Bulgarian				1									1
Canadian, French			11	21	14	23	12						81
Canadian, Other		22	145	265	189	139	48	6	3				817
Chinese				1						2			3
Danish		1	4	7	11	2	5	2					32
Dutch		1	5	6	1		1						14
English		4	67	131	110	58	20	3					393
Finnish				4	1	1							6
Flemish			2	3	6	1	1	1					14
French		2		8	7	6							23
German		5	67	121	69	52	8	5					327
Greek					1		3						4
Hebrew, German		5	27	32	26	19	6						115
Hebrew, Polish		2	26	32	25	11	4		1	1			102
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	5	9	3	1							19
Hebrew, Russian	2	31	200	284	188	101	51	18	5	1			881
Hebrew, Other			12	26	22	12	8	2		1			83
Irish		34	346	476	439	271	98	22	1			1	1,688
Italian, North		4	37	34	48	26	12	2					163
Italian, South		1	28	80	95	88	27	4	1				324
Lithuanian		1	1	5	8	9	4						28
Magyar		1	1	2		1	1						6
Negro			3	8	5	1	4						21
Norwegian		1	10	15	14	4		1					45
Polish			4	1	3	1							9
Portugese		1	2	7	6	4	4	1					25
Russian		2	3	3	7	3	3		3				24
Scotch		4	43	51	40	28	7	3					176
Scotch-Irish						1							1
Slovak			2		1								3
Spanish			1										1
Spanish-American					2	2			1				5
Swedish		3	34	65	49	22	6						179
Syrian			3	3	1	3	1						11
Welsh		1	2	5	1	4		1					14
Other races [a]			3	4	3	1	2		1				14
Total foreign-born	2	127	1,102	1,716	1,400	899	337	71	16	5		1	5,676
Grand total	4	220	1,869	2,786	2,226	1,353	500	113	26	5		2	9,104

[a] "Other races" inludes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:											
White	2	62	322	522	450	237	65	8	5	....	1,673
Negro	....	2	12	9	12	15	10	2	....	....	62
Total native-born	2	64	334	531	462	252	75	10	5	....	1,735
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	....	1	....	....	2	1	2	....	....	....	6
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian, French	....	1	5	14	10	11	2	....	....	....	43
Canadian, Other	....	6	61	136	101	68	12	5	....	....	389
Chinese	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	1	2	4	7	1	....	....	....	....	15
Dutch	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	4
English	....	3	24	68	60	28	8	1	....	....	192
Finnish	....	....	....	4	1	....	....	1	....	....	6
Flemish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	....	....	2	4	7	4	....	....	....	....	17
German	....	6	23	46	34	24	6	1	....	....	140
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, German	....	4	15	12	15	6	3	....	....	....	55
Hebrew, Polish	....	3	5	7	12	13	2	1	....	....	43
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	5
Hebrew, Russian	1	16	93	144	108	57	18	2	....	....	439
Hebrew, Other	1	1	9	13	8	5	....	....	....	....	37
Irish	....	18	149	260	290	136	35	1	1	....	890
Italian, North	....	2	8	18	15	15	3	2	....	....	63
Italian, South	....	1	10	40	45	26	7	....	....	....	129
Lithuanian	....	....	2	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	7
Magyar	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	3
Negro	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	3
Norwegian	....	....	3	1	8	4	1	....	....	....	17
Polish	....	2	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	7
Portuguese	....	....	4	3	4	4	1	....	....	....	16
Roumanian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	1	1	1	5	2	1	....	....	....	11
Scotch	....	1	15	24	31	18	5	1	....	....	95
Scotch-Irish	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Slovak	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish-American	....	....	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	5
Swedish	....	....	21	18	29	13	3	....	....	....	84
Welsh	....	....	....	2	3	1	1	....	....	....	7
Other races [a]	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	2	68	459	832	812	442	112	15	1	....	2,743
Grand total	4	132	793	1,363	1,274	694	187	25	6	....	4,478

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:											
White	1	72	345	514	374	201	53	4			1,564
Negro		3	11	11	36	18	18	11	2		110
Total native-born	1	75	356	525	410	219	71	15	2		1,674
Foreign-born:											
Armenian					1	1	1				3
Bohemian and Moravian				4		1					5
Bulgarian			1	3	1	2					7
Canadian, French			4	7	12	11	1				35
Canadian, Other		9	70	124	116	59	19		1		398
Danish			2	8	5	2	1				18
Dutch			1		1						2
English		8	39	58	63	30	15	3			216
Finnish			3	2	1						6
Flemish					1	2					3
French				8	3	2	3				16
German		8	31	56	49	23	4	1			172
Greek					1						1
Hebrew, German		3	17	15	17	6	1				59
Hebrew, Polish			20	23	14	3					60
Hebrew, Roumanian		1		1							2
Hebrew, Russian	1	17	118	120	125	52	16	1			450
Hebrew, Other		1	8	15	17	5	2	1			49
Irish	3	16	148	217	211	110	32	6	1		744
Italian, North		1	12	21	25	11	1				71
Italian, South		2	18	23	51	15	2				111
Lithuanian				3	2	2					7
Magyar		1	1	2		1					5
Negro				1		4	1	1			7
Norwegian			5	9	7	1	3	1			26
Polish			4	6	1	1					12
Portuguese			3	5	4	4					16
Roumanian					1						1
Russian				4		1				1	6
Scotch		3	10	30	38	22	2	2			107
Scotch-Irish				1							1
Slovak			1	1	1						3
Syrian					1						1
Spanish-American					2	3					5
Swedish		5	20	29	23	12	2				91
Welsh					1	2					3
Other races [a]			1								1
Total foreign-born	4	75	537	796	795	388	106	16	2	1	2,720
Grand total	5	150	893	1,321	1,205	607	177	31	4	1	4,394

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:											
White	3	134	667	1,036	824	438	118	12	5		3,237
Negro		5	23	20	48	33	28	13	2		172
Total native-born	3	139	690	1,056	872	471	146	25	7		3,409
Foreign-born:											
Armenian		1			3	2	3				9
Bohemian and Moravian				6	1	2					9
Bulgarian			1	3	1	2					7
Canadian, French		1	9	21	22	22	3				78
Canadian, Other		15	131	260	217	127	31	5	1		787
Chinese					2						2
Danish		1	4	12	12	3	1				33
Dutch			2	1	3						6
English		11	63	126	123	58	23	4			408
Finnish			3	6	2			1			12
Flemish					2	2					4
French			2	12	10	6	3				33
German		14	54	102	83	47	10	2			312
Greek					1		1				2
Hebrew, German		7	32	27	32	12	4				114
Hebrew, Polish		3	25	30	26	16	2	1			103
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	1	4		1					7
Hebrew, Russian	2	33	211	264	233	109	34	3			889
Hebrew, Other	1	2	17	28	25	10	2	1			86
Irish	3	34	297	477	501	246	67	7	2		1,634
Italian, North		3	20	39	40	26	4	2			134
Italian, South		3	28	63	96	41	9				240
Lithuanian			2	5	4	3					14
Magyar		1	2	2	1	2					8
Negro			1	1	1	5	1	1			10
Norwegian			8	10	15	5	4	1			43
Polish		2	6	7	3	1					19
Portuguese			7	8	8	8	1				32
Roumanian				1	1						2
Russian		1	1	5	5	3	1			1	17
Scotch		4	25	54	69	40	7	3			202
Scotch-Irish		1		2	1						4
Slovak			2	1	2						5
Syrian					1						1
Spanish-American				2	5	3					10
Swedish		5	41	47	52	25	5				175
Welsh				2	4	3	1				10
Other races [a]			1				1				2
Total foreign-born	6	143	996	1,628	1,607	830	218	31	3	1	5,463
Grand total	9	282	1,686	2,684	2,479	1,301	364	56	10	1	8,872

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:												
White	2	39	266	446	410	178	32	9	1			1,383
Negro			5	6	16	12	3	1				43
Total native-born	2	39	271	452	426	190	35	10	1			1,426
Foreign-born:												
Armenian				1	1			1				3
Bohemian and Moravian			2		2							4
Bulgarian							1					1
Canadian, French		2	6	10	7	10	4					39
Canadian, Other	1	6	65	99	102	50	8					331
Chinese									1			1
Danish		1	3	2	1	4						11
Dutch		1	3	1	3							8
English		4	36	51	52	29	2					174
Finnish				2	1							3
Flemish				1	2							3
French			2	3		2						7
German		4	26	47	41	16	3	1				138
Greek						1						1
Hebrew, German		2	17	13	17	9	4					62
Hebrew, Polish		1	18	12	12	3	2					48
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	1	4	2							8
Hebrew, Russian	1	16	73	104	93	31	8	2	2			330
Hebrew, Other		1	4	11	8	3						27
Irish	2	32	120	230	191	98	21	3	1			698
Italian, North		2	6	12	20	6	1	2				49
Italian, South			9	17	16	10				1		53
Lithuanian		2	1	2	4			1				10
Magyar					1							1
Negro						2						2
Norwegian		2	3	4	4	4						17
Polish					2	1						3
Portuguese			3	2	7		1	2				15
Roumanian			1									1
Russian			3	4	5							12
Scotch		3	8	27	30	8	2					78
Scotch-Irish		1	1	1	1							4
Slovak				1								1
Spanish			1									1
Spanish-American						1						1
Swedish		1	9	19	19	7	8					63
Syrian			1		1							2
Welsh			1	1	2	1	1					6
Other races[a]				2	1							3
Total foreign-born	4	82	423	683	648	296	66	12	4	1		2,219
Grand total	6	121	694	1,135	1,074	486	101	22	5	1		3,645

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:												
White	3	65	265	500	404	193	58	7	3	...	2	1,500
Negro	...	1	5	11	8	8	6	3	2	...	...	44
Indian	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total native-born	3	66	270	511	412	202	64	10	5	...	2	1,545
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	3
Bohemian and Moravian	...	...	3	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Canadian, French	...	...	6	8	9	13	6	2	...	...	...	44
Canadian, Other	...	17	51	98	85	68	16	5	1	...	...	341
Danish	...	...	4	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	10
Dutch	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
English	...	5	28	52	49	32	13	3	...	...	...	182
Finnish	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4
Flemish	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	4
French	...	...	1	6	3	3	2	...	...	...	...	15
German	...	5	32	48	42	11	5	1	...	...	...	144
Hebrew, German	...	3	11	27	18	11	3	...	...	...	...	73
Hebrew, Polish	...	2	12	16	7	12	2	...	...	...	...	51
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	...	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Hebrew, Russian	...	25	107	127	105	37	10	2	...	...	...	413
Hebrew, Other	1	3	5	8	7	7	1	...	...	...	...	32
Irish	5	18	108	210	194	88	22	5	...	...	...	650
Italian, North	1	1	4	14	11	5	1	...	...	...	...	37
Italian, South	...	2	11	16	11	6	3	...	...	...	...	49
Lithuanian	...	1	2	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	8
Negro	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2
Norwegian	...	1	3	10	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	20
Polish	...	...	1	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Portuguese	...	...	3	5	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	14
Roumanian	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Russian	...	2	5	7	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	22
Scotch	...	4	15	26	24	9	2	1	...	...	...	81
Scotch-Irish	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Slovak	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Spanish	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Spanish-American	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Swedish	...	2	14	30	16	8	2	...	1	...	...	23
Syrian	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Welsh	...	...	...	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	7
Other races [a]	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total foreign-born	7	91	436	739	623	321	92	20	2	...	...	2,331
Grand total	10	157	706	1,250	1,035	523	156	30	7	...	2	3,876

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:												
White	5	104	531	946	814	371	90	16	4	....	2	2,883
Negro	....	1	10	17	24	20	9	4	2	....	....	87
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	5	105	541	963	838	392	99	20	6	....	2	2,971
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	....	....	....	1	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	6
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	5	5	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Bulgarian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	....	2	12	18	16	23	10	2	....	....	....	83
Canadian, Other	1	23	116	197	187	118	24	5	1	....	....	672
Chinese	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Danish	....	1	7	3	4	6	....	....	....	....	....	21
Dutch	....	1	5	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
English	....	9	64	103	101	61	15	3	....	....	....	356
Finnish	....	....	2	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	7
Flemish	....	....	....	2	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	7
French	....	....	3	9	3	5	2	....	....	....	....	22
German	....	9	58	95	83	27	8	2	....	....	....	282
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, German	....	5	28	40	35	20	7	....	....	....	....	135
Hebrew, Polish	....	3	30	28	19	15	4	....	....	....	....	99
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	1	3	7	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Hebrew, Russian	1	41	180	231	198	68	18	4	2	....	....	743
Hebrew, Other	1	4	9	17	15	10	1	....	....	....	....	59
Irish	7	50	228	440	385	186	43	8	1	....	....	1,348
Italian, North	1	3	10	26	31	11	2	2	....	....	....	86
Italian, South	....	2	20	33	27	16	3	....	....	1	....	102
Lithuanian	....	3	3	4	6	....	1	1	....	....	....	18
Magyar	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Negro	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	4
Norwegian	....	3	6	14	9	5	....	....	....	....	....	37
Polish	....	....	1	7	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	15
Portuguese	....	....	6	7	12	1	1	2	....	....	....	29
Roumanian	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Russian	....	2	8	11	12	1	....	....	....	....	....	34
Scotch	....	7	23	53	54	17	4	1	....	....	....	159
Scotch-Irish	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Slovak	....	....	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Spanish	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	....	3	23	49	35	15	10	....	1	....	....	136
Syrian	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Welsh	....	....	1	4	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	13
Other races [a]	....	....	....	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Total foreign-born	11	173	859	1,422	1,271	617	158	32	6	1	....	4,550
Grand total	16	278	1,400	2,385	2,109	1,009	257	52	12	1	2	7,521

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:												
White	1	6	43	173	300	256	138	27	6	1		951
Negro				1	3	6	5					15
Indian								1				1
Total native-born	1	6	43	174	303	262	143	28	6	1		967
Foreign-born:												
Armenian					1						1	2
Bohemian and Moravian				1	1	2						4
Canadian, French				1	3	6	5					15
Canadian, Other		1	7	29	40	45	20	6				148
Chinese							1	1				2
Danish				2		1		1				4
Dutch						1						1
English			2	15	34	24	7	5			1	88
Flemish						1						1
French				2	2	5						9
German			5	14	23	24	6	4		1		77
Hebrew, German		1	4	7	16	6	2	2	1			39
Hebrew, Polish			2	4	7	8	1					22
Hebrew, Roumanian					3	1						4
Hebrew, Russian	1	5	21	54	75	57	16	4	1		4	238
Hebrew, Other			3	6	14	12	4					39
Irish			9	66	130	108	36	7	1			357
Italian, North				8	5	7	1	1				22
Italian, South		1		3	4	2	4		1	1		16
Lithuanian				1	3							4
Magyar					1							1
Negro						2						2
Norwegian				1		1						2
Polish			1		1	3	1					6
Portuguese					1	1						2
Roumanian				1								1
Russian			1		1	1						3
Scotch			1	8	19	19	4					51
Scotch-Irish							1					1
Slovak					1							1
Spanish-American						1						1
Swedish		1	3	11	12	12	8					47
Welsh				1	1	1	1					4
Other races[a]					1							1
Total foreign-born	1	9	59	235	399	351	118	31	4	2	6	1,215
Grand total	2	15	102	409	702	613	261	59	10	3	6	2,182

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:												
White		1	33	193	364	331	132	40	5			1,099
Negro			1	3	5	4	5	1				19
Indian								1				1
Total native-born		1	34	196	369	335	137	42	5			1,119
Foreign-born:												
Armenian					1			1				2
Bohemian and Moravian					2	3		1				6
Canadian, French				2	3	6	1	4				16
Canadian, Other			4	37	60	78	23	12	1			215
Danish				2	2	3		1				8
Dutch							1					1
English			2	13	34	34	11	5	1			100
Finnish			1	1								2
French				1	3	3	2					9
German		1	1	9	22	24	6	2				65
Hebrew, German			1	11	21	10		2				45
Hebrew, Polish			1	4	15	3	2					25
Hebrew, Roumanian				2								2
Hebrew, Russian		2	9	44	69	44	16	1			1	186
Hebrew, Other				6	12	6	3	1		1		29
Irish			9	60	121	116	39	10	3		1	359
Italian, North			1	1	9	5	1					17
Italian, South				2	2	5	1					10
Lithuanian				1	1							2
Norwegian				2	5	2	2					11
Polish					2							2
Portuguese							1	1				2
Scotch			2	4	20	20	4	1				51
Scotch-Irish			1		3	4	1					9
Swedish			2	11	12	24	6	1				56
Welsh					1		1					2
Total foreign-born		3	34	213	420	390	121	43	5	1	2	1,232
Grand total		4	68	409	789	725	258	85	10	1	2	2,351

ABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

eneral nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
tive-born:												
White	1	7	76	366	664	587	270	67	11	1		2,050
Negro			1	4	8	10	10	1				34
Indian								2				2
Total native-born	1	7	77	370	672	597	280	70	11	1		2,086
reign-born:												
Armenian					2			1			1	4
Bohemian and Moravian				1	3	5		1				10
Canadian, French				3	6	12	6	4				31
Canadian, Other		1	11	66	100	123	43	18	1			363
Chinese							1	1				2
Danish				4	2	4		2				12
Dutch						1	1					2
English			4	28	68	58	18	10	1		1	188
Finnish			1	1								2
Flemish						1						1
French				3	5	8	2					18
German		1	6	23	45	48	12	6		1		142
Hebrew, German		1	5	18	37	16	2	4	1			84
Hebrew, Polish			3	8	22	11	3					47
Hebrew, Roumanian				2	3	1						6
Hebrew, Russian	1	7	30	98	144	101	32	5	1		5	424
Hebrew, Other			3	12	26	18	7	1		1		68
Irish			18	126	251	224	75	17	4		1	716
Italian, North			1	9	14	12	2	1				39
Italian, South		1		5	6	7	5		1	1		26
Lithuanian				2	4							6
Magyar					1							1
Negro						2						2
Norwegian				3	5	3	2					13
Polish			1		3	3	1					8
Portuguese					1	1	1	1				4
Roumanian				1								1
Russian			1		1	1						3
Scotch			3	12	39	39	8	1				102
Scotch-Irish			1		3	4	2					10
Slovak					1							1
Spanish-American						1						1
Swedish		1	5	22	24	36	14	1				103
Welsh				1	2	1	2					6
Other races[a]					1							1
Total foreign-born	1	12	93	448	819	741	239	74	9	3	8	2,447
Grand total	2	19	170	818	1,491	1,338	519	144	20	4	8	4,533

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is ot reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:											
White	1	3	19	84	201	212	92	23	6	1	642
Negro		1		3	2	6	2	2		1	17
Total native-born	1	4	19	87	203	218	94	25	6	2	659
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French				2	2	1	1	1			7
Canadian, Other			3	5	22	31	7	2		1	71
Danish					4	1	2				7
English		1	1	6	12	21	6	3			50
French				1	2	1	3				7
German		3	2	6	12	10	3	1			37
Hebrew, German			1	6	4	9	2				22
Hebrew, Polish			1	7	7	2					17
Hebrew, Roumanian						2					2
Hebrew, Russian		3	10	45	41	27	13	2	1	1	143
Hebrew, Other				2	4	3	2				11
Irish			6	29	68	53	25	7			188
Italian, North			1		2	2	3	1			9
Italian, South					3	7	1	2	1		14
Japanese									1		1
Lithuanian					1	1	1				3
Negro					2		1				3
Norwegian					1	5					6
Polish						1	1				2
Portuguese					1	1					2
Russian		1		1	2					1	5
Scotch	1	1		2	11	10					25
Scotch-Irish			1	1							2
Slovak				1			1				2
Swedish				5	12	4	2				23
Welsh			1								1
Total foreign-born	1	9	27	119	213	192	74	19	3	3	660
Grand total	2	13	46	206	416	410	168	44	9	5	1,319

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:											
White			8	71	209	250	109	45	28	29	749
Negro					5	4	2	2			13
Indian								1			1
Total native-born			8	71	214	254	111	48	28	29	763
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian						1					1
Canadian, French					9	4	3				16
Canadian, Other			1	11	32	37	15	5	5	5	111
Danish				1	3						4
Dutch						1					1
English			3	7	22	25	7	5	3	1	73
Finnish			1								1
French					5	2					7
German			1	6	11	13	1	4	1	1	38
Hebrew, German			1	3	7	4	2	1			18
Hebrew, Polish				3	6	1	1				11
Hebrew, Roumanian						1					1
Hebrew, Russian			3	17	39	20	11	1	1		92
Hebrew, Other				2	2	3	1				8
Irish		1	4	18	58	59	27	10	9	6	192
Italian, North			1		3	3	2				9
Italian, South				1	4		2				7
Norwegian						1					1
Polish						1	1				2
Portuguese					2	1					3
Russian					2	1					3
Scotch			1	3	8	7	4	2	1	1	27
Scotch-Irish					2		1				3
Spanish					1						1
Swedish			1	4	12	10	3	2	1		33
Welsh					1		1				2
Other races[a]						1		1			2
Total foreign-born		1	17	76	229	196	82	31	21	14	667
Grand total		1	25	147	443	450	193	79	49	43	1,430

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:											
White	1	3	27	155	410	462	201	68	34	30	1,391
Negro		1		3	7	10	4	4		1	30
Indian								1			1
Total native-born	1	4	27	158	417	472	205	73	34	31	1,422
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian						1					1
Canadian, French				2	11	5	4	1			23
Canadian, Other			4	16	54	68	22	7	5	6	182
Danish				1	7	1	2				11
Dutch						1					1
English		1	4	13	34	46	13	8	3	1	123
Finnish			1								1
French				1	7	3	3				14
German		3	3	12	23	23	4	5	1	1	75
Hebrew, German			2	9	11	13	4	1			40
Hebrew, Polish			1	10	13	3	1				28
Hebrew, Roumanian						3					3
Hebrew, Russian		3	13	62	80	47	24	3	2	1	235
Hebrew, Other				4	6	6	3				19
Irish		1	10	47	126	112	52	17	9	6	380
Italian, North			2		5	5	5	1			18
Italian, South				1	7	7	3	2	1		21
Japanese									1		1
Lithuanian					1	1	1				3
Negro					2		1				3
Norwegian					1	6					7
Polish						2	2				4
Portuguese					3	2					5
Russian		1		1	4	1				1	8
Scotch	1	1	1	5	19	17	4	2	1	1	52
Scotch-Irish			1	1	2		1				5
Slovak				1			1				2
Spanish					1						1
Swedish			1	9	24	14	5	2	1		56
Welsh			1		1		1				3
Other races[a]						1		1			2
Total foreign-born	1	10	44	195	442	388	156	50	24	17	1,327
Grand total	2	14	71	353	859	860	361	123	58	48	2,749

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:									
White		9	44	99	114	65	11		342
Negro			1	3		1	1	1	7
Total native-born		9	45	102	114	66	12	1	349
Foreign-born:									
Armenian		1			1				2
Canadian, French		1		1					2
Canadian, Other	1	1	3	13	14	3	4		39
Chinese								1	1
Danish				1					1
English			4	9	8	5	2	1	29
Flemish			1						1
French						1			1
German		1	8	14	10	6			39
Hebrew, German			1	5	2	1			9
Hebrew, Polish			3	5					8
Hebrew, Roumanian				1	1				2
Hebrew, Russian	1	3	16	27	14	8		4	73
Hebrew, Other	1			2	1				4
Irish	1	2	11	38	24	10	4		90
Italian, North			1	4	2	1	1		9
Italian, South		1	1		2	2			6
Lithuanian			1	2	1				4
Negro						1			1
Norwegian				3		1			4
Portuguese				1					1
Scotch			5	3	6	2	1		17
Scotch-Irish		1							1
Spanish-American			1						1
Swedish				5	6				11
Other races [a]					1		1		2
Total foreign-born	4	11	56	134	93	41	13	6	358
Grand total	4	20	101	236	207	107	25	7	707

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and children whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:									
White	4	11	50	144	146	48	11	1	415
Negro				4	3	3	1	1	12
Indian					1				1
Total native-born	4	11	50	148	150	51	12	2	428
Foreign-born:									
Armenian						1			1
Canadian, French					2				2
Canadian, Other	1	2	13	18	27	9	1		71
Danish			1			1			2
Dutch						1			1
English			4	15	15	1	3		38
French					3				3
German		1	3	13	6	1	1		25
Hebrew, German		1	1	4	6	1			13
Hebrew, Polish			4	3	2	1	1		11
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	9	23	13	2			50
Hebrew, Other				1	2	1			4
Irish	2	4	10	36	39	7	2	1	101
Italian, North				3	1	1			5
Norwegian					2	1			3
Portuguese			2		2				4
Russian				1		1			2
Scotch			1	4	7	3	1		16
Spanish-American			2						2
Swedish				2	2	1			5
Welsh						1			1
Other races [a]			1	1					2
Total foreign-born	4	10	51	124	129	34	9	1	362
Grand total	8	21	101	272	279	85	21	3	790

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and children whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:									
White	4	20	94	243	260	113	22	1	757
Negro			1	7	3	4	2	2	19
Indian					1				1
Total native-born	4	20	95	250	264	117	24	3	777
Foreign-born:									
Armenian		1			1	1			3
Canadian, French		1		1	2				4
Canadian, Other	2	3	16	31	41	12	5		110
Chinese								1	1
Danish			1	1		1			3
Dutch						1			1
English			8	24	23	6	5	1	67
Flemish			1						1
French					3	1			4
German		2	11	27	16	7	1		64
Hebrew, German		1	2	9	8	2			22
Hebrew, Polish			7	8	2	1	1		19
Hebrew, Roumanian				1	1				2
Hebrew, Russian	2	5	25	50	27	10		4	123
Hebrew, Other	1			3	3	1			8
Irish	3	6	21	74	63	17	6	1	191
Italian, North			1	7	3	2	1		14
Italian, South		1	1		2	2			6
Lithuanian			1	2	1				4
Negro						1			1
Norwegian				3	2	2			7
Portuguese			2	1	2				5
Russian				1		1			2
Scotch			6	7	13	5	2		33
Scotch-Irish		1							1
Spanish-American			3						3
Swedish				7	8	1			16
Welsh						1			1
Other races [a]			1	1	1		1		4
Total foreign-born	8	21	107	258	222	75	22	7	720
Grand total	12	41	202	508	486	192	46	10	1,497

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:							
White	5	31	87	67	33	9	232
Negro						1	1
Total native-born	5	31	87	67	33	10	233
Foreign-born:							
Armenian				1			1
Bohemian and Moravian			1				1
Canadian, French			2				2
Canadian, Other		3	6	5	5	2	21
Dutch				1			1
English		1	4	3	5	1	14
French				1			1
German		1	3	3		1	8
Greek						1	1
Hebrew, German		3			1		4
Hebrew, Polish				1		1	2
Hebrew, Russian	1	7	16	13	6		43
Hebrew, Other			2	1			3
Irish	1	6	17	22	12	2	60
Japanese					2		2
Negro						1	1
Norwegian				1	1		2
Polish			1				1
Portuguese		1		1			2
Roumanian			1				1
Scotch	1		2	3	1		7
Swedish		2	1	1	2		6
Welsh					1		1
Total foreign-born	3	24	56	57	36	9	185
Grand total	8	55	143	124	69	19	418

GIRLS.

Native-born:							
White		43	101	65	20	6	235
Negro		1		2			3
Total native-born		44	101	67	20	6	238
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French						1	1
Canadian, Other		5	13	8	4		30
Danish			1	1			2
English		1	3	4	1		9
French			1		2		3
German		1	5	2			8
Hebrew, German		2		2			4
Hebrew, Polish		1	1	1	2		5
Hebrew, Russian	1	3	7	1			12
Hebrew, Other				1			1
Irish	1	10	8	19	6	1	45
Italian, North					1		1
Scotch			8	2			10
Spanish-American			1				1
Swedish			1		1		2
Total foreign-born	2	23	49	41	17	2	134
Grand total	2	67	150	108	37	8	372

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:							
White	5	74	188	132	53	15	467
Negro		1		2		1	4
Total native-born	5	75	188	134	53	16	471
Foreign-born:							
Armenian				1			1
Bohemian and Moravian			1				1
Canadian, French			2			1	3
Canadian, Other		8	19	13	9	2	51
Danish			1	1			2
Dutch				1			1
English		2	7	7	6	1	23
French			1	1	2		4
German		2	8	5		1	16
Greek						1	1
Hebrew, German		5		2	1		8
Hebrew, Polish		1	1	2	2	1	7
Hebrew, Russian	2	10	23	14	6		55
Hebrew, Other			2	2			4
Irish	2	16	25	41	18	3	105
Italian, North					1		1
Japanese					2		2
Negro						1	1
Norwegian				1	1		2
Polish			1				1
Portuguese		1		1			2
Roumanian			1				1
Scotch	1		10	5	1		17
Spanish-American			1				1
Swedish		2	2	1	3		8
Welsh					1		1
Total foreign-born	5	47	105	98	53	11	319
Grand total	10	122	293	232	106	27	790

Table 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

UNGRADED.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:																	
White	...	1	...	...	6	33	41	22	22	17	6	2	1	3	2	...	156
Negro	...	...	...	1	3	10	17	9	4	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	50
Total native-born	...	1	...	1	9	43	58	31	26	22	7	2	1	3	2	...	206
Foreign-born:																	
Armenian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5
Bohemian and Moravian	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Bulgarian	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Canadian, French	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	8
Canadian, Other	...	...	...	...	2	9	20	11	5	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	52
Chinese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	4
Danish	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Dutch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
English	...	...	...	...	...	6	8	5	4	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	28
French	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
German	...	...	...	1	6	5	3	4	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	24
Greek	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
Hebrew, German	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Hebrew, Polish	...	...	...	...	2	11	20	11	9	5	6	4	...	...	...	...	68
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Hebrew, Russian	...	...	...	...	10	35	55	70	68	44	41	22	...	...	...	...	345
Hebrew, Other	...	...	...	...	1	3	2	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	10
Irish	...	...	1	...	3	19	49	34	28	17	5	2	...	...	...	...	158
Italian, North	...	...	...	1	3	5	19	15	12	3	4	3	...	...	...	...	65
Italian, South	...	...	...	1	19	66	77	52	54	47	32	21	2	...	1	...	372
Japanese	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Lithuanian	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	7
Magyar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Negro	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Norwegian	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Polish	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	11
Portuguese	...	...	...	...	1	4	5	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Roumanian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Scotch	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Spanish-American	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Syrian	...	...	...	1	1	1	4	3	4	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	20
Spanish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Swedish	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Welsh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total foreign-born	...	1	1	4	61	176	277	230	205	142	98	55	6	1	1	...	1,258
Grand total	...	2	1	5	70	219	335	261	231	164	105	57	7	4	3	...	1,464

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

UNGRADED—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:																	
White					6	11	35	20	21	11	1	6	8	7		1	127
Negro					5	9	8	11	6	2	3	1			1		46
Total native-born					11	20	43	31	27	13	4	7	8	7	1	1	173
Foreign-born:																	
Armenian						1		1	1	2	1	2	1				9
Bohemian and Moravian							1										1
Canadian, French						1	3	2	7	1	1						15
Canadian, Other						4	6	4	2	5	2	1			1		25
Danish											1						1
Dutch							1										1
English					1	6	6	9	4	3			1				30
French						3			1	1							5
German					2	2	5	5	3					1			18
Greek				1		1	1	1		1		1					6
Hebrew, German						1	2	2	2	1				2			10
Hebrew, Polish					1	3	6	3	2	2							17
Hebrew, Roumanian							1										1
Hebrew, Russian			1		8	35	68	53	37	50	25	7	3	1			288
Hebrew, Other						2	2	1	1	2	1						9
Irish	1	3	1	1	11	28	25	16	15	10	3	1	2		1	1	119
Italian, North				1	1	6	8	9	7	4	4						40
Italian, South				7	16	33	60	39	53	48	25	13	2			1	297
Lithuanian					1	3		1	3	1	3						12
Magyar							1		1								2
Negro									1								1
Norwegian						1			1						1		3
Polish							5		1								6
Portuguese				1		2	2	2		1							8
Russian							2	1	1	2							6
Scotch						1	1	2	1	1							6
Slovak							1										1
Syrian							2	2	4	5	2	1					16
Swedish						1			2		1						4
Welsh												1					1
Other races[a]									1								1
Total foreign-born	1	3	2	11	41	134	209	153	150	141	69	27	9	4	3	2	959
Grand total	1	3	2	11	52	154	252	184	177	154	73	34	17	11	4	3	1,132

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

UNGRADED—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:																	
White		1			12	44	76	42	43	28	7	8	9	10	2	1	283
Negro				1	8	19	25	20	10	7	4	1			1		96
Total native-born		1		1	20	63	101	62	53	35	11	9	9	10	3	1	379
Foreign-born:																	
Armenian						1		1	4	2	3	2	1				14
Bohemian and Moravian						1	1	1	1	1							5
Bulgarian							1										1
Canadian, French						4	4	3	8	2	2						23
Canadian, Other					2	13	26	15	7	7	3	2		1	1		77
Chinese									2	1			1				4
Danish							1	1		1	1						4
Dutch							1		1								2
English					1	12	14	14	8	7	1		1				58
French						7			1	2							10
German				1	8	7	8	9	6	1	1			1			42
Greek				1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1					8
Hebrew, German						1	4	4	5	2				2			18
Hebrew, Polish					3	14	26	14	11	7	6	4					85
Hebrew, Roumanian							2	1	3	1							7
Hebrew, Russian			1		18	70	123	123	105	94	66	29	3	1			633
Hebrew, Other					1	5	4	4	1	2	2						19
Irish	1	3	2	1	14	47	74	50	43	27	8	3	2		1	1	277
Italian, North				2	4	11	27	24	19	7	8	3					105
Italian, South				8	35	99	137	91	107	95	57	34	4		1	1	669
Japanese					5												5
Lithuanian		1			1	4		4	3	2	3		1				19
Magyar							1		1				1				3
Negro							1			1							2
Norwegian					3	1	2	2	1	1					1		11
Polish					2	1	5	2	3	2	1	1					17
Portuguese				1	1	6	7	5		3							23
Roumanian									1								1
Russian							2	1	1	2							6
Scotch						2	6	4	1	3							16
Slovak							1										1
Spanish-American							1										1
Syrian				1	1	1	6	5	8	8	3	2	1				36
Spanish								1									1
Swedish					2	2		1	3	1	1						10
Welsh								2				1					3
Other races[a]									1								1
Total foreign-born	1	4	3	15	102	310	486	383	355	283	167	82	15	5	4	2	2,217
Grand total	1	5	3	16	122	373	587	445	408	318	178	91	24	15	7	3	2,596

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:													
White			1	4	6	2	2	4	4		1		24
Negro				1		1		1					3
Total native-born			1	5	6	3	2	5	4		1		27
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French)			1			1	3	6	2	1			14
Danish				1									1
English					1	1		1	1				4
German							1	1	1	1			4
Hebrew, Polish								2					2
Hebrew, Roumanian		1											1
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	9	3	3		3	1	3				25
Hebrew, Other		1											1
Irish			1	1	1	1	3	3					10
Italian, North							1						1
Italian, South						1		2					3
Norwegian			1										1
Syrian	1			1									2
Total foreign-born	2	4	12	6	5	4	11	16	7	2			69
Grand total	2	4	13	11	11	7	13	21	11	2	1		96

GIRLS.

Native-born:													
White		1	1	3	4	3	1		1				14
Negro						2							2
Total native-born		1	1	3	4	5	1		1				16
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French)			2			2	1		1				6
Danish												1	1
English							2	2					4
German						1	1						2
Hebrew, German			1			1			1				3
Hebrew, Russian		2	1	2	1		4						10
Irish		1		1	1	2	3		1				9
Italian, North				1									1
Italian, South			1	2	2								5
Norwegian						1							1
Scotch						1							1
Swedish								2					2
Syrian					2								2
Other races[a]							1						1
Total foreign-born		3	5	6	6	8	12	4	3			1	48
Grand total		4	6	9	10	13	13	4	4			1	64

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:													
White		1	2	7	10	5	3	4	5		1		38
Negro				1		3		1					5
Total native-born		1	2	8	10	8	3	5	5		1		43
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French)			3			3	4	6	3	1			20
Danish				1								1	2
English					1	1	2	3	1				8
German						1	2	1	1	1			6
Hebrew, German			1			1			1				3
Hebrew, Polish								2					2
Hebrew, Roumanian		1											1
Hebrew, Russian	1	4	10	5	4		7	1	3				35
Hebrew, Other		1											1
Irish		1	1	2	2	3	6	3	1				19
Italian, North				1			1						2
Italian, South			1	2	2	1		2					8
Norwegian			1			1							2
Scotch						1							1
Swedish								2					2
Syrian	1			1	2								4
Other races[a]							1						1
Total foreign-born	2	7	17	12	11	12	23	20	10	2		1	117
Grand total	2	8	19	20	21	20	26	25	15	2	1	1	160

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 3 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.
Native-born:	
White	13
Negro	2
Total native-born	15
Foreign-born, Other races[a]	28
Grand total	43

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade 1.	Total.
Native-born:			
White	460	3	463
Negro	15	.....	15
Total native-born	475	3	478
Foreign-born:			
Armenian	12	.....	12
Canadian, French	16	.....	16
Canadian, Other	87	2	89
English	36	.....	36
German	38	1	39
Hebrew, Polish	18	.....	18
Hebrew, Russian	239	4	243
Hebrew, Other	22	.....	22
Irish	223	8	231
Italian, North	42	.....	42
Italian, South	192	2	194
Scotch	19	.....	19
Swedish	27	.....	27
Syrian	12	.....	12
Other races[a]	58	4	62
Total foreign-born	1,041	21	1,062
Grand total	1,516	24	1,540

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.		
Native-born:					
White	141	926	10	1	1,078
Negro	6	41	2	.....	49
Total native-born	147	967	12	1	1,127
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French	1	26	.....	.....	27
Canadian, Other	26	177	2	.....	205
English	11	99	.....	.....	110
Finnish	2	8	.....	.....	10
German	9	48	1	.....	58
Hebrew, German	1	16	.....	.....	17
Hebrew, Polish	3	27	.....	.....	30
Hebrew, Russian	58	454	8	.....	520
Hebrew, Other	3	26	.....	.....	29
Irish	49	482	9	.....	540
Italian, North	15	76	1	.....	92
Italian, South	39	234	2	.....	275
Lithuanian	3	20	.....	1	24
Norwegian	2	12	.....	.....	14
Scotch	8	26	.....	.....	34
Swedish	8	62	.....	.....	70
Syrian	1	11	.....	.....	12
Other races[a]	6	54	1	.....	61
Total foreign-born	245	1,858	24	1	2,128
Grand total	392	2,825	36	2	3,255

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:							
White	5	706	576	22	2	.....	1,311
Negro	.....	28	17	3	.....	.....	48
Total native-born	5	734	593	25	2	.....	1,359
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	.....	18	7	.....	.....	.....	25
Canadian, Other	.....	201	102	6	.....	.....	309
Danish	.....	9	7	.....	.....	.....	16
English	.....	75	64	.....	.....	.....	139
French	.....	9	8	.....	.....	.....	17
German	.....	54	46	1	1	.....	102
Hebrew, German	1	12	10	.....	.....	.....	23
Hebrew, Polish	.....	18	26	.....	.....	.....	44
Hebrew, Russian	1	366	225	10	.....	1	603
Hebrew, Other	.....	31	13	1	.....	.....	45
Irish	1	372	286	16	.....	1	676
Italian, North	.....	53	36	.....	.....	.....	89
Italian, South	3	228	62	1	.....	.....	294
Lithuanian	.....	15	7	1	.....	.....	23
Norwegian	.....	14	6	.....	.....	.....	20
Portuguese	.....	9	8	.....	.....	.....	17
Scotch	1	38	23	.....	1	.....	63
Swedish	.....	43	31	2	.....	.....	76
Syrian	.....	10	3	.....	.....	1	14
Other races[a]	.....	26	26	1	.....	.....	53
Total foreign-born	7	1,601	996	39	2	3	2,648
Grand total	12	2,335	1,589	64	4	3	4,007

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.					Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:								
White		231	664	494	23	1		1,413
Negro		12	28	13	2		1	56
Total native-born		243	692	507	25	1	1	1,469
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French		8	13	9	1			31
Canadian, Other	1	48	133	77	5			264
Danish		2	3	6				11
English		34	86	58	2			180
French		4	6	4				14
German		17	56	33	4		1	111
Hebrew, German		5	20	13				38
Hebrew, Polish		6	20	14	2			42
Hebrew, Roumanian		2	9	2			1	14
Hebrew, Russian		99	247	173	8		2	529
Hebrew, Other		4	9	7	1		1	22
Irish		109	356	254	8			727
Italian, North		21	47	22	1		1	92
Italian, South		104	162	39			1	306
Lithuanian		6	5	5				16
Norwegian		5	12	10				27
Polish		4	4	2				10
Portuguese		5	14	4				23
Russian		1	1	8				10
Scotch		14	33	29	1			77
Swedish		9	46	31	2			88
Syrian		2	11				1	14
Other races[a]		9	23	17	2			51
Total foreign-born	1	518	1,316	817	37		8	2,697
Grand total	1	761	2,008	1,324	62	1	9	4,166

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White	55	285	632	475	61	2	7	1,517
Negro	7	26	18	13	3	.....	3	70
Total native-born	62	311	650	488	64	2	10	1,587
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	4	12	9	4	.....	.....	.....	29
Canadian, Other	15	70	138	84	4	.....	3	314
Danish	2	5	5	2	.....	.....	.....	14
English	6	47	79	61	1	.....	.....	194
French	3	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	12
German	5	26	53	42	1	.....	6	133
Hebrew, German	1	9	14	16	.....	.....	.....	40
Hebrew, Polish	2	11	17	16	.....	.....	2	48
Hebrew, Russian	44	146	238	138	15	1	19	601
Hebrew, Other	3	10	15	10	1	.....	1	40
Irish	27	154	333	247	20	.....	4	785
Italian, North	10	34	24	20	1	.....	3	92
Italian, South	30	130	83	22	.....	.....	19	284
Lithuanian	3	7	11	3	.....	.....	.....	24
Norwegian	1	6	9	6	.....	.....	4	26
Polish	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2	11
Portuguese	1	6	7	3	1	.....	1	19
Russian	.....	2	6	10	.....	.....	.....	18
Scotch	2	17	42	28	.....	.....	.....	89
Swedish	2	21	42	38	.....	.....	2	105
Syrian	3	4	2	1	.....	.....	1	11
Other races[a]	5	11	20	9	.....	.....	6	51
Total foreign-born	172	731	1,155	764	44	1	73	2,940
Grand total	234	1,042	1,805	1,252	108	3	83	4,527

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	16	55	276	637	435	39	2	37	1,497
Negro	1	6	11	16	12	.....	.....	11	57
Total native-born	17	61	287	653	447	39	2	48	1,554
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	3	7	10	2	.....	.....	3	25
Canadian, Other	7	19	79	146	95	8	.....	9	363
Danish	.....	2	3	11	2	1	.....	1	20
English	1	8	39	73	32	3	.....	6	162
French	.....	1	1	5	1	2	.....	4	14
German	.....	5	31	65	29	2	.....	5	137
Hebrew, German	1	1	7	21	16	2	.....	.....	48
Hebrew, Polish	3	3	9	21	10	.....	.....	11	57
Hebrew, Russian	9	47	115	183	134	14	1	38	541
Hebrew, Other	.....	4	11	20	5	.....	1	3	44
Irish	5	36	151	348	216	18	.....	20	794
Italian, North	2	16	16	34	17	2	.....	5	92
Italian, South	7	49	80	68	14	1	.....	66	285
Lithuanian	.....	3	7	4	2	1	.....	1	18
Norwegian	.....	1	3	8	3	.....	.....	.....	15
Polish	.....	3	3	4	2	.....	.....	1	13
Portuguese	.....	1	4	5	2	1	.....	4	17
Russian	1	1	2	7	4	2	.....	.....	17
Scotch	.....	5	14	37	11	2	.....	1	70
Swedish	1	3	16	30	22	2	.....	1	75
Syrian	1	2	3	4	.....	.....	.....	2	12
Other races[a]	1	.....	9	18	10	1	.....	1	40
Total foreign-born	39	213	610	1,122	629	62	2	182	2,859
Grand total	56	274	897	1,775	1,076	101	4	230	4,413

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White	1	14	70	348	599	388	62	2	1	47	1,532
Negro	...	1	3	29	18	5	2	...	...	17	75
Total native-born	1	15	73	377	617	393	64	2	1	64	1,607
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	...	1	3	7	16	7	1	...	...	1	36
Canadian, Other	1	4	20	72	145	70	6	1	...	20	339
Danish	...	...	2	7	5	...	1	...	...	1	16
Dutch	...	2	1	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	10
English	...	1	15	51	74	32	3	...	...	9	185
French	...	1	2	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	14
German	1	...	6	40	62	28	6	...	...	3	146
Hebrew, German	...	1	...	7	23	11	4	...	...	2	48
Hebrew, Polish	...	...	3	20	14	6	3	...	...	20	66
Hebrew, Russian	2	21	60	130	167	96	16	1	1	58	552
Hebrew, Other	...	...	4	12	25	3	1	...	...	3	48
Irish	2	13	46	200	289	184	18	2	...	50	804
Italian, North	...	3	7	36	38	16	2	...	...	19	121
Italian, South	...	7	42	72	42	10	1	...	...	77	251
Lithuanian	1	1	4	2	5	1	...	...	...	...	14
Norwegian	...	...	2	4	11	4	...	...	...	2	23
Polish	...	...	3	2	4	1	2	...	...	...	12
Portuguese	...	1	3	3	8	1	...	...	...	5	21
Russian	...	...	...	5	6	1	1	...	...	...	13
Scotch	1	...	6	28	32	22	1	...	...	5	95
Swedish	...	1	6	23	31	19	...	...	...	...	80
Syrian	...	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	11
Other races[a]	2	...	5	13	16	10	2	...	...	3	51
Total foreign-born	10	57	245	740	1,023	526	68	4	1	282	2,956
Grand total	11	72	318	1,117	1,640	919	132	6	2	346	4,563

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White	2	3	14	150	384	564	322	39	6	1	24	1,509
Negro	....	1	2	16	19	9	12	....	.....	.....	10	69
Total native-born	2	4	16	166	403	573	334	39	6	1	34	1,578
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	....	....	1	7	29	11	5	2	.....	.....	1	56
Canadian, Other	1	2	6	42	127	145	61	6	1	.....	12	403
Danish	....	....	1	2	4	6	2	1	.....	.....	1	17
Dutch	....	....	....	1	1	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10
English	....	1	2	22	56	70	24	4	.....	.....	6	185
German	....	....	1	13	37	59	23	4	.....	.....	4	141
Hebrew, German	....	....	1	13	14	10	15	2	1	.....	2	48
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	1	5	9	11	5	1	.....	.....	11	43
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	2	1	8	1	1	.....	.....	1	14
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	10	59	130	156	93	16	5	.....	70	541
Hebrew, Other	....	....	1	4	8	15	9	1	.....	.....	3	41
Irish	2	2	8	91	193	262	149	32	.....	.....	35	774
Italian, North	1	....	....	16	27	19	8	2	.....	.....	15	88
Italian, South	....	....	10	65	54	42	10	....	1	.....	53	235
Lithuanian	....	1	....	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	3	14
Norwegian	....	....	1	4	6	8	3	2	.....	.....	2	26
Polish	1	....	....	2	5	1	2	....	.....	.....	2	13
Portuguese	1	....	2	3	6	3	4	....	.....	.....	3	22
Scotch	....	....	....	8	20	29	15	3	.....	1	2	78
Swedish	1	1	1	5	24	34	21	1	1	.....	1	90
Other races[a]	....	1	2	10	10	23	6	1	.....	.....	7	58
Total foreign-born	8	9	48	366	763	920	459	82	9	1	234	2,899
Grand total	10	13	64	532	1,166	1,493	793	121	15	2	268	4,477

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White	1	3	3	61	188	406	522	266	43	3	24	1,520
Negro				9	15	19	9	5		1	4	62
Total native-born	1	3	3	70	203	425	531	271	43	4	28	1,582
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French			2	4	4	5	14	6			1	36
Canadian, Other			1	19	59	106	136	65	7		8	401
Danish					2	3	4	3				12
English		1	1	6	28	56	68	36	2	1	4	203
French					4	2	4	2				12
German				6	25	43	46	26	5	3	4	158
Hebrew, German				1	1	14	12	17	4		3	52
Hebrew, Polish				2	4	10	7	18	2		9	52
Hebrew, Roumanian			1		5	3	3	1			3	16
Hebrew, Russian	1		3	51	84	97	144	73	21	3	71	548
Hebrew, Other				3	1	12	13	4	3			36
Irish			3	26	118	256	260	120	9		31	823
Italian, North	1			18	27	29	18	6			13	112
Italian, South			5	37	51	50	40	9			54	246
Lithuanian					6	4	2	1				13
Norwegian				1	6	8	1	3				19
Polish				2	1	2	1		1		2	9
Portuguese				4	4	2	3	3				16
Russian				1	4	3	1	3	1	1		14
Scotch				2	12	23	24	8	1	1		71
Swedish				1	10	23	18	9	3		1	65
Syrian				3	3	1		1			4	12
Other races[a]			3	5	8	15	13	9			8	61
Total foreign-born	2	1	19	192	467	767	832	423	59	9	216	2,987
Grand total	3	4	22	262	670	1,192	1,363	694	102	13	244	4,569

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:													
White	...	1	2	22	87	215	450	446	173	19	.....	21	1,436
Negro	...	...	...	5	12	13	12	6	1	.....	.....	6	55
Total native-born	...	1	2	27	99	228	462	452	174	19	.....	27	1,491
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	2	...	...	2	5	10	10	10	1	.....	.....	1	41
Canadian, Other	...	...	1	7	31	66	101	99	29	3	1	8	346
Danish	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	2	2	.....	.....	1	13
English	...	...	1	4	9	27	60	51	15	1	.....	5	173
French	...	...	...	1	1	2	7	3	2	.....	.....	1	17
German	...	...	...	5	10	30	34	47	14	2	.....	2	144
Hebrew, German	...	...	...	3	3	11	15	13	7	1	.....	1	54
Hebrew, Polish	...	1	...	1	8	5	12	12	4	1	.....	7	51
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	1	20	43	57	108	104	54	10	1	45	445
Hebrew, Other	...	...	...	1	4	8	8	15	6	.....	1	1	44
Irish	...	...	3	14	53	159	290	230	66	6	1	20	842
Italian, North	...	1	...	11	17	17	15	12	8	1	.....	3	85
Italian, South	1	...	...	25	35	55	45	17	3	.....	.....	49	230
Lithuanian	1	...	...	...	4	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	14
Norwegian	...	...	...	...	3	4	8	4	1	.....	.....	1	21
Portuguese	...	...	...	2	2	4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	16
Russian	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Scotch	...	...	...	2	4	19	31	27	8	.....	.....	2	93
Swedish	...	...	...	...	2	14	29	19	11	.....	.....	1	76
Other races[a]	...	...	...	8	5	9	21	10	3	2	.....	7	65
Total foreign-born	5	3	6	106	239	503	812	683	235	27	4	158	2,781
Grand total	5	4	8	133	338	731	1,274	1,135	409	46	4	185	4,272

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades						High school.			Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:											
White	....	6	27	77	237	410	300	84	9	10	1,160
Negro	....	2	4	8	15	16	3	3	....	1	52
Total native-born	....	8	31	85	252	426	303	87	9	11	1,212
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	....	....	2	5	11	7	3	2	1	1	32
Canadian, Other	....	3	7	19	68	102	40	5	1	3	248
English	....	1	2	5	28	52	34	6	....	2	130
French	....	2	1	....	4	....	2	1	....	....	10
German	....	2	3	6	24	41	23	6	1	2	108
Hebrew, German	....	....	1	5	6	17	16	6	....	....	51
Hebrew, Polish	....	2	2	....	13	12	7	7	....	6	49
Hebrew, Russian	1	10	21	29	57	93	75	45	3	44	378
Hebrew, Other	....	....	4	5	6	10	17	2	....	1	45
Irish	....	3	9	54	136	191	130	29	2	5	559
Italian, North	....	4	7	7	15	20	5	....	....	4	62
Italian, South	....	17	13	23	26	16	4	....	1	32	132
Lithuanian	....	....	2	3	1	4	3	....	....	....	13
Norwegian	....	....	2	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	10
Portuguese	....	....	1	4	4	7	1	....	....	....	17
Russian	1	....	2	3	2	5	1	1	....	....	15
Scotch	....	1	1	5	18	30	19	2	....	....	76
Swedish	....	....	....	2	13	19	12	5	....	....	51
Other races [a]	1	2	5	12	6	18	7	2	2	5	60
Total foreign-born	3	47	85	187	442	648	399	119	11	105	2,046
Grand total	3	55	116	272	694	1,074	702	206	20	116	3,258

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:												
White	...	...	6	22	65	178	256	201	44	5	2	779
Negro	...	...	...	2	10	12	6	2	1	...	...	33
Total native-born	...	...	6	24	75	190	262	203	45	5	2	812
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	...	...	...	...	2	10	6	2	...	...	...	20
Canadian, Other	...	1	2	1	12	50	45	22	3	...	2	138
Danish	...	...	...	1	...	4	1	4	...	...	...	10
English	...	1	...	1	8	29	24	12	4	...	...	79
German	...	1	1	2	6	16	24	12	8	...	1	71
Hebrew, German	...	...	...	...	3	9	6	4	1	...	...	23
Hebrew, Polish	...	...	1	...	2	3	8	7	3	...	4	28
Hebrew, Russian	...	3	9	12	18	31	57	41	16	1	22	210
Hebrew, Other	...	...	...	1	...	3	13	4	...	...	...	21
Irish	...	1	5	9	35	98	108	68	11	1	2	338
Italian, North	...	2	...	2	3	6	7	2	1	...	3	26
Italian, South	...	9	3	4	7	10	2	3	1	...	21	60
Scotch	...	...	...	1	5	8	19	11	5	1	...	50
Swedish	...	...	...	...	3	7	12	12	...	...	...	34
Other races[a]	1	...	1	...	8	12	19	9	3	...	2	55
Total foreign-born	1	18	22	34	112	296	351	213	56	3	57	1,163
Grand total	1	18	28	58	187	486	613	416	101	8	59	1,975

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 100 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:												
White	...	...	1	3	8	32	138	212	99	31	2	526
Negro	...	...	...	2	2	3	5	6	3	...	...	21
Total native-born	...	...	1	5	10	35	143	218	102	31	2	547
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	...	...	1	...	...	4	5	1	1	...	...	12
Canadian, Other	...	...	1	2	5	8	20	31	13	3	...	83
English	...	...	...	...	1	2	7	21	9	1	...	41
German	...	...	...	...	1	3	6	10	14	1	...	35
Hebrew, German	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	9	5	3	...	23
Hebrew, Polish	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	2	5	...	...	12
Hebrew, Russian	...	1	1	3	2	8	16	27	27	7	...	92
Hebrew, Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	3	...	...	12
Irish	1	...	...	...	1	21	36	53	38	6	...	156
Italian, North	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	2	4	...	...	10
Italian, South	...	1	...	1	...	...	4	7	...	...	2	15
Scotch	...	...	...	...	1	2	4	10	3	...	...	20
Swedish	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	4	5	2	...	27
Other races[a]	...	...	...	...	1	3	4	10	7	1	4	30
Total foreign-born	1	2	3	7	15	66	118	192	134	24	6	568
Grand total	1	2	4	12	25	101	261	410	236	55	8	1,115

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:											
White	1			5	9	27	92	114	87	3	338
Negro					1		2				3
Indian						1					1
Total native-born	1			5	10	28	94	114	87	3	342
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)						6	7	14	6	1	34
English						5	6	8	4		23
German					1	4	3	10	3		21
Hebrew, Russian			1		2	4	13	14	16		50
Hebrew, Other			1			2	4	4	2		13
Irish				1	3	7	25	24	17		77
Other races[a]	1	1	2		6	3	16	19	8		56
Total foreign-born	1	1	4	1	12	31	74	93	56	1	274
Grand total	2	1	4	6	22	59	168	207	143	4	616

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:							
White	1	6	23	65	67	2	164
Negro			2	1			3
Total native-born	1	6	25	66	67	2	167
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)			2	3	5		10
English			3	5	3		11
German			1	6	3		10
Hebrew, Russian	2	1	2	8	13		26
Irish	1	1	7	10	22		41
Other races[a]	1	2	4	9	11	1	28
Total foreign-born	4	4	19	41	57	1	126
Grand total	5	10	44	107	124	3	293

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High school.				Total.
	5.	6.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:								
White	.....	.....	.....	1	6	11	33	51
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total native-born	.....	.....	.....	1	6	12	33	52
Foreign-born:								
Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	12	18
Other races [a]	.....	.....	1	2	3	9	24	39
Total foreign-born	1	1	1	2	3	13	36	57
Grand total	1	1	1	3	9	25	69	109

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS OR OVER.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.				Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:					
White	.....	1	.....	9	10
Negro	.....	1	1	1	3
Total native-born	.....	2	1	10	13
Foreign-born:					
Hebrew (not specified)	4	1	4	1	10
Other races [a]	2	2	2	8	14
Total foreign-born	6	3	6	9	24
Grand total	6	5	7	19	37

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 3 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.
Native-born:	
White	9
Negro	1
Total native-born	10
Foreign-born:	
Hebrew (not specified)	10
Other races [a]	24
Total foreign-born	34
Grand total	44

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade. 1.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
Native-born:				
White	412	5		417
Negro	15			15
Total native-born	427	5		432
Foreign-born:				
Canadian (other than French)	67	2		69
English	37			37
German	49	1		50
Hebrew, German	22			22
Hebrew, Polish	17			17
Hebrew, Russian	250	1		251
Hebrew, Other	18			18
Irish	175	2	1	178
Italian, North	52			52
Italian, South	212	4		216
Scotch	19	2		21
Swedish	24	2		26
Syrian	13			13
Other races [a]	68	1		69
Total foreign-born	1,023	15	1	1,039
Grand total	1,450	20	1	1,471

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades. 1.	2.	3.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
Native-born:						
White	110	823	14			947
Negro	5	35				40
Indian		1				1
Total native-born	115	859	14			988
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	3	17				20
Canadian, Other	26	166	4			196
English	11	73				84
French	2	8				10
German	14	48	1			63
Hebrew, German	4	10				14
Hebrew, Polish	2	21				23
Hebrew, Russian	34	449	4			487
Hebrew, Other	4	26				30
Irish	37	399	7		3	446
Italian, North	11	77				88
Italian, South	32	244	1			277
Lithuanian	1	19				20
Norwegian	1	12				13
Scotch	3	36				39
Swedish	13	46				59
Syrian		10				10
Other races [a]	7	54	2			63
Total foreign-born	205	1,715	19		3	1,942
Grand total	320	2,574	33		3	2,930

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:							
White	6	624	564	19	2		1,215
Negro		37	8				45
Total native-born	6	661	572	19	2		1,260
Foreign-born:							
Armenian		3	8				11
Canadian, French		8	6	1			15
Canadian, Other		139	112	2			253
Danish		6	5				11
English		84	61				145
French		9	2	1			12
German	2	41	35	4	2		84
Hebrew, German		23	12	3			38
Hebrew, Polish		21	12		1		34
Hebrew, Russian		328	206	3		1	538
Hebrew, Other		26	23	2			51
Irish	4	268	244	9		1	526
Italian, North		71	37				108
Italian, South	1	222	72	1			296
Lithuanian		25	4				29
Norwegian		12	19				31
Polish	1	9	6				16
Portuguese		8	7				15
Scotch	1	24	21	3			49
Swedish		46	35				81
Syrian		7	4				11
Other races[a]		33	14	2			49
Total foreign-born	9	1,413	945	31	3	2	2,403
Grand total	15	2,074	1,517	50	5	2	3,663

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:							
White	.....	188	563	515	35	1	1,302
Negro	.....	6	18	25	.....	.....	49
Total native-born	.....	194	581	540	35	1	1,351
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	.....	1	19	6	.....	.....	26
Canadian, Other	1	51	120	119	6	.....	297
Danish	.....	2	9	7	1	.....	19
English	.....	16	87	50	4	.....	157
French	.....	1	7	5	.....	.....	13
German	.....	8	39	44	3	.....	94
Hebrew, German	.....	3	15	22	3	.....	43
Hebrew, Polish	.....	7	14	13	1	.....	35
Hebrew, Russian	.....	105	137	192	16	2	452
Hebrew, Other	.....	7	18	16	.....	.....	41
Irish	.....	72	271	269	13	2	627
Italian, North	.....	19	61	24	1	1	106
Italian, South	.....	98	157	39	.....	7	301
Lithuanian	.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	14
Norwegian	.....	3	9	14	1	.....	27
Polish	.....	4	7	2	.....	.....	13
Portuguese	.....	1	7	4	1	1	14
Scotch	1	10	27	24	4	.....	66
Swedish	.....	10	44	24	2	.....	80
Syrian	.....	5	9	.....	.....	.....	14
Other races [a]	.....	9	28	22	1	1	61
Total foreign-born	2	439	1,091	897	57	14	2,500
Grand total	2	633	1,672	1,437	92	15	3,851

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White	47	216	592	470	57	.....	7	1,389
Negro	4	16	27	12	1	.....	5	65
Indian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	51	232	619	483	58	.....	12	1,455
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	1	5	18	5	1	.....	.....	30
Canadian, Other	14	63	141	92	8	.....	2	320
Danish	.....	2	9	6	.....	.....	.....	17
English	6	40	70	47	2	.....	1	166
French	.....	1	7	2	.....	.....	.....	10
German	3	15	39	42	3	.....	2	104
Hebrew, German	.....	3	14	19	4	.....	1	41
Hebrew, Polish	2	6	18	12	.....	.....	1	39
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	4	3	5	.....	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, Russian	43	122	216	166	15	1	9	572
Hebrew, Other	2	2	16	14	1	.....	.....	35
Irish	25	138	287	214	26	.....	11	701
Italian, North	9	35	28	23	.....	.....	1	96
Italian, South	30	108	87	26	2	.....	17	270
Lithuanian	2	12	12	3	.....	.....	1	30
Norwegian	1	5	12	8	.....	.....	.....	26
Portuguese	2	6	8	2	.....	.....	.....	18
Scotch	.....	12	31	20	1	.....	.....	64
Swedish	3	13	45	31	5	.....	.....	97
Syrian	2	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Other races [a]	8	14	28	21	.....	.....	.....	71
Total foreign-born	153	613	1,093	758	68	1	46	2,732
Grand total	204	845	1,712	1,241	126	1	58	4,187

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	11	57	226	567	403	49	1	14	1,328
Negro	2	9	21	19	7	5	.....	9	72
Total native-born	13	66	247	586	410	54	1	23	1,400
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	4	5	12	10	.....	.....	1	32
Canadian, Other	.....	16	70	114	94	14	.....	4	312
Danish	.....	.....	1	9	4	.....	.....	.....	14
Dutch	.....	.....	2	5	2	1	.....	.....	10
English	1	5	28	64	32	1	.....	6	137
French	.....	.....	7	2	3	.....	.....	3	15
German	.....	2	20	57	41	3	.....	2	125
Hebrew, German	.....	1	9	13	18	3	.....	1	45
Hebrew, Polish	.....	2	8	15	16	2	.....	3	46
Hebrew, Russian	10	36	106	179	141	17	1	37	527
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	9	22	15	1	.....	2	50
Irish	6	33	136	235	178	16	3	29	636
Italian, North	1	8	25	41	9	2	.....	7	93
Italian, South	4	32	71	79	22	.....	.....	35	243
Lithuanian	1	3	6	1	1	.....	.....	3	15
Norwegian	.....	.....	4	11	5	1	.....	1	22
Polish	1	2	2	5	3	.....	.....	.....	13
Portuguese	1	2	2	5	5	.....	.....	2	17
Scotch	1	3	19	32	16	2	.....	1	74
Swedish	.....	2	15	50	32	1	.....	1	101
Other races [a]	1	5	13	27	13	1	.....	2	62
Total foreign-born	27	157	558	978	660	65	4	140	2,589
Grand total	40	223	805	1,564	1,070	119	5	163	3,989

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	5	15	83	271	583	362	72	3	39	1,433
Negro	.....	.....	6	25	31	12	3	.....	8	85
Total native-born	5	15	89	296	614	374	75	3	47	1,518
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	.....	1	3	8	14	4	.....	.....	3	33
Canadian, Other	.....	4	30	84	137	75	9	.....	6	345
Danish	.....	1	2	4	2	4	.....	.....	.....	13
English	1	5	12	43	74	35	8	.....	6	184
French	.....	.....	.....	6	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
German	1	1	3	30	55	39	8	.....	5	142
Hebrew, German	.....	2	2	12	21	16	3	.....	2	58
Hebrew, Polish	.....	2	3	11	13	20	.....	.....	6	55
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	3	2	4	1	.....	1	12
Hebrew, Russian	3	8	35	119	166	104	17	.....	69	521
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	2	7	16	10	1	1	2	39
Irish	1	13	33	155	222	162	16	5	26	633
Italian, North	.....	4	7	34	24	21	1	1	8	100
Italian, South	.....	8	27	83	38	18	2	.....	62	238
Lithuanian	.....	2	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Norwegian	.....	.....	4	7	15	6	.....	.....	.....	32
Polish	.....	.....	2	2	4	3	.....	.....	5	16
Portuguese	.....	.....	3	9	7	1	.....	.....	2	22
Russian	.....	.....	.....	1	9	2	.....	.....	2	14
Scotch	.....	1	7	16	30	21	3	.....	1	79
Swedish	.....	.....	4	14	27	15	5	.....	.....	65
Syrian	.....	.....	2	1	3	2	.....	.....	4	12
Other races [a]	.....	1	8	10	14	14	1	.....	5	53
Total foreign-born	6	53	194	662	904	576	75	7	215	2,692
Grand total	11	68	283	958	1,518	950	150	10	262	4,210

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White	2	2	21	125	334	482	345	65	1	23	1,400
Negro			3	13	32	15	11	1		13	88
Indian					1						1
Total native-born	2	2	24	138	367	497	356	66	1	36	1,489
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French				5	6	10	4			2	27
Canadian, Other	1		5	43	92	120	70	17		6	354
English			2	21	57	61	39	5		9	194
French			1	3	6	4					14
German			4	10	29	62	31	5	1	6	148
Hebrew, German			1		9	22	17	3		3	55
Hebrew, Polish			1	2	17	21	20	2		3	66
Hebrew, Russian		4	8	67	98	128	118	25	2	53	503
Hebrew, Other				3	7	12	8	3		1	34
Irish		1	5	67	153	214	148	18		18	624
Italian, North		2	4	14	27	15	12	1		9	84
Italian, South		4	4	50	57	38	18	2		39	212
Lithuanian			3	3	7	3		1		1	18
Norwegian				3	5	7	5	1		1	22
Portuguese				2	7	4	3			2	18
Russian		1		2	4	2		2		1	12
Scotch			1	13	13	22	10	4		3	66
Swedish			2	7	12	31	20	2			74
Other races [a]		2		9	15	20	14			4	64
Total foreign-born	1	14	41	324	621	796	537	91	3	161	2,589
Grand total	3	16	65	462	988	1,293	893	157	4	197	4,078

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

Table 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White	1	...	3	47	166	373	514	265	33	...	22	1,424
Negro	...	...	...	8	16	28	11	5	1	...	6	75
Total native-born	1	...	3	55	182	401	525	270	34	...	28	1,499
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	...	...	...	1	8	9	7	6	...	...	7	38
Canadian, Other	1	1	1	17	49	83	124	51	4	...	3	334
Danish	...	...	...	1	4	8	8	4	...	...	...	25
English	...	...	...	7	38	54	58	28	2	...	6	193
French	...	...	...	...	...	5	8	1	...	...	1	15
German	...	...	1	4	25	26	56	32	1	...	4	149
Hebrew, German	...	1	...	2	2	12	15	11	1	...	2	46
Hebrew, Polish	...	...	...	7	7	15	23	12	1	...	2	67
Hebrew, Russian	1	3	...	44	65	91	120	107	9	...	41	481
Hebrew, Other	...	...	...	3	7	10	16	7	...	...	1	44
Irish	1	1	4	26	78	183	217	108	9	1	18	646
Italian, North	...	...	...	8	21	19	21	4	1	...	7	81
Italian, South	...	1	...	39	23	45	23	11	...	...	53	195
Lithuanian	...	...	1	...	...	4	3	2	...	...	3	13
Norwegian	...	...	...	...	8	6	9	3	...	...	1	27
Polish	...	...	...	...	2	1	6	1	...	...	1	11
Portuguese	...	...	...	2	2	4	5	3	...	...	...	16
Russian	...	...	...	1	2	4	4	5	...	...	1	17
Scotch	...	...	...	2	15	17	30	15	2	...	1	82
Swedish	...	...	...	1	13	26	29	14	2	...	2	87
Other races [a]	...	...	3	4	12	11	14	11	2	...	8	65
Total foreign-born	3	7	10	169	381	633	796	436	34	1	162	2,632
Grand total	4	7	13	224	563	1,034	1,321	706	68	1	190	4,131

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:													
White	...	...	1	8	72	201	374	500	193	8	4	11	1,372
Negro	...	...	...	...	15	25	36	11	3	...	...	2	92
Total native-born	...	...	1	8	87	226	410	511	196	8	4	13	1,464
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	...	...	...	...	3	13	12	8	2	...	...	1	39
Canadian, Other	...	...	2	5	19	73	116	98	37	1	1	5	357
English	...	...	...	1	7	31	63	52	13	3	...	5	175
French	...	...	...	...	1	4	3	6	1	...	...	1	16
German	...	...	1	2	9	22	49	48	9	1	...	...	141
Hebrew, German	...	...	...	...	4	8	17	27	11	1	...	1	69
Hebrew, Polish	...	...	...	1	4	6	14	16	4	...	...	2	47
Hebrew, Russian	...	2	1	19	37	44	125	127	44	3	1	50	453
Hebrew, Other	...	...	...	1	1	5	17	11	8	...	...	2	45
Irish	...	...	1	17	43	112	211	210	60	4	2	10	670
Italian, North	2	...	...	1	9	9	25	14	1	1	...	4	66
Italian, South	...	...	...	23	22	33	51	16	2	...	...	48	195
Lithuanian	...	...	1	1	2	6	2	2	1	...	...	1	16
Norwegian	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	10	2	...	...	...	20
Portuguese	...	...	...	1	4	...	4	5	...	...	...	1	15
Russian	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	7	...	...	...	2	11
Scotch	...	...	...	2	7	9	38	26	4	1	...	1	88
Swedish	...	...	...	...	3	8	23	30	11	1	...	2	78
Syrian	...	...	...	1	3	3	1	1	...	...	...	5	14
Other races [a]	...	1	...	1	5	9	17	25	3	1	...	4	66
Total foreign-born	2	3	6	76	185	396	795	739	213	17	4	145	2,581
Grand total	2	3	7	84	272	622	1,205	1,250	409	25	8	158	4,045

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.			Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:										
White	2	12	63	201	404	364	71	11	2	1,130
Negro	....	7	15	18	8	5	.....	.....	3	56
Total native-born	2	19	78	219	412	369	71	11	5	1,186
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	....	1	7	11	9	3	.....	.....	1	32
Canadian, Other	1	5	29	59	85	60	11	2	3	255
English	2	1	15	30	49	34	7	.....	.....	138
German	1	3	2	23	42	22	6	1	.....	100
Hebrew, German	....	1	1	6	18	21	3	1	1	52
Hebrew, Polish	....	1	4	3	7	15	3	.....	.....	33
Hebrew, Russian	14	21	22	52	105	69	17	2	25	327
Hebrew, Other	1	....	3	5	8	12	2	.....	1	32
Irish	4	12	44	110	194	121	18	4	4	511
Italian, North	3	5	5	11	11	9	.....	.....	4	48
Italian, South	9	8	4	15	11	2	1	.....	25	75
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	1	5	5	.....	.....	.....	11
Portuguese	....	1	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Scotch	....	2	2	22	24	20	3	.....	.....	73
Swedish	.....	.....	4	12	16	12	4	.....	1	49
Other races [a]	1	3	8	24	34	15	1	.....	7	93
Total foreign-born	36	64	150	388	623	420	76	10	72	1,839
Grand total	38	83	228	607	1,035	789	147	21	77	3,025

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White	...	...	2	1	6	16	53	193	331	209	50	...	6	867
Negro	...	...	...	...	2	2	18	8	4	5	...	...	1	40
Indian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total native-born	...	...	2	1	8	18	71	202	335	214	50	...	7	908
Foreign-born:														
Canadian, French	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	6	9	...	...	...	29
Canadian, Other	...	...	...	...	1	5	19	68	78	32	13	...	1	217
Danish	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	3	3	1	...	...	11
English	...	...	1	...	...	2	15	32	34	22	4	...	...	110
French	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	5	...	...	...	14
German	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	11	24	11	3	...	...	56
Hebrew, German	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	10	7	1	...	...	30
Hebrew, Polish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	3	6	4	...	...	25
Hebrew, Russian	1	...	...	3	4	6	16	37	44	39	9	1	7	167
Hebrew, Other	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	7	6	2	...	...	...	18
Irish	...	...	...	1	2	13	32	88	116	58	10	1	1	322
Italian, North	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	5	5	3	...	...	...	15
Italian, South	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	6	5	4	...	...	13	32
Scotch	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	9	20	8	1	...	...	43
Swedish	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	24	12	...	...	...	46
Other races[a]	...	...	1	...	1	4	5	9	9	8	5	...	5	47
Total foreign-born	1	...	2	6	10	37	106	321	390	229	51	2	27	1,182
Grand total	1	...	4	7	18	55	177	523	725	443	101	2	34	2,090

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 1.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:											
White	1	2	1	4	58	132	250	144	43	8	643
Negro	...	1	4	11	6	5	4	4	1	...	36
Total native-born	1	3	5	15	64	137	254	148	44	8	679
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	...	...	...	...	6	1	4	...	...	...	11
Canadian, Other	...	...	1	...	16	23	37	18	5	...	100
English	...	...	...	3	13	11	25	15	1	1	69
German	...	...	...	1	5	6	13	13	1	...	39
Hebrew, German	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	4	2	...	13
Hebrew, Russian	3	...	2	1	10	16	20	23	3	3	81
Hebrew, Other	...	...	...	1	3	5	5	4	1	...	19
Irish	...	1	1	6	22	39	59	36	10	2	176
Scotch	...	...	...	2	2	4	7	4	...	...	19
Swedish	...	...	...	...	2	6	10	2	...	...	20
Other races[a]	...	...	5	2	10	10	12	5	...	3	47
Total foreign-born	3	1	9	16	92	121	196	124	23	9	594
Grand total	4	4	14	31	156	258	450	272	67	17	1,273

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:												
White	1	...	...	...	...	7	40	109	146	101	7	411
Negro	...	...	...	...	2	3	1	2	3	...	...	11
Indian	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2
Total native-born	1	...	...	...	2	10	42	111	150	101	7	424
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	3	2	...	...	11
Canadian, Other	...	...	1	...	1	5	12	15	27	13	...	74
English	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	7	15	3	...	33
German	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	6	5	1	16
Hebrew, German	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	6	...	2	12
Hebrew, Russian	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	11	13	7	1	36
Irish	...	...	...	...	1	5	10	27	39	8	...	90
Scotch	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	7	8	...	21
Other races[a]	...	...	...	1	...	1	6	12	14	5	1	40
Total foreign-born	...	...	2	1	2	20	43	82	129	49	5	333
Grand total	1	...	2	1	4	30	85	193	279	150	12	757

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:								
White		3	5	45	48	65		166
Negro		2		2	3	2	1	10
Indian				1				1
Total native-born		5	5	48	51	67	1	177
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)		1	1	5	9	8	1	25
English			1	5	1	4		11
Hebrew, Other				2	5	5		12
Irish			3	10	7	19	1	40
Other races[a]	1	1		9	12	5	1	29
Total foreign-born	1	2	5	31	34	41	3	117
Grand total	1	7	10	79	85	108	4	294

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	6.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:							
White	1		28	11	20	1	61
Negro				1			1
Total native-born	1		28	12	20	1	62
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)			5	1	4		10
Irish			9	2	6	1	18
Other races[a]		1	7	6	7	1	22
Total foreign-born		1	21	9	17	2	50
Grand total	1	1	49	21	37	3	112

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS OR OVER.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school.				Total.
	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:						
White	2		29	1	6	38
Negro				1		1
Total native-born	2		29	2	6	39
Foreign-born, Other races[a]		2	14	1	2	19
Grand total	2	2	43	3	8	58

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																	
White	30.5	30.8	32.3	33.5	32.9	35.0	35.9	36.5	38.3	34.2	45.2	50.6	50.6	59.1	48.8	11.6	34.9
Negro	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.7	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.2	1.6	.8	1.1	1.3	.5	.9	3.7	1.6
Total native-born	31.6	32.3	33.7	35.0	34.6	37.0	37.7	38.4	39.5	35.8	46.0	51.7	51.9	59.6	49.7	15.3	36.5
Foreign-born:																	
Armenian	.5	.2	.3	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.0	.2	.1	.1	.5	.1
Canadian, French	.7	.7	.8	.7	.7	1.1	.9	.9	1.1	.8	.7	.8	.3	.4	.6	.8	.8
Canadian, Other	5.5	7.0	6.9	7.9	7.5	9.0	9.0	8.9	8.9	8.1	8.0	6.6	7.3	6.5	7.4	3.5	7.7
Danish	.3	.3	.4	.4	.5	.3	.4	.4	.3	.3	.3	.4	.2	.3	.3	.2	.3
Dutch	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	.2	.2	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2
English	2.6	3.3	4.3	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.6	4.7	4.2	4.1	4.5	4.5	2.9	4.2	2.4	4.1
Flemish	.1	.1	.2	.2	.1	.1	.2	(a)	.1	.1	(a)	.....	.1	.....	(a)	.....	.1
French	.5	.3	.3	.4	.3	.4	.3	.4	.3	.3	.4	.5	.3	.5	.4	.4	.3
German	3.1	1.9	2.4	2.7	3.3	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.7	3.0	3.1	2.7	4.3	2.0	3.1	1.7	3.0
Hebrew, German	.9	.6	.8	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.8	1.1	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.0	1.6	.8	1.1
Hebrew, Polish	1.1	.9	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.3	.9	1.1	3.2	1.1
Hebrew, Roumanian	.3	.2	.3	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	.0	.1	.3	.2
Hebrew, Russian	15.7	16.2	12.9	13.2	12.5	11.8	9.7	10.0	9.9	12.2	9.4	8.5	8.2	7.0	8.7	24.2	12.4
Hebrew, Other	.8	.9	.7	.8	.9	.8	.9	1.0	.8	.9	1.5	.7	.5	.5	1.0	.7	.9
Irish	13.3	15.1	16.6	17.5	16.9	16.5	18.5	18.4	17.9	17.1	15.8	13.8	12.8	13.3	14.5	10.7	16.5
Italian, North	3.2	2.9	3.0	1.8	2.7	2.3	1.8	1.5	1.1	2.2	.9	.7	.9	.1	.8	3.9	2.2
Italian, South	12.7	10.2	8.4	5.5	6.3	3.9	3.6	2.7	1.4	5.5	.6	.8	.4	.0	.6	24.6	5.9
Lithuanian	.5	.9	.5	.6	.2	.3	.3	.2	.2	.4	.1	.1	.3	.0	.1	.7	.4
Norwegian	.4	.5	.6	.7	.5	.7	.5	.5	.5	.6	.3	.3	.5	.3	.3	.5	.5
Polish	.4	.3	.4	.2	.2	.2	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1		.1	.1	.6	.2
Portuguese	.2	.4	.6	.4	.4	.5	.3	.4	.4	.4	.1	.2	.3	.3	.2	.8	.4
Russian	.3	.2	.2	.3	.3	.4	.3	.2	.5	.3	.1	.3	.1	.0	.1	.2	.3
Scotch	1.4	1.3	1.5	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.9	2.3	2.1	1.8	2.3	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.1	.6	1.8
Swedish	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.0	1.8	2.0	2.3	2.0	1.1	1.0	1.9	.4	1.9
Syrian	.7	.4	.4	.2	.2	.2	.1	(a)	.1	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.5	.3
Other races	.8	.8	.6	.9	.8	.7	1.0	.9	.9	.8	.8	.7	.7	1.0	.8	1.3	.9
Total foreign-born	68.4	67.7	66.3	65.0	65.4	63.0	62.3	61.6	60.5	64.2	54.0	48.3	48.1	40.4	50.3	84.7	63.5
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																	
White	3.6	11.4	9.5	9.3	10.2	10.7	10.2	10.2	9.0	80.7	6.4	4.4	2.4	1.5	14.6	1.0	100.0
Negro	3.0	11.9	9.1	9.1	11.6	13.4	11.3	11.8	6.0	84.1	2.3	2.1	1.3	.3	6.0	6.9	100.0
Total native-born	3.6	11.5	9.5	9.3	10.3	10.9	10.3	10.2	8.9	80.9	6.3	4.3	2.3	1.4	14.3	1.3	100.0
Foreign-born:																	
Armenian	15.0	13.5	18.0	4.5	10.5	4.5	6.0	6.8	4.5	68.4	3.0	.....	2.3	.8	6.0	10.5	100.0
Canadian, French	3.8	11.4	9.6	8.6	8.9	13.9	10.9	10.5	11.2	84.9	4.2	3.1	.5	.4	8.2	3.1	100.0
Canadian, Other	3.0	11.7	9.2	9.9	10.5	12.4	11.5	11.1	9.5	85.7	5.1	2.6	1.6	.7	10.0	1.4	100.0
Danish	3.9	10.2	11.1	12.1	14.8	8.5	10.5	10.8	6.9	84.9	3.9	3.6	1.0	.7	9.2	2.0	100.0
Dutch	4.3	14.3	12.9	13.6	12.9	12.9	10.0	4.3	10.0	90.7	1.4	.7	.7	.7	3.6	1.4	100.0
English	2.7	10.7	11.0	9.7	11.1	11.1	10.6	11.0	9.6	84.7	5.1	3.3	1.8	.6	10.8	1.8	100.0
Flemish	4.9	14.7	14.7	14.7	10.8	13.7	13.7	3.9	6.9	93.1	1.0	.....	1.0	.....	2.0	.....	100.0
French	6.4	13.1	8.3	10.5	9.9	11.1	7.3	10.5	7.0	77.7	5.7	4.5	1.3	1.3	12.7	3.2	100.0
German	4.3	8.3	8.3	8.8	12.0	12.1	11.9	11.4	10.3	83.1	5.2	2.7	2.3	.6	10.8	1.7	100.0
Hebrew, German	3.4	6.9	7.3	8.4	9.8	11.4	11.2	11.1	13.2	79.5	8.2	3.9	2.2	.8	15.1	2.1	100.0
Hebrew, Polish	4.1	10.2	9.2	8.3	11.3	10.1	9.7	9.8	9.4	78.0	4.5	2.7	1.8	.7	9.6	8.3	100.0
Hebrew, Roumanian	6.2	14.6	14.6	9.0	11.2	11.2	10.7	3.9	7.9	83.1	3.4	1.7	1.1	.....	6.2	4.5	100.0
Hebrew, Russian	5.3	17.0	10.8	10.4	10.9	10.2	7.8	7.9	6.6	81.4	3.7	2.1	1.1	.5	7.4	5.9	100.0
Hebrew, Other	3.8	12.7	8.4	9.4	11.6	10.4	10.4	10.8	7.4	81.3	8.6	2.4	1.0	.5	12.5	2.5	100.0
Irish	3.4	11.8	10.4	10.4	11.1	10.8	11.2	10.9	9.0	85.4	4.8	2.5	1.3	.7	9.2	2.0	100.0
Italian, North	6.3	17.4	14.5	8.0	13.6	11.6	8.3	6.8	4.4	84.6	2.0	.9	.7	.1	3.7	5.4	100.0
Italian, South	8.9	22.5	14.8	9.1	11.6	7.2	6.0	4.5	1.9	77.5	.5	.4	.1	.....	1.0	12.6	100.0
Lithuanian	4.8	27.0	13.6	15.2	5.9	8.8	7.5	3.7	4.8	86.6	1.6	.8	1.1	.....	3.5	5.1	100.0
Norwegian	3.3	12.6	12.1	12.3	11.1	13.6	9.4	9.0	7.7	87.9	2.7	1.5	1.5	.4	6.1	2.7	100.0
Polish	7.7	16.7	15.4	8.6	8.6	10.0	4.1	8.6	6.8	78.7	3.6	1.8	.....	.5	5.9	7.7	100.0
Portuguese	2.0	11.8	14.9	10.4	11.8	14.0	7.0	9.0	8.1	87.1	1.1	1.4	1.4	.6	4.5	6.5	100.0
Russian	5.0	9.1	6.6	10.7	14.0	15.7	9.9	7.0	14.0	87.2	1.2	3.3	.8	.....	5.4	2.5	100.0
Scotch	3.2	9.4	8.6	10.7	12.0	10.0	10.7	12.3	9.7	83.3	6.2	3.2	2.0	1.0	12.4	1.0	100.0
Swedish	4.3	12.8	11.2	10.7	11.6	10.3	10.2	10.0	7.7	84.6	5.9	3.2	.9	.5	10.4	.7	100.0
Syrian	11.3	22.2	17.8	8.3	9.1	7.0	4.8	.4	1.7	71.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.2	100.0
Other races	3.7	12.6	7.7	10.7	10.7	8.6	12.2	10.7	8.9	81.9	4.7	2.4	1.4	1.0	9.6	4.7	100.0
Total foreign-born	4.5	13.8	10.8	9.9	11.1	10.6	9.8	9.4	7.8	83.2	4.2	2.3	1.2	.5	8.3	4.0	100.0
Grand total	4.2	12.9	10.3	9.7	10.8	10.7	10.0	9.7	8.2	82.4	5.0	3.0	1.6	.9	10.5	3.0	100.0

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 4 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.											Total kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Ungraded and special.	Total.	
Native-born of native father, White						1	5	20	34			60	60
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian (other than French)								1	2			3	3
English						1		2	1			4	4
German								1				1	1
Irish						2	4	5	7			18	18
Scotch-Irish									1			1	1
Welsh									1			1	1
Total						3	4	9	12			28	28
Total native-born						4	9	29	46			88	88
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French)								1				1	1
Irish							1					1	1
Scotch									1			1	1
Total foreign-born							1	1	1			3	3
Grand total						4	10	30	47			91	91

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:													
White	77	173	132	123	137	113	119	109	80		42	1,028	1,105
Negro		1		1		1						3	3
Total	77	174	132	124	137	114	119	109	80		42	1,031	1,108
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian, French		1										1	1
Canadian, Other	4	16	15	11	10	11	8	4	5		2	82	86
Danish			1									1	1
English	5	14	10	8	6	3	4	3	4		3	55	60
French							1					1	1
German	1	5	8	6	2	7	2		3			33	34
Hebrew. German	1	1	1	1	2	1	1					7	8
Hebrew, Polish		1	1								1	3	3
Hebrew, Other		2										2	2
Irish	14	74	61	49	45	63	51	34	20		34	431	445
Italian, North		1		1							1	3	3
Italian, South					1							1	1
Norwegian		1		2					1			4	4
Polish							1					1	1
Russian											1	1	1

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race*—Con.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades. 1.	2.	3.	4.	6.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Ungraded and special.	Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.													
Scotch	2	9	6	8	3	4	2	8	3	....	2	45	47
Scotch-Irish	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	3	3
Spanish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Swedish	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	6	6
Welsh	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Total	27	128	104	87	69	91	71	51	37	....	44	682	709
Total native-born	104	302	236	211	206	205	190	160	117	....	86	1,713	1,817
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French)	1	6	4	5	7	3	2	3	2	....	1	33	34
English	....	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	2	....	2	15	15
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	....	2	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	8	8
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Irish	....	20	1	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	2	11	11
Scotch	2	....	....	3	2	3	....	2	1	....	....	11	13
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Total foreign-born	3	11	9	14	15	11	6	8	6	....	6	86	89
Grand total	107	313	245	225	221	216	196	168	123	....	92	1,799	1,906

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades. 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Ungraded and special.	Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.	Race distribution, percentages. Elementary.	Kindergarten and elementary.
Native-born of native father:															
White	77	173	132	123	137	114	124	129	114	....	42	1,088	1,165	57.6	58.3
Negro	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	.2	.2
Total	77	174	132	124	137	115	124	129	114	....	42	1,091	1,168	57.7	58.5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Canadian, French	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
Canadian, Other	4	16	15	11	10	11	8	5	7	....	2	85	89	4.5	4.5
Danish	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
English	5	14	10	8	6	4	4	5	5	....	3	59	64	3.1	3.2
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	.1	.1
German	1	5	8	6	2	7	2	1	3	....	....	34	35	1.8	1.8
Hebrew, German	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	7	8	.4	.4
Hebrew, Polish	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	3	.2	.2
Hebrew, Other	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	.1	.1
Irish	14	74	61	49	45	65	55	39	27	....	34	449	463	23.8	23.2

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race*—Con.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades. 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Ungraded and special.	Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.	Race distribution, percentages. Elementary.	Kindergarten and elementary.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.															
Italian, North		1		1							1	3	3	.2	.2
Italian, South					1							1	1	.1	.1
Norwegian		1		2					1			4	4	.2	.2
Polish							1					1	1	.1	.1
Russian											1	1	1	.1	.1
Scotch	2	9	6	8	3	4	2	8	3		2	45	47	2.4	2.4
Scotch-Irish			1					1	2			4	4	.2	.2
Spanish						1						1	1	.1	.1
Swedish		2		1		1	1	1				6	6	.3	.3
Welsh		1							1			2	2	.1	.1
Total	27	128	104	87	69	94	75	60	49		44	710	737	37.6	36.9
Total native-born	104	302	236	211	206	209	199	189	163		86	1,801	1,905	95.3	95.4
Foreign-born:															
Canadian (other than French)	1	6	4	5	7	3	2	4	2		1	34	35	1.8	1.8
English		1	2	3	2	1	1	1	2		2	15	15	.8	.8
German								1				1	1	.1	.1
Hebrew, German					1	1						2	2	.1	.1
Hebrew, Polish											1	1	1	.1	.1
Hebrew, Roumanian			1	1								2	2	.1	.1
Hebrew, Russian		2	1	1	2	2						8	8	.4	.4
Irish		2	1		1	1	3	1	1		2	12	12	.6	.6
Scotch	2			3	2	3		2	2			12	14	.6	.7
Scotch-Irish				1								1	1	.1	.1
Swedish							1					1	1	.1	.1
Total foreign-born	3	11	9	14	15	11	7	9	7		6	89	92	4.7	4.6
Grand total	107	313	245	225	221	220	206	198	170		92	1,890	1,997	100.0	100.0

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 15 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	3	6	6	11	14	12	8	60
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian (other than French)			2	1				3
English			1	2		1		4
German	1							1
Irish	7	4	3	2	1	1		18
Scotch-Irish							1	1
Welsh					1			1
Total	8	4	6	5	2	2	1	28
Total native-born	11	10	12	16	16	14	9	88
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)						1		1
Irish	1							1
Scotch							1	1
Total foreign-born	1					1	1	3
Grand total	12	10	12	16	16	15	10	91

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White	174	194	190	159	121	76	188	1,102
Negro		3						3
Total	174	197	190	159	121	76	188	1,105
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French		1						1
Canadian, Other	15	17	12	19	11	9	3	86
Danish					1			1
English	11	10	9	10	6	5	8	59
French						1		1
German	8	8	8	2	4	2	2	34
Hebrew, German	4	1		1	2			8
Hebrew, Polish	1	1				1		3
Hebrew, Other	1	1						2
Irish	71	130	77	80	39	21	23	441
Italian, North	1	1					1	3
Italian, South							1	1
Norwegian		1			1	1	1	4
Polish			1					1
Russian			1					1
Scotch	7	8	8	6	4	8	6	47
Scotch-Irish	1			1			1	3
Spanish							1	1
Swedish	3	1	1				1	6
Welsh					1			1
Total	123	180	117	119	69	48	48	704
Total native-born	297	377	307	278	190	124	236	1,809
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	6	12	6	6	2	1	1	34
English	2	2		5	2		3	14
German			1					1
Hebrew, German	2							2
Hebrew, Polish	1							1
Hebrew, Roumanian	2							2
Hebrew, Russian	5	2						7
Irish	3	3	3		1		1	11
Scotch		3	3	2	2		2	12
Scotch-Irish					1			1
Swedish		1						1
Total foreign-born	21	23	13	13	8	1	7	86
Grand total	318	400	320	291	198	125	243	1,895

Table 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White	177	200	196	170	135	88	196	1,162
Negro		3						3
Total	177	203	196	170	135	88	196	1,165
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French		1						1
Canadian, Other	15	17	14	20	11	9	3	89
Danish					1			1
English	11	10	10	12	6	6	8	63
French						1		1
German	9	8	8	2	4	2	2	35
Hebrew, German	4	1		1	2			8
Hebrew, Polish	1	1				1		3
Hebrew, Other	1	1						2
Irish	78	134	80	82	40	22	23	459
Italian, North	1	1					1	3
Italian, South							1	1
Norwegian		1			1	1	1	4
Polish			1					1
Russian			1					1
Scotch	7	8	8	6	4	8	6	47
Scotch-Irish	1			1			2	4
Spanish							1	1
Swedish	3	1	1				1	6
Welsh					2			2
Total	131	184	123	124	71	50	49	732
Total native-born	308	387	319	294	206	138	245	1,897
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	6	12	6	6	2	2	1	35
English	2	2		5	2		3	14
German			1					1
Hebrew, German	2							2
Hebrew, Polish	1							1
Hebrew, Roumanian	2							2
Hebrew, Russian	5	2						7
Irish	4	3	3		1		1	12
Scotch		3	3	2	2		3	13
Scotch-Irish					1			1
Swedish		1						1
Total foreign-born	22	23	13	13	8	2	8	89
Grand total	330	410	332	307	214	140	253	1,986

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. *-Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										Commercial school.			Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year junior.	Second year junior.	Total.	
4 years	14	57									57				71
5 years	66	262	3								265				331
6 years	52	334	40	4							378				430
7 years	6	229	173	59	1						462				468
8 years	2	84	169	177	34	2					466				468
9 years		25	81	157	153	34	4	1			465				465
10 years		3	46	95	165	118	28	6			461				461
11 years		1	16	39	94	123	96	42	1		412				412
12 years	1	1	3	12	44	122	118	99	22	4	425				426
13 years				3	15	40	73	96	67	20	314				314
14 years				1	5	17	25	62	52	41	203				203
15 years		1			1	1	3	8	23	33	70	1	1	2	72
16 years							1	4	6	6	17		4	4	21
17 years								1		1	2		4	4	6
18 years													1	1	1
19 years															
20 years or over															
Total	141	997	531	557	512	457	348	319	171	105	3,997	1	10	11	4,149

GIRLS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
4 years	52	35									35
5 years	80	360	1								361
6 years	46	488	66	4							558
7 years	10	327	259	84	1						671
8 years	1	97	250	243	72	10					672
9 years		14	160	262	291	83	9				819
10 years		8	43	109	247	163	57	7			634
11 years		2	9	60	167	238	187	77	4		744
12 years		1	4	21	106	160	197	194	46	19	748
13 years				16	22	71	128	197	140	52	626
14 years				20	12	24	33	104	128	113	434
15 years					1	4	6	21	68	92	192
16 years							1	3	22	15	41
17 years								1	3		4
18 years											
19 years											
20 years or over											
Total	189	1,332	792	819	919	753	618	604	411	291	6,539

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Continued.

GIRLS—Continued.

Age.	High school.					Commercial school.			Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Mixed.	Total.	First year, junior.	Second year, junior.	Total.	
4 years									87
5 years									441
6 years									604
7 years									681
8 years									673
9 years									819
10 years									634
11 years									744
12 years									748
13 years	2				2				628
14 years	3			4	7	4		4	445
15 years	16			4	20	5	3	8	220
16 years	20	10		7	37	4	8	12	90
17 years	5	19	2	2	28	1	6	7	39
18 years		1	6		7				7
19 years									
20 years or over									
Total	46	30	8	17	101	14	17	31	6,860

TOTAL.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
4 years	66	92									92
5 years	146	622	4								626
6 years	98	822	106	8							936
7 years	16	556	432	143	2						1,133
8 years	3	181	419	420	106	12					1,138
9 years		39	241	429	444	117	13	1			1,284
10 years		11	89	204	412	281	85	13			1,095
11 years		3	25	99	261	361	283	119	5		1,156
12 years	1	2	7	33	150	282	315	293	68	23	1,173
13 years				19	37	111	201	293	207	72	940
14 years				21	17	41	58	166	180	154	637
15 years		1			2	5	9	29	91	125	262
16 years							2	7	28	21	58
17 years								2	3	1	6
18 years											
19 years											
20 years or over											
Total	330	2,329	1,323	1,376	1,431	1,210	966	923	582	396	10,536

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

Age.	High school.					Commercial school.			Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Mixed.	Total.	First year, junior.	Second year, junior.	Total.	
4 years									158
5 years									772
6 years									1,034
7 years									1,149
8 years									1,141
9 years									1,284
10 years									1,095
11 years									1,156
12 years									1,174
13 years	2				2				942
14 years	3			4	7	4		4	648
15 years	16			4	20	6	4	10	292
16 years	20	10		7	37	4	12	16	11[illegible]
17 years	5	19	2	2	28	1	10	11	45
18 years		1	6		7		1	1	8
19 years									
20 years or over									
Total	46	30	8	17	101	15	27	42	11,009

Table 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										High school.					Commercial school.			Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Mixed.	Total.	First year, junior.	Second year, junior.	Total.	
Native-born:																				
White—																				
Male	27	273	125	153	117	108	126	71	59	29	1,061						1	5	6	1,094
Female	57	386	193	201	261	191	215	202	125	89	1,865	17	13	1	5	36	7	4	11	1,969
Total	84	659	318	356	378	299	341	273	184	118	2,926	17	13	1	5	36	8	9	17	3,063
Negro—																				
Male		1									1									1
Female							1				1									1
Total		1					1				2									2
Total native-born—																				
Male	27	274	125	153	117	108	126	71	59	29	1,062						1	5	6	1,095
Female	57	386	193	203	261	191	216	202	125	89	1,866	17	13	1	5	36	7	4	11	1,970
Total	84	660	318	356	378	299	342	273	184	118	2,928	17	13	1	5	36	8	9	17	3,065
Foreign-born:																				
Canadian, French—																				
Male	1	25	8	7	14	10	7	4	2	2	79									80
Female		8	12	15	15	16	9	6	5	2	88		1			1				89
Total	1	33	20	22	29	26	16	10	7	4	167		1			1				169
Canadian, Other—																				
Male	4	46	36	39	37	40	34	31	16	6	285									289
Female	12	86	54	44	56	50	48	42	38	22	440	7	3		1	11		1	1	464
Total	16	132	90	83	93	90	82	73	54	28	725	7	3		1	11		1	1	753
English—																				
Male	1	20	13	16	18	17	6	5	2	3	100									101
Female	2	24	17	18	16	19	16	26	11	15	162	2		1		3				167
Total	3	44	30	34	34	36	22	31	13	18	262	2		1		3				268
French—																				
Male		8	1	6	2	2	2	1		1	23									23
Female		10	6	1	5	3			2	1	28									28
Total		18	7	7	7	5	2	1	2	2	51									51
German—																				
Male		7	7	5	5	3	4	4	1	1	37									37
Female	4	23	6	2	9	6	8	6	4	1	65	1				1				70
Total	4	30	13	7	14	9	12	10	5	2	102	1				1				107
Irish—																				
Male	68	449	244	256	269	243	154	177	87	61	1,940							5	5	2,013
Female	71	563	363	408	469	396	295	297	212	148	3,151	18	12	6	11	47	7	12	19	3,288
Total	139	1,012	607	664	738	639	449	474	299	209	5,091	18	12	6	11	47	7	17	24	5,301
Italian, North—																				
Male		34	15	6	17	3	5	4			84									84
Female		40	8	8	16	13	8	5	2		100									100
Total		74	23	14	33	16	13	9	2		184									184

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										High school.					Commercial school.			Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Mixed.	Total.	First year, junior.	Second year, junior.	Total.	
Foreign-born—Continued.																				
Italian, South—																				
Male	40	62	51	46	23	21	4	13	.....	2	222	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	262
Female	42	138	100	92	47	37	6	11	2	1	434	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	476
Total	82	200	151	138	70	58	10	24	2	3	656	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	738
Lithuanian—																				
Male	.....	22	6	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
Female	.....	10	5	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Total	.....	32	11	12	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
Polish—																				
Male	.....	29	16	9	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
Female	.....	34	10	9	11	2	1	2	2	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71
Total	.....	63	26	18	17	5	1	2	2	.....	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134
Portuguese—																				
Male	.....	2	1	3	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Female	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	2	2	2	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Total	1	2	2	3	2	2	5	2	2	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Russian—																				
Male	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Female	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Total	.....	5	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Scotch—																				
Male	.....	13	6	7	3	4	2	6	4	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
Female	.....	3	8	7	6	12	7	5	4	10	62	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	64
Total	.....	16	14	14	9	16	9	11	8	10	107	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	109
Swedish—																				
Male	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Female	.....	3	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Total	.....	3	2	2	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Other races[a]—																				
Male	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Female	.....	2	5	.....	3	5	2	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Total	.....	5	6	2	3	5	2	2	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Total foreign-born—																				
Male	114	723	406	404	395	349	222	248	112	76	2,935	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	3,054
Female	132	946	599	616	658	562	402	402	286	202	4,673	29	17	7	12	65	7	13	20	4,890
Total	246	1,669	1,005	1,020	1,053	911	624	650	398	278	7,608	29	17	7	12	65	7	18	25	7,944
Grand total—																				
Male	141	997	531	557	512	457	348	319	171	105	3,997	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	11	4,149
Female	189	1,332	792	819	919	753	618	604	411	291	6,539	46	30	8	17	101	14	17	31	6,860
Total	330	2,329	1,323	1,376	1,431	1,210	966	923	582	396	10,536	46	30	8	17	101	15	27	42	11,009

[a] "Other races" includes 25 of race not specified.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
Native-born, White	3	12	9	2	1					27
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French				1						1
Canadian, Other	1	1	1	1						4
English				1						1
Irish	6	33	26	1	1				1	68
Italian, South	4	20	16							40
Total foreign-born	11	54	43	4	1				1	114
Grand total	14	66	52	6	2				1	141

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	31	16	4	5	1					57
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)		6	2	1						12
English	1	1								2
German		3	1							4
Irish	13	30	24	4						71
Italian, South	3	24	15							42
Portuguese	1									1
Total foreign-born	21	64	42	5						132
Grand total	52	80	46	10	1					189

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	34	28	13	7	2					84
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French				1						1
Canadian, Other	4	7	3	2						16
English	1	1		1						3
German		3	1							4
Irish	19	63	50	5	1				1	139
Italian, South	7	44	31							82
Portuguese	1									1
Total foreign-born	32	118	85	9	1				1	246
Grand total	66	146	98	16	3				1	330

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:													
White	16	89	102	52	11	3							273
Negro				1									1
Total native-born	16	89	102	53	11	3							274
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	3	2	3	14	2	1							25
Canadian, Other	5	5	21	9	6								46
English	1	6	8	4	1								20
French		2	4		1	1							8
German	1	1	1	3			1						7
Irish	24	109	147	112	44	11	1		1				449
Italian, North	2	18	9	5									34
Italian, South	2	7	24	21	7	1							62
Lithuanian	1	10	3		8								22
Potuguese		1		1									2
Polish	1	10	4	4	1	8	1	1					29
Russian			1									1	3
Scotch	1	1	6	3	2								13
Other races [a]		1	1		1								3
Total foreign-born	41	173	232	176	73	22	3	1	1			1	723
Grand total	57	262	334	229	84	25	3	1	1			1	997

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	12	123	151	71	24	3	1	1					386
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French		1	1	5	1								8
Canadian, Other	3	16	39	17	7	1	3						86
English		6	8	8	2								24
French		4	4	2									10
German		10	11	1	1								23
Irish	15	146	191	154	44	9	3		1				563
Italian, North		10	19	7	4								40
Italian, South	4	30	48	43	11	1	1						138
Lithuanian		2	4	4									10
Polish	1	8	9	14	2								34
Russian			2										2
Scotch		1	1	1									3
Swedish		1			1			1					3
Other races [a]		2											2
Total foreign-born	23	234	337	256	73	11	7	1	1				946
Grand total	35	360	488	327	97	14	8	2	1				1,332

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:													
White	28	212	253	123	35	6	1	1					659
Negro				1									1
Total native-born	28	212	253	124	35	6	1	1					660
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	3	3	4	19	3	1							33
Canadian, Other	8	21	60	26	13	1	3						132
English	1	12	16	12	3								44
French		6	8	2	1	1							18
German	1	11	12	4	1		1						30
Irish	39	255	338	266	88	20	4		2				1,012
Italian, North	2	28	28	12	4								74
Italian, South	6	37	72	64	18	2	1						300
Lithuanian	1	12	7	4	8								32
Portuguese		1		1									2
Polish	2	18	13	18	3	8	1						63
Russian			3					1				1	5
Scotch	1	2	7	4	2								16
Swedish		1			1			1					3
Other races [a]		3	1		1								5
Total native-born	64	410	569	432	146	33	10	2	2			1	1,669
Grand total	92	622	822	556	181	39	11	3	2			1	2,329

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
Native-born, White		1	16	48	41	11	6	2		125
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French				2	4	1	1			8
Canadian, Other			2	17	8	7	2			36
English		1	1	2	8		1			13
French				1						1
German			1	1	4		1			7
Irish			18	80	78	32	25	11		244
Italian, North				4	3	8				15
Italian, South			2	12	15	14	6	1	1	51
Lithuanian				1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Portuguese							1			1
Polish				2	5	6	1	1	1	16
Scotch		1		1	2	1	1			6
Swedish				1						1
Other races [a]				1						1
Total foreign-born		2	24	125	128	70	40	14	3	406
Grand total		3	40	173	169	81	46	16	3	531

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
Native-born, White		1	25	81	52	27	6	1		193
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French				2	2	8				12
Canadian, Other			4	23	13	9	2	3		54
English			1	5	7	4				17
French			1	3	2					6
German			2	1		2		1		6
Irish			25	110	130	72	21	2	3	363
Italian, North			1	3	2	2				8
Italian, South			3	22	38	27	9	1		100
Lithuanian				1	2	1	1			5
Portuguese						1				1
Polish			1	1		5	2	1		10
Russian							2		1	3
Scotch			1	5	2					8
Swedish			1							1
Other races[a]			1	2		2				5
Total foreign-born			41	178	198	133	37	8	4	599
Grand total		1	66	259	250	160	43	9	4	792

TOTAL.

Native-born, White		2	41	129	93	38	12	3		318
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French				4	6	9	1			20
Canadian, Other			6	40	21	16	4	3		90
English		1	2	7	15	4	1			30
French			1	4	2					7
German			3	2	4	2	1	1		13
Irish			43	190	208	104	46	13	3	607
Italian, North			1	7	5	10				23
Italian, South			5	34	53	41	15	2	1	151
Lithuanian				2	3	2	2	1	1	11
Portuguese						1	1			2
Polish			1	3	5	11	3	2	1	26
Russian							2		1	3
Scotch		1	1	6	4	1	1			14
Swedish			1	1						2
Other races[a]			1	3		2				6
Total foreign-born		2	65	303	326	203	77	22	7	1,005
Grand total		4	106	432	419	241	89	25	7	1,323

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White	1	23	49	47	23	6	3	.....	1	153
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	.....	1	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	7
Canadian, Other	2	4	14	12	5	2	.....	.....	.....	39
English	.....	1	8	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
French	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
German	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Irish	1	29	86	78	42	16	3	1	.....	256
Italian, North	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Italian, South	.....	.....	6	15	12	8	3	2	.....	46
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	.....	3	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	9
Portuguese	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	3	36	128	120	72	33	9	3	.....	404
Grand total	4	59	177	167	95	39	12	3	1	557

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	2	28	82	63	16	7	3	1	1	203
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	.....	.....	7	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Canadian, Other	.....	5	13	15	8	2	1	.....	.....	44
English	.....	3	9	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	18
French	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	1	42	110	141	62	27	7	4	14	408
Italian, North	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	8
Italian, South	.....	1	12	26	14	21	8	8	2	92
Lithuanian	1	.....	1	3	.....	2	1	1	1	10
Polish	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	2	2	9
Scotch	.....	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Swedish	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	2	56	161	199	93	53	18	15	19	616
Grand total	4	84	243	262	109	60	21	16	20	819

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White	3	51	131	110	39	13	6	1	2	356
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French		1	7	7	5	2				22
Canadian, Other	2	9	27	27	13	4	1			83
English		4	17	7	5	1				34
French			3	2	2					7
German			4	1	1	1				7
Irish	2	71	196	219	104	43	10	5	14	664
Italian, North		1	5	5	2		1			14
Italian, South		1	18	41	26	29	11	10	2	138
Lithuanian	1		2	4		2	1	1	1	12
Polish			4	2	4	1	3	2	2	18
Portuguese				1		2				3
Scotch		5	4	3	2					14
Swedish			2							2
Other races [a]					1	1				2
Total foreign-born	5	92	289	319	165	86	27	18	19	1,020
Grand total	8	143	420	429	204	99	33	19	21	1,376

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	1	13	42	29	19	12	1			117
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French		2	1	5	3	2	1			14
Canadian, Other		2	12	10	10	1	2			37
English			3	12	2	1				18
French			1			1				2
German		1	1	1	1	1				5
Irish		15	83	95	48	19	6	2	1	269
Italian, North		1	2	6		4	1	3		17
Italian, South			5	4	11	1	2			23
Lithuanian			1							1
Polish			1	1		2	2			6
Scotch			1	2						3
Total foreign-born		21	111	136	75	32	14	5	1	395
Grand total	1	34	153	165	94	44	15	5	1	512

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	.....	17	101	58	52	28	2	2	1	261
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	.....	.....	2	8	2	2	1	.....	.....	15
Canadian, Other	.....	5	16	21	5	4	1	4	.....	56
English	.....	.....	3	6	3	3	1	.....	.....	16
French	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5
German	.....	2	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Irish	1	47	149	127	82	52	8	3	.....	469
Italian, North	.....	.....	2	3	7	3	.....	1	.....	16
Italian, South	.....	1	4	18	7	7	8	2	.....	47
Polish	.....	.....	4	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	11
Portuguese	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Russian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Swedish	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races[a]	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born	1	55	190	189	115	78	20	10	.....	658
Grand total	1	72	291	247	167	106	22	12	1	919

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	30	143	87	71	40	3	2	1	378
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	.....	2	3	13	5	4	2	.....	.....	29
Canadian, Other	.....	7	28	31	15	5	3	4	.....	93
English	.....	.....	6	18	5	4	1	.....	.....	34
French	.....	.....	1	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	7
German	.....	3	5	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	14
Irish	1	62	232	222	130	71	14	5	1	738
Italian, North	.....	1	4	9	7	7	1	4	.....	33
Italian, South	.....	1	9	22	18	8	10	2	.....	70
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	.....	5	1	4	4	3	.....	.....	17
Portuguese	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Russian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	.....	3	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Swedish	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races[a]	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born	1	76	301	325	190	110	34	15	1	1,053
Grand total	2	106	444	412	261	150	37	17	2	1,431

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	1	11	30	36	25	3	2	.....	108
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	1	2	3	3	1	.....	.....	10
Canadian, Other	.....	4	12	14	8	1	1	.....	40
English	.....	1	3	8	3	1	1	.....	17
French	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2
German	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Irish	1	16	65	52	68	29	11	1	243
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Italian, South	.....	.....	4	5	10	1	1	.....	21
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Portuguese	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	1	23	88	87	97	37	15	1	349
Grand total	2	34	118	123	122	40	17	1	457

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	4	19	45	68	37	11	6	1	191
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	7	2	3	3	.....	16
Canadian, Other	.....	6	10	21	7	5	.....	1	50
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
English	2	4	5	2	6	.....	.....	.....	19
French	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
German	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Irish	4	50	88	120	90	32	11	1	396
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	2	3	5	1	1	13
Italian, South	.....	.....	4	10	10	11	2	.....	37
Japanese	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Portuguese	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	4	2	2	1	3	.....	.....	12
Swedish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	6	64	118	170	123	60	18	3	562
Grand total	10	83	163	238	160	71	24	4	753

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	5	30	75	104	62	14	8	1	299
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	1	3	10	5	4	3	.....	26
Canadian, Other	.....	10	22	35	15	6	1	1	90
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
English	2	5	8	10	9	1	1	.....	36
French	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	5
German	.....	.....	3	4	1	1	.....	.....	9
Irish	5	66	153	172	158	61	22	2	639
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	3	5	5	1	1	16
Italian, North	.....	.....	8	15	20	12	3	.....	58
Japanese	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	3
Magyar	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	5
Portuguese	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	5	3	2	1	5	.....	.....	16
Swedish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	7	87	206	257	220	97	33	4	911
Grand total	12	117	281	361	282	111	41	5	1,210

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White	1	14	35	47	18	9	1	1	126
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	2	3	1	.....	.....	7
Canadian, Other	2	4	8	15	5	.....	.....	.....	34
English	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	6
French	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
German	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Irish	1	9	45	43	42	13	1	.....	154
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	5
Italian, South	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Portuguese	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	3	14	61	71	55	16	2	.....	222
Grand total	4	28	96	118	73	25	3	1	348

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:									
White	2	18	71	72	42	9	1	.....	215
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	2	18	71	73	42	9	1	.....	216
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	1	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Canadian, Other	1	3	17	8	13	5	1	.....	48
English	1	3	3	6	1	2	.....	.....	16
German	.....	1	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Irish	4	30	87	91	61	17	4	1	295
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	8
Italian, South	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	6
Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Portuguese	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	1	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	7
Other races [a]	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	7	39	116	124	86	24	5	1	402
Grand total	9	57	187	197	128	33	6	1	618

TOTAL.

Native-born:									
White	3	32	106	119	60	18	2	1	341
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	3	32	106	120	60	18	2	1	342
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	1	4	6	4	1	.....	.....	16
Canadian, Other	3	7	25	23	18	5	1	.....	82
English	1	3	5	8	3	2	.....	.....	22
French	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
German	.....	2	2	6	2	.....	.....	.....	12
Irish	5	39	132	134	103	30	5	1	449
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	5	5	1	1	.....	13
Italian, South	.....	.....	2	5	2	1	.....	.....	10
Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Portuguese	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Scotch	1	1	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	9
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races [a]	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	10	53	177	195	141	40	7	1	624
Grand total	13	85	283	315	201	58	9	2	966

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White		1	7	23	24	14	1	1		71
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French			1			2		1		4
Canadian, Other			2	17	7	4	1			31
Dutch				1						1
English				1	1	3				5
French						1				1
German			1	1	1	1				4
Irish	1	4	28	49	56	31	5	2	1	177
Italian, North				1	2	1				4
Italian, South			1	3	5	4				13
Russian				1						1
Scotch		1	2	1		1	1			6
Other races [a]				1						1
Total foreign-born	1	5	35	76	72	48	7	3	1	248
Grand total	1	6	42	99	96	62	8	4	1	319

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	Total.
Native-born, White			20	66	63	43	7	2	1	202
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French			1	2	2	1				6
Canadian, Other			3	13	12	10	3	1		42
English		1	2	9	9	4	1			26
German				1	3	2				6
Irish		5	44	95	102	41	10			297
Italian, North			3	2						5
Italian, South		1	3	4	3					11
Polish					2					2
Portuguese				1		1				2
Scotch			1	1	1	2				5
Total foreign-born		7	57	128	134	61	14	1		402
Grand total		7	77	194	197	104	21	3	1	604

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	Total.
Native-born, White		1	27	89	87	57	8	3	1	273
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French			2	2	2	3		1		10
Canadian, Other			5	30	19	14	4	1		73
Dutch				1						1
English		1	2	10	10	7	1			31
French						1				1
German			1	2	4	3				10
Irish	1	9	72	144	158	72	15	2	1	474
Italian, North			3	3	2	1				9
Italian, South		1	4	7	8	4				24
Polish					2					2
Portuguese				1		1				2
Russian				1						1
Scotch		1	3	2	1	3	1			11
Other races [a]				1						1
Total foreign-born	1	12	92	204	206	109	21	4	1	650
Grand total	1	13	119	293	293	166	29	7	2	923

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native born, White		8	22	18	8	3		59
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French		1	1					2
Canadian, Other		1	9	4	2			16
English		1		1				2
German			1					1
Irish	1	10	34	26	13	3		87
Scotch		1		3				4
Total foreign-born	1	14	45	34	15	3		112
Grand total	1	22	67	52	23	6		171

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	3	20	37	39	19	6	1	125
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French			2	1	2			5
Canadian, Other		2	17	11	5	3		38
English		2	2	5	2			11
French			1	1				2
German				3	1			4
Irish	1	20	74	65	38	12	2	212
Italian, North			2					2
Italian, South			1	1				2
Polish		1		1				2
Portuguese		1	1					2
Scotch			1	1	1	1		4
Swedish			2					2
Total foreign-born	1	26	103	89	49	16	2	286
Grand total	4	46	140	128	68	22	3	411

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	3	28	59	57	27	9	1	184
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French		1	3	1	2			7
Canadian, Other		3	26	15	7	3		54
English		3	2	6	2			13
French			1	1				2
German			1	3	1			5
Irish	2	30	108	91	51	15	2	299
Italian, North			2					2
Italian, South			1	1				2
Polish		1		1				2
Portuguese		1	1					2
Scotch		1	1	4	1	1		8
Swedish			2					2
Total foreign-born	2	40	148	123	64	19	2	398
Grand total	5	68	207	180	91	28	3	582

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

NINTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White		8	11	8	2		29
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French		1	1				2
Canadian, Other			3	3			6
English		1		2			3
French				1			1
German			1				1
Irish	4	9	25	18	4	1	61
Italian, South		1		1			2
Total foreign-born	4	12	30	25	4	1	76
Grand total	4	20	41	33	6	1	105

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	5	14	40	23	7		89
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French		1	1				2
Canadian, Other	2	5	4	10	1		22
English	1	1	5	7	1		15
French				1			1
German		1					1
Irish	9	26	57	50	6		148
Italian, South		1					1
Portuguese			1				1
Russian			1				1
Scotch	2	3	4	1			10
Total foreign-born	14	38	73	69	8		202
Grand total	19	52	113	92	15		291

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	5	22	51	31	9		118
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French		2	2				4
Canadian, Other	2	5	7	13	1		28
English	1	2	5	9	1		18
French				2			2
German		1	1				2
Irish	13	35	82	68	10	1	209
Italian, South		2		1			3
Portuguese			1				1
Russian			1				1
Scotch	2	3	4	1			10
Total foreign-born	18	50	103	94	12	1	278
Grand total	23	72	154	125	21	1	396

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White			8	6	3	17
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)	1		3	3		7
English				2		2
German			1			1
Irish	1	3	4	8	2	18
Scotch				1		1
Total foreign-born	2	3	8	14	2	29
Grand total	2	3	16	20	5	46

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.			Total.
	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White	3	10		13
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French			1	1
Canadian, Other		3		3
Irish	7	5		12
Scotch		1		1
Total foreign-born	7	9	1	17
Grand total	10	19	1	30

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.		Total.
	17.	18.	
Native-born, White		1	1
Foreign-born:			
English		1	1
Irish	2	4	6
Total foreign-born	2	5	7
Grand total	2	6	8

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

MIXED GRADE.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	1	1	2	1	5
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Irish	3	3	4	1	11
Total foreign-born	3	3	5	1	12
Grand total	4	4	7	2	17

FIRST YEAR JUNIOR COMMERCIAL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	.....	1	.....	.....	1

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	2	3	2	.....	7
Foreign-born, Irish	2	2	2	1	7
Total	4	5	4	1	14

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	2	4	2	.....	8
Foreign-born, Irish	2	2	2	1	7
Total	4	6	4	1	15

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR JUNIOR COMMERCIAL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White	1	2	2	.....	5
Foreign-born, Irish	.....	2	2	1	5
Total	1	4	4	1	10

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	.....	2	2	.....	4
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Irish	3	6	3	.....	12
Total foreign-born	3	6	4	.....	13
Grand total	3	8	6	.....	17

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	4	4	.....	9
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Irish	3	8	5	1	17
Total foreign-born	3	8	6	1	18
Grand total	4	12	10	1	27

Table 4.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										High school.					Commercial school.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Mixed.	Total.		
Native-born, White	25.5	28.3	24.0	25.9	26.4	24.7	35.3	29.6	31.6	29.8	27.8	37.0	43.3	12.5	29.4	35.6	40.5	27.8
Total native-born	25.5	28.3	24.0	25.9	26.4	24.7	35.4	26.6	31.6	29.8	27.8	37.0	43.3	12.5	29.4	35.6	40.5	27.8
Foreign-born:																		
Canadian, French	.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	2.0	2.1	1.7	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.6	.0	3.3	.0	.0	1.0	.0	1.5
Canadian, Other	4.8	5.7	6.8	6.0	6.5	7.4	8.6	7.9	9.3	7.1	6.9	15.2	10.0	.....	5.9	10.9	2.4	6.8
English	.9	1.9	2.3	2.5	2.4	3.0	2.3	3.4	2.2	4.5	2.5	4.3	.0	12.5	.0	3.0	.0	2.4
German	1.2	1.3	1.0	.5	1.0	.7	1.2	1.1	.9	.5	1.0	2.2	40.0	.0	.0	1.0	.0	1.0
Irish	42.1	43.5	45.9	48.3	51.6	52.8	46.5	51.4	51.4	52.8	48.3	39.1	.....	75.0	64.7	46.5	57.1	48.2
Italian, North	.0	3.2	1.7	1.0	2.4	1.3	1.3	1.0	.4	.0	1.7	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.7
Italian, South	24.8	8.6	11.4	10.0	4.9	4.8	1.0	2.6	.4	.8	6.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	6.7
Polish	.0	2.7	2.0	1.3	1.2	.4	.1	.2	.4	.0	1.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.2
Scotch	.0	.7	1.1	1.0	.6	1.3	.9	1.2	1.4	2.5	1.0	2.2	3.3	.0	.0	2.0	.0	1.0
Other races	.3	2.8	2.3	2.0	1.1	1.3	1.0	.7	1.0	1.0	1.7	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.7
Total foreign-born	74.5	71.7	76.0	74.1	73.6	75.3	64.6	70.4	68.4	70.2	72.2	63.0	56.7	87.5	70.6	64.4	59.5	72.2
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 5.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										High school.					Commercial school.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Mixed.	Total.		
Native-born, White	2.7	21.5	10.4	11.6	12.3	9.8	11.1	8.9	6.0	3.9	95.5	0.6	0.4	(a)	0.2	1.2	0.6	100.0
Total native-born	2.7	21.5	10.4	11.6	12.3	9.9	11.2	8.9	6.1	3.9	95.5	.6	.5	(a)	.2	1.2	.6	100.0
Foreign-born:																		
Canadian, French	.7	19.5	11.8	13.0	17.2	15.4	9.5	5.9	4.1	2.4	98.8	.....	.6	0.0	.0	.6	.0	100.0
Canadian, Other	2.1	17.5	12.0	11.0	12.4	12.0	10.9	9.7	7.2	3.7	96.3	.9	.4	.0	.1	1.5	.1	100.0
English	1.1	16.4	11.2	12.7	12.7	13.4	8.2	11.6	4.9	6.7	97.8	.7	.0	.4	.0	1.1	.0	100.0
German	3.7	28.0	12.1	6.5	13.1	8.4	11.2	9.3	4.7	1.9	95.3	.9	.0	.0	.0	.9	.0	100.0
Irish	2.6	19.1	11.5	12.5	13.9	12.1	8.5	8.9	5.6	3.9	96.0	.3	.2	.1	.2	.8	.5	100.0
Italian, North	.0	40.2	12.5	7.6	17.9	8.7	7.1	4.9	1.0	.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Italian, South	11.1	27.1	20.5	18.7	9.5	7.8	1.4	3.3	.3	.4	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Polish	.0	47.0	19.4	13.4	12.7	3.7	.8	1.5	1.5	.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Scotch	.0	14.7	12.8	12.8	8.3	14.7	8.3	10.1	7.3	9.2	98.2	.9	.9	.0	.0	1.8	.0	100.0
Other races	.6	35.9	17.1	14.4	8.8	8.8	5.5	3.3	3.3	2.2	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Total foreign-born	3.1	21.0	12.7	12.8	13.3	11.5	7.9	8.2	5.0	3.5	95.8	.4	.2	.1	.2	.8	.3	100.0
Grand total	3.0	21.2	12.0	12.5	3.0	11.0	8.8	8.4	6.2	3.6	95.7	.4	.3	.1	.2	.9	.4	100.0

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

BUFFALO, NEW YORK.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Page.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. 317–319
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 320–323
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age, in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 324–360
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 360–376
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 377
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages..... 378

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION (SELECTED SCHOOLS).

TABLE 1. Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father..... 379
2. School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in Buffalo, by general nativity and race of father..... 380
3. Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father..... 381
4. School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father..... 381
5. Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father..... 382, 333
6. Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 384
7. Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father..... 385
8. Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).. 386
9. Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father..... 387
10. Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 387
11. Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father..... 388
12. Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 389
13. Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father..... 389
14. Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 390
15. Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father..... 391
16. Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 392
17. Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father..... 393
18. Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 394
19. Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father..... 395
20. Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 395
21. Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father. 396, 397
22. Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 398
23. Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father..... 399
24. Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)... 400

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race..... 401, 402
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race..... 403, 404

BUFFALO.

The tables here presented for the public schools of Buffalo, N. Y., are those of the general investigation for the public school system as a whole, the special tables of the intensive investigation of certain selected schools, and the tables relating to the teachers in the public schools. The general introduction to the volume [a] explains somewhat in detail the method of each inquiry, the general tables which have resulted from it, and the purposes which these tables serve.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL TABLES.

The number of children enumerated in the public schools of Buffalo in December, 1908, was 49,111. The figures represent the actual attendance on a given day early in the month of December, which was selected by the superintendent of schools. That the figures are complete for the schools of the city is evidenced by the fact that during the school year 1908–9 the average annual attendance in the Buffalo schools was 47,250. The numbers gathered on the typical day, therefore, are somewhat in excess of the annual average and can be taken to fairly represent general conditions in the city of Buffalo.

The distribution of the pupils among the several grades was as follows:

Kindergarten	934	First year high school	3,115
First grade	6,733	Second year high school	443
Second grade	5,996	Third year high school	248
Third grade	5,515	Fourth year high school	169
Fourth grade	6,270	Central High School, not reported by separate years	766
Fifth grade	5,682	Normal	11
Sixth grade	4,952		
Seventh grade	4,548		
Eighth grade	3,604	Total	49,111

It will be noted that the foregoing table, while showing accurately the number of high school pupils, is not complete as to the distribution of those pupils by years, inasmuch as one important institution failed to report the separate years for its students.

A cursory examination of the list shows comparative uniformity in the number of pupils in the second to the fifth grade, inclusive. After that time there is some decline in the number of pupils, though it is not marked until the eighth grade is reached. In that grade the number of pupils is somewhat more than one-half of the numbers found in the early elementary grades. On the other hand, there is very little contrast between the figures cited for the first year of high

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

school and the last year of the elementary schools. If the figures were available by years for the Central High School, there is no doubt that these figures would approach still closer.

The relations of the upper and lower elementary grades can be seen best by a grouping, grades one to four, designated for convenience as primary grades, representing the lower grades, and grades five to eight, designated as grammar grades, the upper grades. The figures obtained by this division of the elementary schools, in contrast with the kindergarten and high schools, are shown in the following statement:

Class of school.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten	934	1.9
Primary, grades 1 to 4	24,514	50.1
Grammar, grades 5 to 8	18,786	38.4
High school	4,741	9.7
Total	48,975	100.0

About one-half of all the pupils are in the lower elementary grades and in the kindergarten, somewhat less than 40 per cent in the grammar grades, and a little less than 10 per cent in the high schools.

An examination of the ages of the pupils, as shown by Table 1, indicates practical uniformity in the number of pupils at each of the ages from 6 years to 14 years, both inclusive. It would appear not only that the children of Buffalo enter school relatively early, but that they do not avail themselves to the extent observable elsewhere of the opportunity of leaving school when the age of 14 has been reached. There is, however, a noticeable dropping off at the age of 15, when about one-half as many students are found in the schools as in any of the previous years of age.

Table 1 exhibits in detail the relations which exist between the ages of the pupils and the grades in which they are found. It shows that the pupils of any given grade represent a considerable range of years of age, and conversely that the pupils of any given year of age are distributed over many grades, the age of 12 years, for instance, being represented in every grade of the elementary schools and in the first two years of the high schools. These mutual relations of age and grade are used to measure school progress at least negatively, by showing the proportion of pupils of a given grade who are over the appropriate age for that grade and therefore retarded, or by showing for the pupils of a given age the number who are found in grades below that appropriate to this age, and who therefore may be designated as undergrade or retarded.

The usual form of expressing retardation is to give the number and percentage of pupils who are overage for their respective grades. For the Buffalo public schools this statement is as follows:

Grade.	Number of pupils in grade.	Overage, or retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	6,733	8 years or more	835	12.4
Second	5,996	9 years or more	1,252	20.9
Third	5,515	10 years or more	1,285	23.3
Fourth	6,270	11 years or more	1,831	29.2
Fifth	5,682	12 years or more	2,007	35.3
Sixth	4,952	13 years or more	1,563	31.6
Seventh	4,548	14 years or more	1,040	22.9
Eighth	3,604	15 years or more	573	15.9
Total	43,300		10,386	24.0

It will be observed that in the aggregate 24 per cent of the pupils, or approximately one-fourth of the whole number, belong in the overage or retarded class. If attention be directed to the individual grades, it will be noted that the per cent of retarded pupils increases rapidly until it reaches the maximum of 35.3 in the fifth grade, after which it declines, and in the seventh and eighth grades is below the average. Retardation, as so expressed, is cumulative, and the number of retarded pupils grows steadily until the fifth grade is reached. With this growth in number comes a corresponding growth in proportion. After the fifth grade the number of retarded pupils declines, and as it declines more rapidly than the whole number of pupils the proportion of retarded pupils in the aggregate lessens also.

It has already been pointed out that retardation may be measured conversely by taking as the standard the pupils of a given age and ascertaining what number and proportion of such pupils are below the grades appropriate to their ages. This form of statement has the advantage that it relates to a group of persons whose opportunities of remaining in the normal grade or falling below it have been practically equal. A statement of retardation for the public schools of Buffalo on the basis of the children 10 to 12 years of age follows:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Undergrade, or retarded pupils.	
			Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
10 years	4,837	4	984	
11 years	4,648	5	1,217	
12 years	4,820	6	1,502	
Total	14,205		3,703	26.0

An examination of the tables shows increasing retardation with increasing age. The average for these ages, 26 per cent, represents a little more than one-fourth of all the pupils. It is calculated in order that it may be used hereafter as a standard with which to compare the conditions found among the different races which constitute the foreign element in the Buffalo schools. Some of these are represented by numbers so small that a calculation of retardation on the basis of a single year of life would be hardly permissible.

A distinctly novel feature of the inquiry of the Immigration Commission was as to the race of the pupils in the public schools. In this school inquiry the race of the pupil is classified according to the race of the father. The main results of this inquiry are given in the following table, which shows the number of pupils having native and foreign fathers, and among the latter the separate races which had at least as many as 200 representatives in the public schools of Buffalo:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number.	Per cent.	General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White	22,084	45.0	Hebrew, Russian	1,274	2.6
Negro and Indian[a]	183	.4	Irish	1,440	2.9
			Italian, North	655	1.3
Total native-born	22,267	45.3	Italian, South	3,115	6.3
			Polish	4,687	9.5
Foreign-born:			Scotch	526	1.1
Canadian, other than French	2,368	4.8	Swedish	315	.6
English	1,681	3.4	All others	1,266	2.8
French	252	.5			
German	8,781	17.9	Total foreign	26,844	54.7
Hebrew, German	484	1.0			
			Grand total	49,111	100.0

[a] All negroes except 2.

The table shows that 45.9 per cent of the school children had native fathers, the negroes being in this city an unappreciable element with less than one-half of 1 per cent. The children having foreign fathers comprise 54.7 per cent of the total number of school children. Among the latter the races most numerously represented are the German, with 17.9 per cent, the Polish, with 9.5 per cent, and the Italian, with 7.6 per cent, of the whole number of school children. The proximity of the city to the Canadian border brings with it a relatively large per cent (4.8) of pupils having Canadian fathers.

In addition to the races listed in the table there is a considerable number of races with a representation of less than 200, ranging from a solitary Croatian to 141 Polish Hebrews. The enumeration of these races makes a vivid picture of the racial diversity among the school children of Buffalo. They are: Bohemian and Moravian (43), Bulgarian (6), French Canadian (122), Chinese (2), Croatian (1), Danish (58), Dutch (102), Finnish (34), Greek (10), Polish Hebrew (141), Roumanian Hebrew (44), Japanese (9), Magyar (83), Norwegian (90), Portuguese (4), Roumanian (20), Russian (96), Ruthenian (11), Scotch-Irish (4), Slovak (26), Slovenian (3), Spanish (3), Spanish-American (9), Syrian (33), and Welsh (76).

The division by racial groups and by individual races in the general tables is designed to permit a study in detail of the factors of grade, race, and age for each of the numerous elements which go to make up the composite population of the Buffalo schools. A few of the more important combinations can be noted here. The table following gives the numbers and percentages of the pupils found in different classes of schools:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils in different classes of schools.								
	Numbers.					Percentages.			
	Kindergarten.	Grades 1 to 4, primary.	Grades 5 to 8, grammar.	High school.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Grades 1 to 4, primary.	Grades 5 to 8, grammar.	High school.
Native-born:									
White	279	10,152	8,911	2,729	22,071	1.3	46.0	40.4	12.4
Negro and Indian [a]	0	107	61	15	183	0.0	58.5	33.3	8.2
Total native-born	279	10,259	8,972	2,744	22,254	1.2	46.0	40.6	12.3
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)	24	1,005	1,097	212	2,338	1.0	43.0	46.9	9.1
English	15	761	717	164	1,657	.9	45.9	43.3	9.9
French	5	109	116	18	248	2.0	44 0	46.8	7.3
German	179	4,109	3,751	688	8,727	2.1	47.1	43.0	7.9
Hebrew, German	3	194	195	70	462	.6	42.0	42.2	15.2
Hebrew, Russian	45	716	406	71	1,238	3.6	57.8	32.8	5.7
Irish	21	621	609	120	1,371	1.5	45.3	44.4	8.8
Italian, North	28	475	135	10	648	4.3	73.3	20.8	1.5
Italian, South	259	2,066	608	65	2,998	8.6	68.9	20.3	2.2
Polish	27	3,238	1,326	85	4,676	.6	69.2	28.4	1.8
Scotch	4	228	222	60	514	.8	44.4	43.2	11.7
Swedish	5	143	141	21	310	1.6	46.1	45.5	6.8
All others	40	590	471	413	1,514	2.6	39.0	31.1	27.3
Total foreign	655	14,255	9,814	1,997	26,721	2.5	53.3	36.7	7.5
Grand total	934	24,514	18,786	4,741	48,975	1.9	50.1	38.4	9.7

[a] All negroes except 2.

In the Buffalo school system the kindergarten does not play a very extensive rôle, less than 2 per cent of all children being found in schools of this grade. It is, however, noticeable that the proportions for the Italians and Russian Hebrews are very much larger than for other races. Almost exactly one-half of all pupils are found in the primary grades, and while the proportion for the native white falls below this, that for the foreign white rises somewhat above it. Several races, the Canadian, English, French, German Hebrew, Irish, and Scotch, have lower percentages in these schools than the native white, but this is more than compensated by very large percentages in the primary schools of Russian Hebrews, Italians, and Poles. The races which fall below the average in the primary schools generally exceed the average in the grammar schools, while those which rise above the average in the primary schools fall much below it in the grammar schools. The high school as the culminating point of the school system perhaps deserves special mention. The proportion of the American white pupils found in the high schools is 12.4 per cent and of the foreign pupils 7.5 per cent. Among children of foreign parents, one group only, the German Hebrew, exceeds the native white. The proportion of pupils in the high schools is conspicuously low for the Russian Hebrew, the Italian, and the Polish.

Applying to the different racial groups and to the separate races having a large representation in the schools of Buffalo the tests for retardation which were given for the pupils as a whole, we have the following results:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Total.	Overage, or retarded.		Total.	Undergrade, or retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:						
White	19,063	3,128	16.4	6,426	1,151	17.9
Negro and Indian [a]	168	61	36.3	61	28	45.9
Total native-born	19,231	3,189	16.6	6,487	1,179	18.2
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)	2,102	440	20.9	786	137	17.4
English	1,478	277	18.7	528	105	19.9
French	225	49	21.8	82	17	20.7
German	7,860	1,472	18.7	2,785	539	19.4
Hebrew, German	389	55	14.1	151	24	15.9
Hebrew, Russian	1,122	233	20.8	357	110	30.8
Irish	1,230	265	21.5	428	94	22.0
Italian, North	610	264	43.3	187	109	58.3
Italian, South	2,674	1,346	50.3	914	663	72.5
Polish	4,564	2,345	51.4	904	562	62.2
Scotch	450	92	20.4	157	34	21.7
Swedish	284	36	12.7	95	10	10.5
All others	1,081	323	29.8	389	124	31.8
Total foreign	24,069	7,197	29.9	7,763	2,528	32.6
Grand total	43,300	10,386	24.0	14,250	3,707	26.0

[a] All negroes except 2.

Considering first the amount of retardation among all elementary pupils, we find that, compared with an average of 24 per cent, the native whites have a proportion of 16.4 per cent, and the foreign of 29.9 per cent. Among the children having foreign fathers the Swedish and German Hebrew groups fall below the proportion noted for the native white. All others rise above it, and the Italians and Poles, with nearly one-half of the pupils in retarded classes, stand out conspicuously from the other races enumerated.

It has already been pointed out that the same distribution of ages is hardly to be expected among all the different races, and a comparison of races with respect to retardation which eliminates as far as practicable this age factor is desirable. Such a method is found in the second section of the table, which gives the retardation among pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age. The native white in these ages show a retardation of 17.9 per cent, while the foreign as a group show a retardation of 32.6 per cent. While the races occupy much the same order as in the first section of the table, their relative positions are somewhat changed. Attention can not fail to be attracted by the excessive retardation shown by the Italians and by the Poles, but in considering this it should be remembered that among these races of recent immigration the proportion of children born abroad is much larger than is the case with the races which constitute the bulk of the older immigration. There is, therefore, among the former a considerable group of children to whom the language of the school is a stumbling block. While among the older groups most of

the children were born in this country and have been surrounded by the English language from birth, this is not true to the same extent among the races of comparatively recent immigration into the United States.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE TABLES.

For certain selected schools in the city of Buffalo a further investigation among the school children was made for the purpose of throwing light upon their characteristics, especially those of the children of the newer races of immigrants. The results of this investigation are here printed in a series of tables, exhibiting a wide variety of facts concerning these children, classified from the double standpoint of race and nativity and of retardation. Any exhaustive analysis of the figures here presented would involve the repetition of a large part of the figures printed in the tables for the purpose of showing mutual relationships. Space permits a reference only to the salient points brought out by this inquiry. A preliminary remark should be made concerning these tables, that the number of pupils reporting complete data varies for each inquiry, because cards which were defective, either by reason of omissions or of contradictory statements, had to be omitted from the classification and tabulation. However, in no case is the number of rejected cards any considerable proportion of the whole number involved. It will be convenient to consider the pupils, first, by race, then by nativity, and finally from the point of view of retardation.

PUPILS BY RACE.

The figures which follow relate to 2,388 pupils in certain public schools in the city of Buffalo. The selection of these schools was made in such a way as to afford an opportunity of collecting material concerning two races which have recently become prominent in the immigrant population of the city of Buffalo, namely, the South Italian and the Polish. The distribution by race in these selected schools is therefore quite different from that found in the schools of the city at large. The principal elements with which this selected group deals are the children with native white fathers (259), those with German fathers (217), those with South Italian fathers (986), and those with Polish fathers (926). These four groups, with a total of 2,388 pupils, represent practically the whole number of pupils involved. It will be observed at a glance that the relative positions of the native children and those of German origin are quite different from those in the population at large, while certain groups, such as the children of English-speaking foreign fathers, practically disappear. If, then, in the following we distinguish between the children with native white fathers and those with foreign fathers, it should always be borne in mind that the latter comprise practically no fathers of English-speaking antecedents. For the completeness of the tables which follow the small number of children of English-speaking fathers is noted without calculation of proportions, because of the inadequate number of cases to which the figures refer. The noting, however, of this small group make it possible to give a precise

statement in the tables of the children of non-English-speaking fathers. Attention is called to it here, as, for the sake of brevity of statement, consideration will be devoted hereafter exclusively to the foreign-born elements, irrespective of linguistic antecedents.

The table which follows, derived from Table 1, presents in condensed form a statement as to the birthplace of pupils:

Racial group.	Birthplace of pupil.			
	Buffalo.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Per cent born elsewhere.
All pupils	1,958	495	2,453	20.2
Native-born white fathers	232	26	258	10.1
Foreign-born fathers	1,726	469	2,195	21.4
English-speaking	23	4	27	.....
Non-English-speaking	1,703	465	2,168	21.5

Of all pupils here considered about 80 per cent were born in the city of Buffalo and 20 per cent elsewhere. In the small group of children of native-born fathers about one-tenth were born outside the city of Buffalo, while among the children of foreign-born fathers somewhat over two-tenths were born outside of the city. The figures here given bear testimony to the growth of the city, not only by the influx of immigrants but also by the accessions of population by the migration to the city of native-born persons who had previously resided elsewhere.

From the standpoint of the school the significance of these figures is in the light which they throw upon the interruption of the education of the children. It must, however, be observed that, in case the children were brought to the city very young, the change of residence of the parents would not involve an interruption of school work. Accordingly the second table gives information as to the number of children born elsewhere in the United States who had previously attended schools before coming to Buffalo. In condensed form the facts are given in the following statement:

Racial group.	Children born in the United States, but not in the city.		
	Total.	Having attended school elsewhere.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	112	47	42.0
Native-born white fathers	26	11	42.3
Foreign-born fathers	86	36	42.0
English-speaking	2	1	.....
Non-English-speaking	84	35	41.6

It appears that 42 per cent of the children here under consideration had attended school in some other place, and that this percentage is practically identical for the different groups stated in the table. It can reasonably be inferred that the remainder of the children

were brought to the city before the school age began and have not, therefore, been subject to any interruption in their studies.

In view of the fact that the age at which a pupil enters school has a very definite bearing upon the amount of school work which he can accomplish before he finishes his school life, considerable interest attaches to the ages at which pupils enter the elementary schools. This is given in the following statement:

Pupils entering school at different ages.

Age.	Number.	Per cent.
5 years and under	619	25.9
6 years	815	34.0
7 years	465	19.4
8 years and over	496	20.7
Total	2,395	100.0

An examination of the table shows that in round numbers one-fourth of the pupils entered school at the age of 5, one-third at the age of 6, and one-fifth at the age of 7, leaving only 20.7 per cent to enter school at the age of 8 years and upward. Compulsory education would not require the attendance of pupils at school until the age of 8 years has been reached, but the social habits of our people, as the table indicates, send the children to school at a much earlier age.

Especial interest attaches to those pupils who enter school after the compulsory age period has been reached, and the following table states the facts regarding pupils entering school at the age of 8 years and upward:

Racial group.	Total number of pupils.	Pupils entering at the age of 8 years and upward.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	2,395	496	20.7
Native-born white fathers	255	10	3.9
Foreign-born fathers	2,140	486	22.7
English-speaking	27	5	.....
Non-English-speaking	2,113	481	22.8

The question asked of the children from which this table is derived was the age at which they entered public school in the United States. It was not practicable to take into consideration any previous attendance either in private or parochial schools, or in foreign schools in the case of children born abroad. Among the children of native-born white fathers ten only, or less than 5 per cent, deferred their entrance into the public schools until the age of 8 years or more. On the other hand, among the children of foreign parents as many as 22.7 per cent were 8 years of age or upward before they entered public schools in the United States. Among the latter there were 128 children, out of 486, who were born abroad. Of the remainder it is to be presumed that some had had previous training in private and especially parochial schools.

As the figures show that many of the children entered school early it is to be anticipated that the table showing the grade entered would indicate most of the pupils entering the first grade.

Racial group.	Pupils entering public schools.		
	Total.	Entering first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	2,415	2,138	90.2
Native-born white fathers	256	248	97.0
Foreign-born fathers	2,159	1,890	87.5
English-speaking	27	22	.....
Non-English-speaking	2,132	1,868	86.7

Ninety-seven per cent of the children of native-born white fathers began their school life in the first grade, while among the children of foreign-born fathers the percentage was 87.5, the difference being due, as above noted, to the presence among the latter of a considerable number of children born abroad who were older at the time of entering school than the native-born children.

Attention has already been called to the number of children entering school at the age of 8 years and upward, and this small group may now be distinguished with reference to the grade in school which they entered:

Racial group.	Pupils entering school at age of 8 years or more.		
	Total.	Entering first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	492	279	56.9
Native-born white fathers	10	6	60.0
Foreign-born fathers	482	273	56.6
English-speaking	5	.....	.....
Non-English-speaking	477	273	57.2

In the native group 6 out of 10 children entering public school for the first time at the age of 8 years or more entered the first grade. For the larger group of children having foreign-born fathers 56.6 per cent of all of those who at the time of entering school had already reached the age of 8 years were none the less obliged to enter the first grade.

Some further tables relate exclusively to the children of foreign-born fathers and give information concerning the citizenship of such fathers, the length of their residence in the United States, and their ability to speak English.

The proportion of aliens among the foreign-born is to a considerable extent a question of the length of time the parents have been in the United States. As aliens of less than five years of residence can not be naturalized, any comparison of the relative number of aliens should eliminate those who have been in this country only a short time. Making these deductions it would appear that among 2,044 pupils

whose fathers had been upward of five years in the United States, 351, or 17.2 per cent, were aliens. A table showing the length of residence follows:

Length of residence of foreign-born fathers.

Period.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 5 years	72	3.5
5 to 9 years	262	12.7
10 to 19 years	872	42.3
20 years and over	854	41.5
Total	2,060	100.0

From this table it appears that little more than 15 per cent of the children had fathers who had been in the United States less than ten years, the great majority having a longer residence and as many as four-tenths having been in this country for twenty years or over.

Another factor having a decided bearing upon the school life of the child is the linguistic acquirements of the parents and consequently the language heard at home. Among the children under consideration in Buffalo there were as many as 2,129 whose fathers were of non-English-speaking races. Among these there were 730 whose fathers had not yet acquired any knowledge of the English language, and 1,438 who never heard the English language in their homes.

Turning now to the facts that concern all the pupils, an effort was made to secure information with regard to the regularity of attendance. The teacher reported for each child the number of days attendance from the beginning of the school year to the end of December, 1909. The figures were grouped so as to show the number of pupils attending for certain definite proportions of the school year. Those attending for only half the year or less, and whose attendance was therefore distinctly bad, were as follows:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting duration of attendance.		
	Total.	Less than one-half of the term.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	2,396	167	7.0
Native-born white fathers	251	11	4.4
Foreign-born fathers	2,145	156	7.2
English-speaking	26	.....	.....
Non-English-speaking	2,119	156	7.3

Poor attendance is less conspicuous among the children of native white fathers than among those of foreign-born fathers, but this may be due in part to the greater mobility of the latter group and to the fact that some of these children were actually on the rolls of the schools for a less period of time than the children of native fathers.

Another statement which gives a partial view of the mobility of the pupils shows the method of access to the present grade:

Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.

Method.	Number.	Per cent.
By regular course	1,911	80.2
By transfer from another public school of the city	55	2.3
By transfer from a parochial school or academy	12	0.5
By transfer from private school	76	3.2
Not promoted	329	13.8
Total	2,383	100.0

While over 80 per cent reached their present grade in the regular course, as much as 6 per cent of the whole number of children reached their grades by transfer. How far different tendencies may have been prevalent among the various racial groups is shown in the following table, which states specifically the number of each group reaching their present grade in the regular course:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting method of access to present grade		
	Total.	By regular course.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	2,383	1,911	80.2
Native born of native fathers	252	214	84.9
Foreign born fathers	2,131	1,697	79.7
English speaking	36	21	
Non English speaking	2,095	1,676	79.6

Among the children with native fathers nearly 85 per cent reached their grades by the regular course of promotion or entering school for the first time, while among the children of foreign born fathers the percentage was less than 80, indicating that the percentage of transfers and of nonpromotions would be noticeably greater among the children whose parents were of foreign origin.

PUPILS BY NATIVITY.

In the schools considered in the city of Buffalo, dealing as they do to so large an extent with the South Italian and Polish elements of the schools, there is a considerable proportion of children who were themselves born abroad. In the aggregate it numbers 380. It may be noted that of these, 309 were South Italian and only 50 were Polish, though in the intensive study as a whole the two races are represented about equally. Among those who were born abroad, 231 children were at the time of their arrival in the United States under 6 years of age. They constituted 60.8 per cent of the total number of foreign born children. This group, therefore, has had the opportunity of beginning their schooling in the United States. Among 125 pupils of foreign birth who were older than 16 years of age on their arrival, 94, or 76.2 per cent, had attended school before coming to the United

States. Some of them (131, or 35 per cent of those reporting) were as much as 8 years of age before they entered school in the United States. Of all the foreign-born pupils (373), as many as 336, or 89.4 per cent, entered the first grade. Even among the 128 older pupils who entered the public schools after they had reached the age of 8 years, 99, or 77.4 per cent, could enter no higher than the first grade.

As might naturally be expected, the home conditions to be found among these pupils born abroad are not favorable to the progress of the children in the schools. Among the pupils born abroad, 221, or 60.7 per cent, had fathers who were aliens. Two hundred and twenty-two, or 61 per cent, had fathers who were unable to speak the English language, while 271, or 72.1 per cent, heard no English in their homes. Of course, in the case of these pupils born abroad, the residence of the fathers in the United States was of comparatively short duration. Out of 360 children whose fathers reported the duration of residence, 67, or 18.6 per cent, had been here less than five years, and 269, or 74.6 per cent, had been in the United States less than ten years. These unfavorable conditions are in part reflected in the irregularity of attendance, as many as 48 out of 372, or 13 per cent, having been in attendance in the schools less than one-half of the school year.

The various comparisons made in the foregoing with reference to the pupils by race and by nativity can be made with equal propriety for the individual races which constitute the group, though in the case of the pupils born abroad the number of Polish children is too small to be used as a basis for very definite conclusions.

SCHOOL PROGRESS AND RETARDATION.

The tables for the intensive investigation are so arranged that, in connection with each race or racial group, the questions of school progress and retardation can be considered. One of the tables here printed bears directly upon the subject of school progress with resort to the concept of retardation which has already been explained. This table shows how many pupils have been in school for a shorter period than would normally be required to reach the grade in which they are found, how many have been in school for an equal period, and how many have been in school for a greater number of years than their grade implies. The figures for the selected schools of Buffalo follow:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting number of years in school.		
	Total.	More than grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	2,[illegible]	1,068	[illegible]
Native-born white fathers	255	96	[illegible]
Foreign-born fathers	2,[illegible]	972	[illegible]
English-speaking	27	11	
Non-English-speaking	2,[illegible]	961	[illegible]

Of all the pupils in the schools, 40 per cent have been in school longer than would normally be required to reach the grade, and these represent the pupils who at some period of their school career have

failed to secure the usual promotion. It will be noted that the small group of children with native-born white fathers has a somewhat less proportion of these prolonged careers in school than the children of the foreign-born fathers. This is the more noticeable since the figures here given refer exclusively to the public schools, and among the children of the foreign-born fathers there is a not inconsiderable fraction who entered school late and whose experience in the schools of the United States may be quite short, although they may be from the age standpoint considerably retarded, as compared with the grades in which they are found.

In the general investigation retardation was measured by ascertaining the number of overage pupils in all the grades and comparing this with the whole number of pupils. Attention has already been called to the fact that a comparison of the retarded pupils with the whole number of pupils gives in one element of the comparison a considerable group, namely, those pupils who are under 8 years of age, to whom, by the terms of the definition, the criterion of retardation can not apply. When, therefore, we seek to discuss the relation of retardation to different racial groups or specific foreign races, it becomes important to investigate whether the proportion of younger children is the same in each. It is clear that a large proportion of young children would diminish the percentage of retardation among the children taken as a whole, while a small percentage of young children would enhance the percentage of retardation in the aggregate without in any way affecting the amount of retardation among those children who were 8 years of age and upward.

In order that a test may be made whether these considerations have a bearing upon the situation as between the different racial groups in Buffalo, the following table gives the number and per cent of pupils who are under 8 years of age:

Racial group.	Number of pupils.		
	Total.	Under 8 years of age.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	2,460	559	22.7
Native-born white fathers	259	63	24.7
Foreign-born fathers	2,201	496	22.5
English-speaking	27	4	.....
Non-English-speaking	2,174	492	22.6

It appears from this table that there is very little variation among the different racial groups as respects the proportion of younger children, but that such variation as is noted gives a larger proportion of these children to the native element of the population than to the foreign element. It is clear, therefore, that in comparisons involving the two elements there is a very slight weight of advantage in favor of the native element when the entire number of children is used as a divisor with which to obtain the percentage of retarded children.

Any undue advantage arising from this source can be eliminated by a statement in which the number of retarded pupils is compared, not with the aggregate, but with the number of pupils who are 8 years of age and over. Such a comparison follows:

Racial group.	Pupils 8 years old and over.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	1,901	1,059	55.6
Native-born white fathers	196	51	27.0
Foreign-born fathers	1,705	1,008	59.1
English-speaking	23	5	.....
Non-English-speaking	1,682	1,003	59.6

On this basis it appears that 55.6 per cent of all the pupils in the Buffalo schools under consideration belong in the retarded class, but that in the small group of children having native-born fathers the ratio is just about one-half as large. In the larger group of children having foreign-born fathers the percentage of retardation in these schools is nearly three-fifths of all the pupils.

By means of tables printed here in great detail the concept of retardation thus defined can be conveniently applied to each of the racial groups and to the principal racial elements, with due consideration of the other points to which the table relates. To attempt to follow the tables into these details would carry this preliminary analysis too far. It will be sufficient to show the influence upon retardation of each of the various subjects for which figures are given. The application of this process to the individual races must be left to those especially interested, and it is always subject to the caution that in some instances the numbers available for comparison are too small to warrant definite conclusions.

For all the pupils to whom each table in turn refers, the salient facts in regard to retardation are brought out clearly in the following summary:

Characteristics and pupils to whom they refer.	Pupils of 8 years of age and more reported.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Birthplace, all pupils:			
Born in Buffalo	1,468	768	52.3
Born elsewhere in United States	89	35	39.3
Born abroad	321	253	78.8
School attendance, pupils born in United States outside of city:			
Having attended school elsewhere	44	19	43.2
Not having attended school elsewhere	44	16	36.4
Age at entering school, all pupils:			
5 years and under	375	109	29.1
6 years	578	221	38.3
7 years	397	250	63.0
8 years	185	160	86.5
9 years	73	62	85.0
10 years and over	238	220	93.7

Characteristics and pupils to whom they refer.	Pupils of 8 years of age and more reported.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Grade entered, all pupils:			
First	1,580	805	51.0
Second	72	51	70.8
Third	55	46	83.6
Fourth	62	56	90.3
Fifth and higher	88	70	80.0
Years in school, all pupils:			
In school less years than grade	238	93	39.1
In school same years as grade	644	277	43.0
In school more years than grade	943	655	69.6
Ability to speak English, pupils of fathers of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
Fathers speak English	1,071	572	53.4
Fathers do not speak English	572	402	70.3
Citizenship, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Fathers have first or second naturalization papers	1,317	723	55.6
Fathers are aliens	324	246	79.3
Residence of fathers, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Under 5 years	51	47	92.2
5 to 9 years	187	144	77.0
10 to 19 years	667	404	60.6
20 years or more	698	358	51.3
Home language, pupils with fathers of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
English used in the home	573	308	53.7
English not used in the home	1,107	694	62.7
Proportion of term attended, all pupils:			
Nine-tenths or more	1,226	564	46.0
Three-fourths but less than nine-tenths	257	163	53.7
One-half but less than three-fourths	240	188	78.3
Less than one-half	133	114	85.7
Access to present grade, all pupils:			
Regular course	1,467	744	50.7
By transfer from another public school in city	50	28	56.0
By transfer from public school elsewhere	12	7	58.3
By transfer from private school	74	66	89.2
Not promoted	248	185	74.6

In estimating the significance of the figures here printed, it should be remembered that the general average of retardation among pupils 8 years of age and upward is 55.6 per cent. Wherever the percentage found in the foregoing table is less than this, it may be deemed to indicate conditions favorable to school progress; wherever it is more than this, conditions which are not favorable. The table shows in compact form the influence of varying factors on school progress. It shows that the pupils born in Buffalo have somewhat less retardation than the average, while those born abroad have a greater retardation. The fact that children born elsewhere in the United States show conditions even more favorable than those born in Buffalo must be considered with reference to the numbers involved, and, as they are small, the result may be due to accidental circumstances. Among the children who were born outside of the city a slightly less percentage of retardation is noticed among those who attended school elsewhere than among those who had had no previous school experience. The relation between school progress and the age of entering school is clearly shown in the foregoing figures, which indicate that as the age of entrance into the schools advances the percentage of retardation among the children generally advances with it. The group of children whose school history is normal are those who

entered at an early age and who began at the beginning. It is not, therefore, surprising that among the pupils entering the first grade the proportion of retarded pupils is less than among those entering the higher grades. The latter comprise, as has already been noted, pupils who have had some previous school experience, either abroad or in public schools in other cities, or in parochial and private schools. They are the pupils whose school history has been subject to interruption, and it is but natural, therefore, that among them we find higher percentages of retardation.

Figures are given comparing retardation, as measured by age and grade, with the length of time the pupils spend in the schools. Among those who have been in school a less number of years than their grade implies there is as much as 40 per cent retardation. This is due to the fact that the group is not composed exclusively of the pupils who have made rapid progress, but contains an element which has been only a short time in the public schools of the United States. Among the pupils who have been in school the same number of years as their grade there are 43 per cent who are retarded. These may be in part pupils who entered school late and were retarded from the start and in part those who have had some previous school experience but whose career in the public schools of the United States has been relatively short. Among the 943 pupils who had been in school longer than the grade implies we should expect a high percentage of retardation. The fact that all of them are not designated as retarded, although at some time or other they must have failed in their school course, is due to the fact that the definition of retardation is somewhat generous and admits that pupils may, if they enter school early in life, lose a year or even more without entering the retarded class.

The influence of certain elements in the home environments of the children of foreign-born fathers is clearly brought out in these tables. Where the fathers have been but a short time in the United States, the percentage of retardation is very high. As the term of residence increases the percentage of retardation among the children diminishes, so that among those of an extended residence in this country it is below the general average. Intimately connected with these facts are those concerning citizenship and language. While the pupils having naturalized fathers show the same retardation as the average, those whose fathers are not naturalized, including, of course, many whose residence in the United States has been comparatively short, show a percentage of retardation much above the average. In the group of children having foreign fathers of non-English-speaking races retardation is considerably greater where English is not used in the home than where it is used, and this is much accentuated when a comparison is made of those whose fathers are able to speak English and those who have not acquired it, a very large percentage of the latter being in the retarded class.

Of somewhat more general application are the figures given in regard to the habits of school attendance. As the percentage of the term attended by the different pupils falls off, the percentage of retardation among such pupils increases. It is further shown in the table that those pupils who attained their present grade by the regular course of promotion have a percentage of retardation which is somewhat less than the general average, while those who attained the present grade by transfer had a percentage higher than the average.

In the group of nonpromoted pupils the percentage of retardation is very high.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

In the kindergartens and elementary grades of the Buffalo public school system there were employed 1,320 teachers. Of these only 5 were men, employed, with one exception, in the ungraded and special schools. In the following statement these teachers are classified by general nativity and race:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers	582	44.1
Native negro of native fathers	4	.3
Native white of foreign fathers	652	49.4
Foreign white	82	6.2
Total	1,320	100.0

Less than one-half the teachers in the Buffalo schools are of wholly native antecedents; nearly one-half, though born in this country, had foreign fathers. In this group the most important single element is the Irish, which race had 25.1 per cent of all the teachers. The German and English races together had a further 15.3 per cent.

With respect to the positions occupied by the teachers of different extraction, the following table gives information:

	Kindergarten and primary.	Grammar and special.	Total.	Per cent in grammar grades.
Native white of native fathers	328	254	582	43.6
Native negro of native fathers	3	1	4	.....
Native white of foreign fathers	326	326	652	50.0
Foreign fathers	37	45	82	54.9
Total	694	626	1,320	47.4

While on the average nearly one-half the teachers are employed in the upper and special grades, the proportion is noticeably less among those of native origin than among the foreign element.

Of these teachers 1,310 reported the length of their service in the schools, as follows:

Under 5 years	276
From 5 to 9 years	333
From 10 to 14 years	258
From 15 to 19 years	186
From 20 to 24 years	140
From 25 to 29 years	68
30 years and over	49
Total	1,310

The youngest teachers are, as usual, the most numerous, those with less than ten years' service constituting 46.5 per cent of all those reporting. There are, however, a goodly number of long experience, since nearly one-fifth have been in the profession for twenty years or more.

The length of service of the teachers as distinguished by racial groups is summarized in the following statement:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white of native fathers	328	154	96	578
Native negro of native fathers	4	.....	.....	4
Native white of foreign fathers	233	261	153	647
Foreign white	44	29	8	81
Total	609	444	257	1,310
Percentages, all teachers	46.5	33.9	19.6	100.0

These figures show that the proportion of younger teachers is greatest among those of native parentage, and least among those native-born of foreign fathers. It would appear, therefore, that the teaching force is being recruited more largely among the population of native parentage than was formerly the case.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
3 years	9									
4 years	225	24								24
5 years	174	899	28							927
6 years	41	1,509	544	17						2,070
7 years	1	691	1,090	453	30	7				2,271
8 years		293	744	1,006	463	29	1			2,536
9 years		101	377	664	943	330	34	1		2,450
10 years		43	163	342	748	829	331	25		2,481
11 years		15	81	171	418	649	656	296	35	2,321
12 years		7	41	86	285	421	611	688	237	2,376
13 years		9	16	73	210	396	494	680	624	2,502
14 years		5	9	42	147	261	328	412	536	1,740
15 years		1	9	15	44	107	100	176	238	690
16 years			2	3	9	14	13	22	76	139
17 years					2	3		2	6	13
18 years		1			1					2
19 years					2					2
20 years or over		9				1			1	11
Total	450	3,607	3,104	2,872	3,302	3,047	2,568	2,302	1,753	22,555

Age.	High school.					Normal school.	Ungraded and special schools	Grand total.
	First year.[a]	Second year.[a]	Third year.[a]	Fourth year.[a]	Total.			
3 years								9
4 years								249
5 years								1,101
6 years								2,111
7 years							4	2,276
8 years							11	2,547
9 years							17	2,467
10 years							11	2,492
11 years	1				1		15	2,337
12 years	34	2			36		13	2,425
13 years	236	6			245		13	2,760
14 years	551	29	1		610		11	2,361
15 years	526	76	18		692		4	1,386
16 years	222	81	33	10	418	2		559
17 years	66	36	48	21	227			240
18 years	17	22	26	30	144	2		148
19 years	5	9	11	13	50	3		55
20 years or over	7	10	1	8	42	1		54
Total	1,665	271	138	82	2,465	8	99	25,577

[a] Not including Central High School, which was not reported by classes.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

GIRLS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
3 years	9									
4 years	252	17								17
5 years	182	822	17			1				840
6 years	41	1,348	589	23						1,960
7 years		588	1,087	479	37					2,191
8 years		229	645	994	539	25				2,432
9 years		71	305	594	1,019	392	27			2,408
10 years		32	141	267	660	822	386	32		2,340
11 years		9	61	134	328	591	742	399	39	2,303
12 years		5	31	74	183	369	601	754	336	2,353
13 years		2	13	43	144	256	409	633	675	2,175
14 years		1	2	28	49	154	171	325	549	1,279
15 years		1	1	7	7	22	43	91	203	375
16 years					1	3	5	9	40	58
17 years								3	8	11
18 years					1					1
19 years										
20 years or over		1							1	2
Total	484	3,126	2,892	2,643	2,968	2,635	2,384	2,246	1,851	20,745

Age.	High school.					Normal school.	Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
	First year.[a]	Second year.[a]	Third year.[a]	Fourth year.[a]	Total.			
3 years								9
4 years								269
5 years								1,022
6 years								2,001
7 years							2	2,193
8 years							3	2,435
9 years							3	2,411
10 years							5	2,345
11 years	1				1		7	2,311
12 years	38				38		4	2,395
13 years	279	1			290		1	2,466
14 years	539	19			616			1,895
15 years	397	55	14	1	599		1	975
16 years	165	60	34	16	392			450
17 years	26	24	34	25	197			208
18 years	5	10	18	28	94	2		97
19 years		3	5	14	37	1		38
20 years or over			5	3	12			14
Total	1,450	172	110	87	2,276	3	26	23,534

[a] Not including Central High School, which was not reported by classes.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
3 years	18									
4 years	477	41								41
5 years	356	1,721	45			1				1,767
6 years	82	2,857	1,133	40						4,030
7 years	1	1,279	2,177	932	67	7				4,462
8 years		522	1,389	2,000	1,002	54	1			4,968
9 years		172	682	1,258	1,962	722	61	1		4,858
10 years		75	304	609	1,408	1,651	717	57		4,821
11 years		24	142	305	746	1,240	1,398	695	74	4,624
12 years		12	72	160	468	790	1,212	1,442	573	4,729
13 years		11	29	116	354	652	903	1,313	1,299	4,677
14 years		6	11	70	196	415	499	737	1,085	3,019
15 years		2	10	22	51	129	143	267	441	1,065
16 years			2	3	10	17	18	31	116	197
17 years					2	3		5	14	24
18 years		1			2					3
19 years					2					2
20 years or over		10				1			2	13
Total	934	6,733	5,996	5,515	6,270	5,682	4,952	4,548	3,604	43,300

Age.	High school.					Normal school.	Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
	First year.[a]	Second year.[a]	Third year.[a]	Fourth year.[a]	Total.			
3 years								18
4 years								518
5 years								2,123
6 years								4,112
7 years							6	4,469
8 years							14	4,982
9 years							20	4,878
10 years							16	4,837
11 years	2				2		22	4,648
12 years	72	2			74		17	4,820
13 years	515	7			535		14	5,226
14 years	1,090	48	1		1,226		11	4,256
15 years	923	131	32	1	1,291		5	2,361
16 years	387	141	67	26	810	2		1,009
17 years	92	60	82	46	424			448
18 years	22	32	44	58	238	4		245
19 years	5	12	16	27	87	4		93
20 years or over	7	10	6	11	54	1		68
Total	3,115	443	248	169	4,741	11	125	49,111

[a] Not including Central High School, which was not reported by classes.

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal schools.	Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.[a]	Second year.[a]	Third year.[a]	Fourth year.[a]	Total.			
Native-born:																		
White—																		
Male	130	1,382	1,273	1,233	1,371	1,246	1,186	1,135	880	9,706	914	163	77	52	1,395	6	7	11,244
Female	149	1,255	1,229	1,131	1,278	1,164	1,109	1,190	1,001	9,357	838	97	64	62	1,334			10,840
Total	279	2,637	2,502	2,364	2,649	2,410	2,295	2,325	1,881	19,063	1,752	260	141	114	2,729	6	7	22,084
Negro—																		
Male		14	10	15	15	8	10	2	2	76	6				8			84
Female		12	10	16	15	5	18	7	8	91	4				6			97
Total		26	20	31	30	13	28	9	10	167	10				14			181
Indian—																		
Male																		
Female						1				1					1			2
Total						1				1					1			2
Total native-born—																		
Male	130	1,396	1,283	1,248	1,386	1,254	1,196	1,137	882	9,782	920	163	77	52	1,403	6	7	11,328
Female	149	1,267	1,239	1,147	1,293	1,170	1,127	1,197	1,009	9,449	842	97	64	62	1,341			10,939
Total	279	2,663	2,522	2,395	2,679	2,424	2,323	2,334	1,891	19,231	1,762	260	141	114	2,744	6	7	22,267
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian—																		
Male		5	2	3	5		4	3		22								22
Female		3	1	1	7	2	4	1		19		2			2			21
Total		8	3	4	12	2	8	4		41		2			2			43
Canadian, French—																		
Male	1	9	7	6	3	5	6	6	3	45	3				5			51
Female	3	5	10	9	1	6	7	9	7	54	8	1			14			71
Total	4	14	17	15	4	11	13	15	10	99	11	1			19			122
Canadian, Other—																		
Male	14	142	119	110	150	159	139	146	105	1,070	99	15	3	1	133		1	1,218
Female	10	112	96	117	159	141	170	118	119	1,032	76	9	6	3	108			1,150
Total	24	254	215	227	309	300	309	264	224	2,102	175	24	9	4	241		1	2,368
Danish—																		
Male	1		3	4	4	7	1	3	3	25	5			1	7	1		34
Female		3	1	2	6	1	2	3	4	22	1	1			2			24
Total	1	3	4	6	10	8	3	6	7	47	6	1		1	9	1		58
Dutch—																		
Male		9	4	8	2	6	4	3	3	39	1	1	1		3			42
Female	4	5	5	7	9	9	4	10	6	55	1				1			60
Total	4	14	9	15	11	15	8	13	9	94	2	1	1		4			102

English—																		
Male	8	105	108	77	111	104	84	88	69	746	68	16	6	5	102			856
Female	7	64	101	90	105	107	99	81	85	732	52	8	7	2	86			825
Total	15	169	209	167	216	211	183	169	154	1,478	120	24	13	7	188			1,681
Finnish—																		
Male		3		2		1	8	3	1	18								18
Female	1	1	2	4	3		1	1		12	3				3			18
Total	1	4	2	6	3	1	9	4	1	30	3				3			34
French—																		
Male	3	18	14	9	13	15	11	17	14	111	4		1		6	1		121
Female	2	11	10	19	15	19	15	20	5	114	10	2		1	15			131
Total	5	29	24	28	28	34	26	37	19	225	14	2	1	1	21	1		252
German—																		
Male	80	552	482	524	573	578	533	489	340	4,071	288	34	37	14	389		4	4,544
Female	99	479	458	445	596	496	534	431	350	3,789	245	32	27	11	346	3		4,237
Total	179	1,031	940	969	1,169	1,074	1,067	920	690	7,860	533	66	64	25	735	3	4	8,781
Greek—																		
Male		4	2			1				7								7
Female		1				1		1		3								3
Total		5	2			2		1		10								10
Hebrew, German—																		
Male	3	28	22	27	25	19	24	18	30	193	26	8		2	47			243
Female		32	15	15	30	22	21	33	28	196	25	5		4	45			241
Total	3	60	37	42	55	41	45	51	58	389	51	13		6	92			484
Hebrew, Polish—																		
Male	1	4	9	11	18	8	7	9	9	75	4	3	1	1	14			90
Female		4	4	6	6	5	3	9	6	43	1	1			8			51
Total	1	8	13	17	24	13	10	18	15	118	5	4	1	1	22			141
Hebrew, Roumanian—																		
Male	3	4	2	2	3	1	3	1		16								19
Female	3	1	2	2	2	1	4	7	1	20	2				2			25
Total	6	5	4	4	5	2	7	8	1	36	2				2			44
Hebrew, Russian—																		
Male	26	127	66	83	82	62	55	57	31	563	31	8	5	1	68			655
Female	19	138	78	84	58	60	57	49	35	559	24	1		1	39			617
Total	45	265	144	167	140	122	112	106	66	1,122	55	9	5	2	107			1,274
Hebrew, Other—																		
Male		12	3	9	13	3	8	7	8	63	18	3	2		23		1	87
Female		12	4	11	14	7	5	7	6	66	6	1			9			75
Total		24	7	20	27	10	13	14	14	129	24	4	2		32		1	162
Irish—																		
Male	10	92	81	59	100	88	69	68	66	623	47	8	1	1	75		2	710
Female	11	66	88	54	81	88	78	82	70	607	56	6	1		112			730
Total	21	158	169	113	181	176	147	150	136	1,230	103	14	2	1	187		2	1,440
Italian, North—																		
Male	20	106	50	66	67	25	34	21	8	377	7				10			407
Female	8	78	28	42	38	20	16	8	3	233	3				7			248
Total	28	184	78	108	105	45	50	29	11	610	10				17			655

[a] Not including Central High School, which was not reported by classes.

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal schools.	Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
Foreign-born—Continued.																		
Italian, South—																		
Male	121	340	328	183	251	158	86	77	63	1,486	56	1			65		69	1,741
Female	138	306	298	178	182	101	44	47	32	1,188	8				22		26	1,374
Total	259	646	626	361	433	259	130	124	95	2,674	64	1			87		95	3,115
Magyar—																		
Male	2	8	6	10	4	2	5	4	1	40	1				1			43
Female	3	8	4	12	6	1	1	3	1	36	1				1			40
Total	5	16	10	22	10	3	6	7	2	76	2				2			83
Norwegian—																		
Male		2	3	4	3	5	3	8	5	33	1	1	1	1	4			37
Female		2	3	15	2	7	6	5	5	45	5		1	2	8			53
Total		4	6	19	5	12	9	13	10	78	6	1	2	3	12			90
Polish—																		
Male	15	584	446	357	408	458	227	74	47	2,601	47	4	2	2	56		10	2,682
Female	12	458	379	328	278	298	129	64	29	1,963	28	1	1		30			2,005
Total	27	1,042	825	685	686	756	356	138	76	4,564	75	5	3	2	86		10	4,687
Roumanian—																		
Male		1	3	3	1	1	1			10	1				1		1	12
Female	1	1		1	2		1	1		6	1				1			8
Total	1	2	3	4	3	1	2	1		16	2				2		1	20
Russian—																		
Male	2	8	8	4	14	6	8	8	2	58								60
Female		12	7	1	4		4	4		32	3	1			4			36
Total	2	20	15	5	18	6	12	12	2	90	3	1			4			96
Ruthenian—																		
Male			1		2			1		4	4				4			8
Female			1							1	2				2			3
Total			2		2			1		5	6				6			11
Scotch—																		
Male	2	29	23	20	35	32	25	27	29	220	29	2	1	1	38		1	261
Female	2	23	28	28	42	31	27	30	21	230	21	3	2	1	33			265
Total	4	52	51	48	77	63	52	57	50	450	50	5	3	2	71		1	526
Slovak—																		
Male			1	4		2	1	2	1	11	1				1			12
Female	1	1	3	2	1	2	2		1	12	1				1			14
Total	1	1	4	6	1	4	3	2	2	23	2				2			26
Swedish—																		
Male	3	14	18	21	19	19	17	16	18	142	2	2			5			150
Female	2	25	17	10	19	18	11	19	23	142	16		1		21			165
Total	5	39	35	31	38	37	28	35	41	284	18	2	1		26			315

Syrian—																		
Male	3	2	2	2	6	1			2	15								18
Female	8		1	2	1	1			1	6	1				1			15
Total	11	2	3	4	7	2			3	21	1				1			33
Welsh—																		
Male		3	4	6	3	6	9	5	6	42	1	2			3		1	46
Female		4	3		3	2	5	4	3	24	3	1			6			30
Total		7	7	6	6	8	14	9	9	66	4	3			9		1	76
Other races [a]—																		
Male	2		4	10	1	21		4	7	47	1				2		2	53
Female	1	4	6	11	5	19	7	2	1	55	5				6			62
Total	3	4	10	21	6	40	7	6	8	102	6				8		2	115
Total foreign-born—																		
Male	320	2,211	1,821	1,624	1,916	1,793	1,372	1,165	871	12,773	745	108	61	30	1,062	2	92	14,249
Female	335	1,859	1,653	1,496	1,675	1,465	1,257	1,049	842	11,296	608	75	46	25	935	3	26	12,595
Total	655	4,070	3,474	3,120	3,591	3,258	2,629	2,214	1,713	24,069	1,353	183	107	55	1,997	5	118	26,844
Grand total—																		
Male	450	3,607	3,104	2,872	3,302	3,047	2,568	2,302	1,753	22,555	1,665	271	138	82	2,465	8	99	25,577
Female	484	3,126	2,892	2,643	2,968	2,635	2,384	2,246	1,851	20,745	1,450	172	110	87	2,276	3	26	23,534
Total	934	6,733	5,996	5,515	6,270	5,682	4,952	4,548	3,604	43,300	3,115	443	248	169	4,741	11	125	49,111

[a] "Other races" includes 6 Bulgarian, 2 Chinese, 1 Croatian, 9 Italian (not specified), 9 Japanese, 8 Negro, 4 Portuguese, 4 Scotch-Irish, 3 Slovenian, 3 Spanish, 9 Spanish-American, and 57 races not specified.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born, White	2	64	60	4		130
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French		1				1
Canadian, Other		8	6			14
Danish			1			1
English		8				8
French		1	2			3
German		38	39	3		80
Hebrew, German		3				3
Hebrew, Polish		1				1
Hebrew, Roumanian		2	1			3
Hebrew, Russian		14	10	2		26
Irish	1	5	1	3		10
Italian, North	5	2	10	2	1	20
Italian, South		58	37	26		121
Magyar		2				2
Polish		12	2	1		15
Russian		1	1			2
Scotch		1	1			2
Swedish		2	1			3
Syrian	1	1	1			3
Other races [a]		1	1			2
Total foreign-born	7	161	114	37	1	320
Grand total	9	225	174	41	1	450

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	5	68	68	8		149
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French		1	2			3
Canadian, Other		6	3	1		10
Dutch		1	3			4
English		6	1			7
Finnish		1				1
French		2				2
German		58	41			99
Hebrew, Roumanian		2		1		3
Hebrew, Russian		14	3	2		19
Irish	1	7	2	1		11
Italian, North	2	2	4			8
Italian, South		69	44	25		138
Magyar		2	1			3
Polish		6	5	1		12
Roumanian		1				1
Scotch		1	1			2
Slovak			1			1
Swedish		1	1			2
Syrian	1	4	1	2		8
Other races [a]			1			1
Total foreign-born	4	184	114	33		335
Grand total	9	252	182	41		484

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born, White	7	132	128	12	.....	279
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	.....	2	2	.....	.....	4
Canadian, Other	.....	14	9	1	.....	24
Danish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Dutch	.....	1	3	.....	.....	4
English	.....	14	1	.....	.....	15
Finnish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	3	2	.....	.....	5
German	.....	96	80	3	.....	179
Hebrew, German	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	4	1	1	.....	6
Hebrew, Russian	.....	28	13	4	.....	45
Irish	2	12	3	4	.....	21
Italian, North	7	4	14	2	1	28
Italian, South	.....	127	81	51	.....	259
Magyar	.....	4	1	.....	.....	5
Polish	.....	18	7	2	.....	27
Roumanian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	2	2	.....	.....	4
Slovak	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	3	2	.....	.....	5
Syrian	2	5	2	2	.....	11
Other races[a]	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born	11	345	228	70	1	655
Grand total	18	477	356	82	1	934

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	18.	20 or over.	
Native-born:															
White	8	401	637	226	77	22	8	1	....	1	1	....	....	.....	1,382
Negro	....	1	7	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	14
Total native-born	8	402	644	229	79	23	8	1	....	1	1	....	....	.....	1,396
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5
Canadian, French	....	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	9
Canadian, Other	1	35	65	25	14	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	142
Dutch	....	2	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	9
English	....	34	58	10	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	105
Finnish	....	.....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3
French	....	3	9	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	18
German	3	147	262	93	36	7	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	.....	552
Greek	....	1	1	.....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	.....	4
Hebrew, German	....	10	14	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	28
Hebrew, Polish	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4
Hebrew, Russian	2	37	50	26	7	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....	127
Hebrew, Other	....	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	12
Irish	3	28	41	13	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	92
Italian, North	3	16	35	17	11	9	2	5	....	1	3	1	1	2	106
Italian, South	....	55	114	80	49	15	6	6	5	3	....	....	....	7	340
Magyar	....	3	3	.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	8
Norwegian	....	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2
Polish	2	90	175	171	84	37	20	2	....	3	....	....	....	.....	584
Roumanian	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Russian	....	3	.....	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	8
Scotch	....	11	13	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	29
Swedish	2	7	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	14
Syrian	....	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	2
Welsh	....	1	2	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3
Total foreign-born	16	497	865	462	214	78	35	14	7	8	4	1	1	9	2,211
Grand total	24	899	1,509	691	293	101	43	15	7	9	5	1	1	9	3,607

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	18.	20 or over.	
Native-born:															
White	8	361	623	210	42	8	2	1							1,255
Negro	1	1	5	2	3										12
Total native-born	9	362	628	212	45	8	2	1							1,267
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian		1	2												3
Canadian, French		1	1	3											5
Canadian, Other	1	29	62	12	5	2		1							112
Danish			3												3
Dutch		2	1	2											5
English	1	20	23	17	3										64
Finnish				1											1
French		4	6	1											11
German	3	135	220	84	28	7	1			1					479
Greek			1												1
Hebrew, German		14	13	5											32
Hebrew, Polish	1		1		1	1									4
Hebrew, Roumanian		1													1
Hebrew, Russian		44	57	29	3	2	1	1	1						138
Hebrew, Other		6	5	1											12
Irish		27	25	7	5	1	1								66
Italian, North	2	22	24	12	5	7	3		2			1			78
Italian, South		61	106	78	33	15	8	3	1		1				306
Magyar		1	3	2	2										8
Norwegian			2												2
Polish		73	129	113	55	27	16	3	1	1					458
Roumanian			1												1
Russian		3	7	2											12
Scotch		8	11	2		1								1	23
Slovak					1										1
Swedish		7	10	5	3										25
Welsh		1	3												4
Other races [a]			4												4
Total foreign-born	8	460	720	376	184	63	30	8	5	2	1	1		1	1,859
Grand total	17	822	1,348	588	229	71	32	9	5	2	1	1		1	3,126

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	18.	20 or over.	
Native-born:															
White	16	762	1,260	436	119	30	10	2	....	1	1	....	....	.....	2,637
Negro	1	2	12	5	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	26
Total native-born	17	764	1,272	441	124	31	10	2	....	1	1	....	....	.....	2,663
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	....	2	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	8
Canadian, French	....	4	4	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	14
Canadian, Other	2	64	127	37	19	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....	254
Danish	....	.....	3	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3
Dutch	....	4	4	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	14
English	1	54	81	27	4	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	169
Finnish	....	.....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4
French	....	7	15	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	29
German	6	282	482	177	64	14	4	....	....	1	1	....	....	.....	1,031
Greek	....	1	2	.....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	.....	5
Hebrew, German	....	24	27	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	60
Hebrew, Polish	1	1	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	8
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5
Hebrew, Russian	2	81	107	55	10	4	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	.....	265
Hebrew, Other	....	12	10	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	24
Irish	3	55	66	20	9	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	158
Italian, North	5	38	59	29	16	16	5	5	2	1	3	2	1	2	184
Italian, South	....	116	220	158	82	30	14	9	6	3	1	....	....	7	646
Magyar	....	4	6	2	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	16
Norwegian	....	2	2	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4
Polish	2	163	304	284	179	64	36	5	1	4	....	....	....	.....	1,042
Roumanian	....	.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2
Russian	....	6	7	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	20
Scotch	....	19	24	5	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	52
Slovak	....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Swedish	2	14	14	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	39
Syrian	....	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	2
Welsh	....	2	5	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	7
Other races[a]	....	.....	4	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	24	957	1,585	838	398	141	65	22	12	10	5	2	1	10	4,070
Grand total	41	1,721	2,857	1,279	522	172	75	24	12	11	6	2	1	10	6,733

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:													
White	8	288	536	299	98	27	9	5	2	1	....	....	1,273
Negro	....	....	3	3	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Total native-born	8	288	539	302	9	30	9	5	2	1	....	....	1,283
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, French	....	....	4	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Canadian, Other	1	16	54	24	17	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	119
Danish	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Dutch	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
English	....	31	26	32	13	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	108
French	....	4	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
German	14	92	197	111	42	16	9	1	....	....	....	....	482
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Hebrew, German	....	4	7	7	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
Hebrew, Polish	....	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew, Russian	1	12	24	13	4	7	2	....	1	1	1	....	66
Hebrew, Other	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Irish	....	16	34	18	12	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	81
Italian, North	....	2	4	20	16	....	2	3	1	....	1	1	50
Italian, South	....	13	60	63	64	53	39	23	7	3	2	1	328
Magyar	1	2	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Norwegian	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Polish	1	42	118	122	93	45	14	5	5	2	4	....	446
Roumanian	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3
Russian	....	....	....	4	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	8
Ruthenian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	1	9	4	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
Slovak	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	3	7	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Syrian	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Welsh	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Other races [a]	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	4
Total foreign-born	20	256	551	442	278	133	72	36	14	8	9	2	1,821
Grand total	28	544	1,090	744	377	163	81	41	16	9	9	2	3,104

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:													
White	9	310	543	266	67	23	8	1	2				1,229
Negro		2	5	1	1			1					10
Total native-born	9	312	548	267	68	23	8	2	2				1,239
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian					1								1
Canadian, French		1	4	3	1		1						10
Canadian, Other		26	38	21	9	1	1						96
Danish			1										1
Dutch		1	2	2									5
English		20	45	25	7	4							101
Finnish		2											2
French		3	3	1	3								10
German	5	110	188	104	32	11	5	2		1			458
Hebrew, German		4	5	5	1								15
Hebrew, Polish		1	2					1					4
Hebrew, Roumanian			2										2
Hebrew, Russian		15	35	13	9	3	1	1	1				78
Hebrew, Other			3	1									4
Irish	1	18	44	17	6	2							88
Italian, North		3	9	6	7	1	1			1			28
Italian, South		15	59	67	59	50	28	14	5		1		298
Magyar			1	2		1							4
Norwegian		3											3
Polish	2	34	75	100	96	43	13	11	5				379
Russian			1	3	1	1	1						7
Ruthenian		1											1
Scotch		11	11	4	2								28
Slovak				1	2								3
Swedish		7	9	1									17
Syrian				1									1
Welsh		2	1										3
Other races [a]			1	1	1	1	2						6
Total foreign-born	8	277	539	378	237	118	53	29	11	2	1		1,653
Grand total	17	589	1,087	645	305	141	61	31	13	2	1		2,892

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:													
White	17	598	1,079	565	165	50	17	6	4	1	....	....	2,502
Negro	....	2	8	4	2	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	20
Total native-born	17	600	1,087	569	167	53	17	7	4	1	....	....	2,522
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, French	....	1	8	4	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	17
Canadian, Other	1	42	92	45	26	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	215
Danish	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Dutch	....	3	2	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	9
English	....	51	71	57	20	8	2	....	....	....	....	....	209
Finnish	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
French	....	7	8	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
German	19	202	385	215	74	27	14	3	....	1	....	....	940
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Hebrew, German	....	8	12	12	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	37
Hebrew, Polish	....	4	5	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	13
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Hebrew, Russian	1	27	59	26	13	10	3	1	2	1	1	....	144
Hebrew, Other	....	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Irish	1	34	78	35	18	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	169
Italian, North	....	5	13	26	23	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	78
Italian, South	....	28	119	130	123	103	67	37	12	3	3	1	626
Magyar	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	10
Norwegian	....	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Polish	3	76	188	222	189	88	27	16	10	2	4	....	825
Roumanian	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3
Russian	....	....	1	7	3	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	15
Ruthenian	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	1	20	15	12	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51
Slovak	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Swedish	....	10	16	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35
Syrian	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Welsh	....	2	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Other races [a]	1	....	1	1	2	1	3	....	....	....	1	....	10
Total foreign-born	28	533	1,090	820	515	251	125	65	25	10	10	2	3,474
Grand total	45	1,133	2,177	1,389	682	304	142	72	29	11	10	2	5,996

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	9	231	507	291	121	46	18	10	.....	.....	....	1,233
Negro	.....	2	4	1	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	....	15
Total native-born	9	233	511	292	126	48	19	10	.....	.....	....	1,248
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	3
Canadian, French	1	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	6
Canadian, Other	.....	22	39	33	10	4	.....	1	1	.....	....	110
Danish	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	4
Dutch	.....	1	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	8
English	.....	16	26	22	5	5	1	1	.....	1	....	77
Finnish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	2
French	.....	.....	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	9
German	4	101	191	130	63	19	5	5	6	.....	....	524
Hebrew, German	.....	3	12	7	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	27
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	6	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	11
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2
Hebrew, Russian	.....	15	33	15	10	4	4	2	.....	.....	....	83
Hebrew, Other	1	2	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	9
Irish	1	14	23	12	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	59
Italian, North	.....	4	18	5	13	10	7	3	3	2	1	66
Italian, South	.....	2	9	32	45	40	23	22	6	3	1	183
Magyar	.....	.....	2	3	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	....	10
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	4
Polish	1	28	93	78	46	26	23	27	25	9	1	357
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	....	3
Russian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	....	4
Scotch	.....	4	9	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	20
Slovak	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	4
Swedish	.....	5	9	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	21
Syrian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2
Welsh	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	6
Other races [a]	.....	.....	2	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	10
Total foreign-born	8	220	495	372	216	123	67	63	42	15	3	1,624
Grand total	17	453	1,006	664	342	171	86	73	42	15	3	2,872

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	11	270	487	234	88	31	6	2	1	1	....	1,131
Negro	.....	1	4	7	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	....	16
Total native-born	11	271	491	241	89	33	7	2	1	1	....	1,147
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1
Canadian, French	.....	1	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	9
Canadian, Other	.....	23	48	32	8	3	1	2	.....	.....	....	117
Danish	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2
Dutch	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	7
English	.....	18	47	17	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	....	90
Finnish	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	4
French	1	4	6	2	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	19
German	8	101	187	99	36	6	5	1	2	.....	....	445
Hebrew, German	.....	2	8	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	15
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	6
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	2
Hebrew, Russian	.....	8	26	25	9	10	2	1	3	.....	....	84
Hebrew, Other	.....	4	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	11
Irish	.....	6	29	12	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	....	54
Italian, North	1	1	8	10	12	6	3	1	.....	.....	....	42
Italian, South	1	6	28	38	32	31	31	6	5	.....	....	178
Magyar	.....	.....	2	3	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	....	12
Norwegian	.....	11	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	15
Polish	1	12	72	91	65	25	15	25	16	6	....	328
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	1
Russian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1
Scotch	.....	5	11	7	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	....	28
Slovak	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2
Swedish	.....	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	10
Syrian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2
Other races[a]	.....	.....	3	4	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	....	11
Total foreign-born	12	208	503	353	178	101	67	41	27	6	....	1,496
Grand total	23	479	994	594	267	134	74	43	28	7	....	2,643

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	20	501	994	525	209	77	24	12	1	1	....	2,364
Negro	.....	3	8	8	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	....	31
Total native-born	20	504	1,002	533	215	81	26	12	1	1	....	2,395
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	4
Canadian, French	1	1	5	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	15
Canadian, Other	.....	45	87	65	18	7	1	3	1	.....	....	227
Danish	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	6
Dutch	.....	3	5	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	....	15
English	.....	34	73	39	5	11	3	1	.....	1	....	167
Finnish	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	6
French	1	4	11	5	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	28
German	12	202	378	229	99	25	10	6	8	.....	....	969
Hebrew, German	.....	5	20	11	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	42
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	10	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	17
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	4
Hebrew, Russian	.....	23	59	40	19	14	6	3	3	.....	....	167
Hebrew, Other	1	6	7	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	20
Irish	1	20	52	24	10	2	4	.....	.....	.....	....	113
Italian, North	1	5	26	15	25	16	10	4	3	2	1	108
Italian, South	1	8	37	70	77	71	54	28	11	3	1	361
Magyar	.....	.....	4	6	4	2	4	1	1	.....	....	22
Norwegian	.....	11	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	19
Polish	2	40	165	169	111	51	38	52	41	15	1	685
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	....	4
Russian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	....	5
Scotch	.....	9	20	13	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	....	48
Slovak	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	6
Swedish	.....	8	14	5	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	31
Syrian	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	4
Welsh	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	6
Other races [a]	.....	.....	5	9	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	....	21
Total foreign-born	20	428	998	725	394	224	134	104	69	21	3	3,120
Grand total	40	932	2,000	1,258	609	305	160	116	70	22	3	5,515

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:														
White	12	243	476	338	172	88	26	12	3	1				1,371
Negro		2	5	4	3	1								15
Total native-born	12	245	481	342	175	89	26	12	3	1				1,386
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian		1			3	1								5
Canadian, French		1		1			1							3
Canadian, Other	3	23	47	39	21	9	4	4						150
Danish		2	1	1										4
Dutch	1	1												2
English	1	17	41	26	14	10	1	1						111
French		4	5	1	2				1					13
German	5	87	186	140	71	43	30	9	2					573
Hebrew, German		5	8	6	2	2		2						25
Hebrew, Polish	1	2	7	4	1		3							18
Hebrew, Roumanian		1		2										3
Hebrew, Russian		15	25	18	10	7	3	2	2					82
Hebrew, Other		2	4	2	1	2	1		1					13
Irish		19	29	25	16	8	1	2						100
Italian, North		2	12	9	11	16	9	6	1		1			67
Italian, South	3	13	22	49	41	48	39	17	11	5	1		2	251
Magyar				2	2									4
Norwegian		2		1										3
Polish	4	12	51	66	36	41	86	86	23	3				408
Roumanian							1							1
Russian			4		4	1	3	2						14
Ruthenian								2						2
Scotch		4	10	8	7	3	1	2						35
Swedish		3	10	4	1	1								19
Syrian		1		1		2	1					1		6
Welsh		1		1		1								3
Other races [a]						1								1
Total foreign-born	18	218	462	406	243	196	184	135	41	8	2	1	2	1,916
Grand total	30	463	943	748	418	285	210	147	44	9	2	1	2	3,302

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:														
White	10	294	493	267	134	56	20	3	1					1,278
Negro		3	2	3	3	3	1							15
Total native-born	10	297	495	270	137	59	21	3	1					1,293
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian		1	1	1			4							7
Canadian, French			1											1
Canadian, Other	1	37	53	38	13	12	4	1						159
Danish		2	2			2								6
Dutch		1	6		1	1								9
English	3	18	35	29	9	8	3							105
Finnish	1			2										3
French		1	5	5	1	2		1						15
German	6	97	250	151	51	21	17	3						596
Hebrew, German	1	6	7	6	4	3	3							30
Hebrew, Polish		1	1	3		1								6
Hebrew, Roumanian			1		1									2
Hebrew, Russian		6	19	16	7	6	2	1	1					58
Hebrew, Other		4	5	3		2								14
Irish	1	17	27	19	10	7								81
Italian, North		1	11	12	4	4	5	1						38
Italian, South	11	13	18	33	45	31	24	6		1				182
Magyar			3	1		1	1							6
Norwegian		1	1											2
Polish	2	24	45	53	37	21	57	33	5			1		278
Roumanian		1					1							2
Russian			2	1			1							4
Scotch	1	6	17	10	6	1	1							42
Slovak				1										1
Swedish		4	9	4	1	1								19
Syrian			1											1
Welsh			1	2										3
Other races [a]		1	3		1									5
Total foreign-born	27	242	524	390	191	124	123	46	6	1		1		1,675
Grand total	37	539	1,019	660	328	183	144	49	7	1		1		2,968

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:														
White	22	537	969	605	306	144	46	15	4	1	...	...	...	2,649
Negro	...	5	7	7	6	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
Total native-born	22	542	976	612	312	148	47	15	4	1	...	...	...	2,679
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	...	2	1	1	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Canadian, French	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Canadian, Other	4	60	100	77	34	21	8	5	...	...	...	...	...	309
Danish	...	4	3	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Dutch	1	2	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
English	4	35	76	55	23	18	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	216
Finnish	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
French	...	5	10	6	3	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	28
German	11	184	436	291	122	64	47	12	2	...	...	...	...	1,169
Hebrew, German	1	11	15	12	6	5	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	55
Hebrew, Polish	1	3	8	7	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Hebrew, Russian	...	21	44	34	17	13	5	3	3	...	...	...	...	140
Hebrew, Other	...	6	9	5	1	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	27
Irish	1	36	56	44	26	15	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	181
Italian, North	...	3	23	21	15	20	14	7	1	...	1	...	...	105
Italian, South	14	26	40	82	86	79	63	23	11	6	1	...	2	433
Magyar	...	...	3	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Norwegian	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Polish	6	36	96	119	73	62	143	119	28	3	...	1	...	686
Roumanian	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Russian	...	...	6	1	4	1	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	18
Ruthenian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Scotch	1	10	27	18	13	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	77
Slovak	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Swedish	...	7	19	8	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
Syrian	...	1	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	7
Welsh	...	1	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Other races [a]	...	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Total foreign-born	45	460	986	796	434	320	307	181	47	9	2	2	2	3,591
Grand total	67	1,002	1,962	1,408	746	468	354	196	51	10	2	2	2	6,270

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	20 or over.	
Native-born:															
White			7	15	174	415	304	176	103	36	11	3	2		1,246
Negro					1	5	1				1				8
Total native-born			7	15	175	420	305	176	103	36	12	3	2		1,254
Foreign-born:															
Canadian, French						2	1	1	1						5
Canadian, Other				1	19	58	36	25	15	4	1				159
Danish						3	1	2	1						7
Dutch						2	1	2	1						6
English				1	11	28	32	17	9	4	2				104
Finnish								1							1
French					1	5	7	2							15
German				2	72	176	135	90	64	26	12	1			578
Greek				1											1
Hebrew, German						6	7	4	2						19
Hebrew, Polish					3	1			3	1					8
Hebrew, Roumanian										1					1
Hebrew, Russian				2	6	29	10	9	5	1					62
Hebrew, Other							2	1							3
Irish				1	18	24	21	14	7	2		1			88
Italian, North					2	7	5	3	4	4					25
Italian, South				2	5	15	37	29	34	28	6	1	1		158
Magyar										2					2
Norwegian						2	2		1						5
Polish				3	9	25	31	24	139	147	72	8			458
Roumanian								1							1
Russian						1	2	1	1	1					6
Scotch				1	5	12	3	6	3	2					32
Slovak								1			1				2
Swedish					2	9	6	1			1				19
Syrian														1	1
Welsh					2	2		2							6
Other races[a]						2	5	9	3	2					21
Total foreign-born				14	155	409	344	245	293	225	95	11	1	1	1,793
Grand total			7	29	330	829	649	421	396	261	107	14	3	1	3,047

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	20 or over.	
Native-born:															
White				15	243	413	277	130	57	26	3				1,164
Negro					2	1		2							5
Indian							1								1
Total native-born				15	245	414	278	132	57	26	3				1,170
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian						1			1						2
Canadian, French					1		3	1	1						6
Canadian, Other					21	54	35	21	6	4					141
Danish								1							1
Dutch						3	2	3	1						9
English				1	19	27	37	17	4	2					107
French					3	9	3	3	1						19
German				4	59	182	114	81	41	12	3				496
Greek						1									1
Hebrew, German				1	3	6	9	2	1						22
Hebrew, Polish					1		2	1	1						5
Hebrew, Roumanian							1								1
Hebrew, Russian				1	11	20	7	12	6	3					60
Hebrew, Other					1	4		1	1						7
Irish					10	32	19	19	5	3					88
Italian, North						11	5	1	3						20
Italian, South				1	2	11	24	31	19	9	3	1			101
Magyar							1								1
Norwegian						4	3								7
Polish				2	9	21	29	30	99	93	13	2			298
Scotch	1				3	13	7	5	2						31
Slovak							1	1							2
Swedish					4	7	4	2	1						18
Syrian							1								1
Welsh						2									2
Other races[a]							6	5	6	2					19
Total foreign-born	1			10	147	408	313	237	199	128	19	3			1,465
Grand total	1			25	392	822	591	369	256	154	22	3			2,635

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	20 or over.	
Native-born:															
White			7	30	417	828	581	306	160	62	14	3	2		2,410
Negro					3	6	1	2			1				13
Indian							1								1
Total native-born			7	30	420	834	583	308	160	62	15	3	2		2,424
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian						1			1						2
Canadian, French					1	2	4	2	2						11
Canadian, Other				1	40	112	71	46	21	8	1				300
Danish						3	1	3	1						8
Dutch						5	3	5	2						15
English				2	30	55	69	34	13	6	2				211
Finnish								1							1
French					4	14	10	5	1						34
German				6	131	358	249	171	105	38	15	1			1,074
Greek				1		1									2
Hebrew, German				1	3	12	16	6	3						41
Hebrew, Polish					4	1	2	1	4	1					13
Hebrew, Roumanian							1			1					2
Hebrew, Russian				3	17	49	17	21	11	4					122
Hebrew, Other					1	4	2	2	1						10
Irish				1	28	56	40	33	12	5		1			176
Italian, North					2	18	10	4	7	4					45
Italian, South				3	7	26	61	60	53	37	9	2	1		259
Magyar							1			2					3
Norwegian						6	5		1						12
Polish				5	18	46	60	54	238	240	85	10			756
Roumanian								1							1
Russian						1	2	1	1	1					6
Scotch	1			1	8	25	10	11	5	2					63
Slovak							1	2			1				4
Swedish					6	16	10	3	1		1				37
Syrian							1							1	2
Welsh					2	4		2							8
Other races[a]						2	11	14	9	4					40
Total foreign-born	1			24	302	817	657	482	492	353	114	14	1	1	3,258
Grand total	1		7	54	722	1,651	1,240	790	652	415	129	17	3	1	5,682

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White	.....	19	184	346	307	198	98	29	5	1,186
Negro	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	.....	1	.....	10
Total native-born	.....	19	184	349	310	201	98	30	5	1,196
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6
Canadian, Other	.....	1	20	31	42	25	16	4	.....	139
Danish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	4
English	.....	1	10	17	21	19	12	4	.....	84
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8
French	.....	.....	1	4	1	3	2	.....	.....	11
German	.....	8	63	158	128	111	49	15	1	533
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	8	5	5	4	2	.....	.....	24
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	11	12	14	9	7	1	.....	55
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	2	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Irish	.....	2	10	19	15	15	4	3	1	69
Italian, North	.....	1	4	3	9	6	8	3	.....	34
Italian, South	.....	.....	3	8	18	19	28	10	.....	86
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	5
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Polish	.....	.....	5	17	13	63	93	30	6	227
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	8
Scotch	.....	.....	4	4	8	8	1	.....	.....	25
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	1	1	2	4	5	2	2	.....	.....	17
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	3	4	1	1	.....	.....	9
Total foreign-born	1	15	147	307	301	293	230	70	8	1,372
Grand total	1	34	331	656	611	494	328	100	13	2,568

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White	.....	18	205	383	279	149	53	18	4	1,109
Negro	.....	.....	.....	3	2	9	3	1	.....	18
Total native-born	.....	18	205	386	281	158	56	19	4	1,127
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	7
Canadian, Other	.....	3	34	49	42	32	8	2	.....	170
Danish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Dutch	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
English	.....	.....	10	30	36	14	7	2	.....	99
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	.....	1	4	5	5	.....	.....	.....	15
German	.....	3	90	171	137	104	27	2	.....	534
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	6	8	5	1	.....	1	.....	21
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Russian	.....	3	7	15	19	6	6	1	.....	57
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	5
Irish	.....	.....	15	20	19	17	5	1	1	78
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	8	.....	.....	16
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	8	8	14	12	2	.....	44
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	6
Polish	.....	.....	8	14	22	40	36	9	.....	129
Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Scotch	.....	.....	3	8	9	4	3	.....	.....	27
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	.....	2	4	2	3	.....	.....	.....	11
Welsh	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Other races[a]	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	3	.....	7
Total foreign-born	.....	9	181	356	320	251	115	24	1	1,257
Grand total	.....	27	386	742	601	409	171	43	5	2,384

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:										
White		37	389	729	586	347	151	47	9	2,295
Negro				6	5	12	3	2		28
Total native-born		37	389	735	591	359	154	49	9	2,323
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			1	4	3					8
Canadian, French			1	7	1	3	1			13
Canadian, Other		4	54	80	84	57	24	6		309
Danish				1	1		1			3
Dutch			1	2	2		3			8
English		1	20	47	57	33	19	6		183
Finnish				7	1		1			9
French			2	8	6	8	2			26
German		11	153	329	265	215	76	17	1	1,067
Hebrew, German			14	13	10	5	2	1		45
Hebrew, Polish			1	3	6					10
Hebrew, Roumanian				1	4	2				7
Hebrew, Russian		4	18	27	33	15	13	2		112
Hebrew, Other			2	5	3	2		1		13
Irish		2	25	39	34	32	9	4	2	147
Italian, North		1	5	7	12	6	16	3		50
Italian, South			3	16	26	33	40	12		130
Magyar				1	2	2	1			6
Norwegian				4	1	3	1			9
Polish			13	31	35	103	129	39	6	356
Roumanian				1	1					2
Russian			2	3	4	3				12
Scotch			7	12	17	12	4			52
Slovak				1	1	1				3
Swedish	1	1	4	8	7	5	2			28
Welsh			2	4	5	2	1			14
Other races[a]				2		2		3		7
Total foreign-born	1	24	328	663	621	544	345	94	9	2,629
Grand total	1	61	717	1,398	1,212	903	499	143	18	4,952

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3. *Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:										
White		13	158	353	339	186	75	11		1,135
Negro				1		1				2
Total native-born		13	158	354	339	187	75	11		1,137
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			1	1	1					3
Canadian, French					5		1			6
Canadian, Other		3	15	41	38	34	13	2		146
Danish			1	1	1					3
Dutch				1	2					3
English		1	21	25	20	11	9	1		88
Finnish				2		1				3
French			4	5	3	5				17
German		6	61	152	163	81	25	1		489
Hebrew, German		1	4	6	6	1				18
Hebrew, Polish				3	2	3	1			9
Hebrew, Roumanian				1						1
Hebrew, Russian		1	7	22	15	9	3			57
Hebrew, Other				4	1	2				7
Irish			5	27	12	18	6			68
Italian, North			2	2	8	7	2			21
Italian, South			5	8	24	19	19	1	1	77
Magyar				1	1	1		1		4
Norwegian			3	1	1	2	1			8
Polish			2	13	22	19	13	4	1	74
Russian			1	3		3	1			8
Ruthenian				1						1
Scotch			4	6	12	3	2			27
Slovak				1		1				2
Swedish			2	6	3	1	4			16
Welsh					1	3	1			5
Other races[a]	1			1		1		1		4
Total foreign-born	1	12	138	334	341	225	101	11	2	1,165
Grand total	1	25	296	688	680	412	176	22	2	2,302

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:										
White		19	218	400	325	179	43	4	2	1,190
Negro				1	3	1	2			7
Total native-born		19	218	401	328	180	45	4	2	1,197
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian						1				1
Canadian, French			3	2	3		1			9
Canadian, Other		1	24	40	25	16	11		1	118
Danish				1	1			1		3
Dutch			1	3	2	4				10
English			16	27	24	10	4			81
Finnish						1				1
French		2	4	3	9	2				20
German		5	80	168	123	41	14			431
Greek				1						1
Hebrew, German		1	10	11	8	1		2		33
Hebrew, Polish			1	3	2	2	1			9
Hebrew, Roumanian				6	1					7
Hebrew, Russian		2	6	16	14	8	1	2		49
Hebrew, Other			2	2	2	1				7
Irish		1	13	24	24	17	3			82
Italian, North				1	5	2				8
Italian, South			3	11	17	12	4			47
Magyar			1	1		1				3
Norwegian			1		3	1				5
Polish			3	8	29	17	7			64
Roumanian					1					1
Russian				3	1					4
Scotch			7	10	8	5				30
Swedish		1	4	10	2	2				19
Welsh			1	2	1					4
Other races[a]			1			1				2
Total foreign-born		13	181	353	305	145	46	5	1	1,049
Grand total		32	399	754	633	325	91	9	3	2,246

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:										
White		32	376	753	664	365	118	15	2	2,325
Negro				2	3	2	2			9
Total native-born		32	376	755	667	367	120	15	2	2,334
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			1	1	1	1				4
Canadian, French			3	2	8		2			15
Canadian, Other		4	39	81	63	50	24	2	1	264
Danish			1	2	2			1		6
Dutch			1	4	4	4				13
English		1	37	52	44	21	13	1		169
Finnish				2		2				4
French		2	8	8	12	7				37
German		11	141	320	286	122	39	1		920
Greek				1						1
Hebrew, German		2	14	17	14	2		2		51
Hebrew, Polish			1	6	4	5	2			18
Hebrew, Roumanian				7	1					8
Hebrew, Russian		3	13	38	29	17	4	2		106
Hebrew, Other			2	6	3	3				14
Irish		1	18	51	36	35	9			150
Italian, North			2	3	13	9	2			29
Italian, South			8	19	41	31	23	1	1	124
Magyar			1	2	1	2		1		7
Norwegian			4	1	4	3	1			13
Polish			5	21	51	36	20	4	1	138
Roumanian					1					1
Russian			1	6	1	3	1			12
Ruthenian				1						1
Scotch			11	16	20	8	2			57
Slovak				1		1				2
Swedish		1	6	16	5	3	4			35
Welsh			1	2	2	3	1			9
Other races[a]	1		1	1		2		1		6
Total foreign-born	1	25	319	687	646	370	147	16	3	2,214
Grand total	1	57	695	1,442	1,313	737	267	31	5	4,548

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	20 or over.	
Native-born:									
White	17	126	325	269	110	30	2	1	880
Negro				1		1			2
Total native-born	17	126	325	270	110	31	2	1	882
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French				3					3
Canadian, Other	2	18	32	34	15	3	1		105
Danish		2				1			3
Dutch	1			1		1			3
English		9	29	18	10	3			69
Finnish					1				1
French		1	4	3	4	2			14
German	4	46	127	118	36	7	2		340
Hebrew, German		4	11	11	4				30
Hebrew, Polish	1		3	3	2				9
Hebrew, Russian	1	4	14	9	3				31
Hebrew, Other		1	3	3		1			8
Irish	6	6	22	15	13	4			66
Italian, North			2		2	4			8
Italian, South	1	6	20	7	15	13	1		63
Magyar		1							1
Norwegian	1	1		1	2				5
Polish		4	11	21	7	4			47
Russian			1		1				2
Scotch		1	10	9	7	2			29
Slovak			1						1
Swedish		4	3	9	2				18
Syrian					2				2
Welsh			4	1	1				6
Other races[a]	1	3	2		1				7
Total foreign-born	18	111	299	266	128	45	4		871
Grand total	35	237	624	536	238	76	6	1	1,753

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	20 or over.	
Native-born:									
White	22	191	357	293	111	23	4	.....	1,001
Negro	.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	8
Total native-born	22	196	358	294	111	23	5	.....	1,009
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	7
Canadian, Other	3	19	35	38	19	4	.....	1	119
Danish	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	4
Dutch	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	6
English	2	17	26	27	13	.....	.....	.....	85
French	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
German	3	63	167	89	26	1	1	.....	350
Hebrew, German	2	6	9	8	3	.....	.....	.....	28
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	1	7	11	12	4	.....	.....	.....	35
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Irish	2	10	19	28	6	4	1	.....	70
Italian, North	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Italian, South	1	2	9	16	4	.....	.....	.....	32
Magyar	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Polish	2	4	8	9	3	3	.....	.....	29
Scotch	1	4	4	7	2	3	.....	.....	21
Slovak	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	3	11	6	2	1	.....	.....	23
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	17	140	317	255	92	17	3	1	842
Grand total	39	336	675	549	203	40	8	1	1,851

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	20 or over.	
Native-born:									
White	39	317	682	562	221	53	6	1	1,881
Negro	.....	5	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	10
Total native-born	39	322	683	564	221	54	7	1	1,891
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	2	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	10
Canadian, Other	5	37	67	72	34	7	1	1	224
Danish	.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	.....	7
Dutch	1	.....	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	9
English	2	26	55	45	23	3	.....	.....	154
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	1	7	5	4	2	.....	.....	19
German	7	109	294	207	62	8	3	.....	690
Hebrew, German	2	10	20	19	7	.....	.....	.....	58
Hebrew, Polish	1	.....	6	4	3	1	.....	.....	15
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	2	11	25	21	7	.....	.....	.....	66
Heorew, Other	.....	1	4	7	1	1	.....	.....	14
Irish	8	16	41	43	19	8	1	.....	136
Italian, North	.....	.....	4	.....	3	4	.....	.....	11
Italian, South	2	8	29	23	19	13	1	.....	95
Magyar	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	1	2	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	10
Polish	2	8	19	30	10	7	.....	.....	76
Russian	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	1	5	14	16	9	5	.....	.....	50
Slovak	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	7	14	15	4	1	.....	.....	41
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Welsh	.....	1	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Other races[a]	1	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Total foreign-born	35	251	616	521	220	62	7	1	1,713
Grand total	74	573	1,299	1,085	441	116	14	2	3,604

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.[a]

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:											
White		17	120	300	295	129	33	12	5	3	914
Negro				2		2	2				6
Total native-born		17	120	302	295	131	35	12	5	3	920
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French			1	1	1						3
Canadian, Other		4	22	25	35	10	3				99
Danish			1	1	3						5
Dutch			1								1
English		2	11	19	21	10	5				68
French			1	2	1						4
German		7	44	120	76	28	8	4		1	288
Hebrew, German		3	6	8	8	1					26
Hebrew, Polish				1	2		1				4
Hebrew, Russian			7	11	8	2	2			1	31
Hebrew, Other			1	5	5	5	1			1	18
Irish			8	19	15	4	1				47
Italian, North			2	1	2	2					7
Italian, South			3	13	22	13	4	1			56
Magyar				1							1
Norwegian				1							1
Polish		1	5	12	16	8	4			1	47
Roumanian						1					1
Ruthenian					2	1	1				4
Scotch	1		2	6	14	5	1				29
Slovak				1							1
Swedish				1		1					2
Welsh			1								1
Other races[b]				1							1
Total foreign-born	1	17	116	249	231	91	31	5		4	745
Grand total	1	34	236	551	526	222	66	17	5	7	1,665

[a] Not including Central High School, which was not reported by classes.
[b] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:											
White		23	153	305	237	101	16	3			838
Negro			1	2			1				4
Total native-born		23	154	307	237	101	17	3			842
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French			2	3	2	1					8
Canadian, Other		1	10	21	29	12	3				76
Danish				1							1
Dutch				1							1
English			13	14	14	10		1			52
Finnish				3							3
French			1	8	1						10
German		6	65	101	48	21	4				245
Hebrew, German		2	4	11	6	2					25
Hebrew, Polish						1					1
Hebrew, Roumanian	1		1								2
Hebrew, Russian		2	8	7	6	1					24
Hebrew, Other		1	2	2	1						6
Irish		2	6	27	19	2					56
Italian, North				1	1			1			3
Italian, South				2	3	2	1				8
Magyar				1							1
Norwegian			1	2	1	1					5
Polish		1	4	6	12	4	1				28
Roumanian				1							1
Russian					2	1					3
Ruthenian			1	1							2
Scotch			3	7	7	4					21
Slovak				1							1
Swedish			3	6	6	1					16
Syrian				1							1
Welsh			1	1	1						3
Other races [a]				3	1	1					5
Total foreign-born	1	15	125	232	160	64	9	2			608
Grand total	1	38	279	539	397	165	26	5			1,450

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:											
White		40	273	605	532	230	49	15	5	3	1,752
Negro			1	4		2	3				10
Total native-born		40	274	609	532	232	52	15	5	3	1,762
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French			3	4	3	1					11
Canadian, Other		5	32	46	64	22	6				175
Danish			1	2	3						6
Dutch			1	1							2
English		2	24	33	35	20	5	1			120
Finnish				3							3
French			2	10	2						14
German		13	109	221	124	49	12	4		1	533
Hebrew, German		5	10	19	14	3					51
Hebrew, Polish				1	2	1	1				5
Hebrew, Roumanian	1		1								2
Hebrew, Russian		2	15	18	14	3	2			1	55
Hebrew, Other		1	3	7	6	5	1			1	24
Irish		2	14	46	34	6	1				103
Italian, North			2	2	3	2		1			10
Italian, South			3	15	25	15	5	1			64
Magyar				2							2
Norwegian			1	3	1	1					6
Polish		2	9	18	28	12	5			1	75
Roumanian				1		1					2
Russian					2	1					3
Ruthenian			1	1	2	1	1				6
Scotch	1		5	13	21	9	1				50
Slovak				2							2
Swedish			3	7	6	2					18
Syrian				1							1
Welsh			2	1	1						4
Other races [a]				4	1	1					6
Total foreign-born	2	32	241	481	391	155	40	7		4	1,353
Grand total	2	72	515	1,090	923	387	92	22	5	7	3,115

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.[a]

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White		4	24	47	46	18	14	4	6	163
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, Other				4	5	4	1	1		15
Dutch					1					1
English		1		2	6	4	1	1	1	16
German			2	15	9	3	3	2		34
Hebrew, German				2	1	2	1		2	8
Hebrew, Polish				1		1			1	3
Hebrew, Russian			1	3	2	1	1			8
Hebrew, Other			1		2					3
Irish		1	1		4	2				8
Italian, South							1			1
Norwegian					1					1
Polish					3	1				4
Scotch				1				1		2
Swedish	2									2
Welsh				1	1					2
Total foreign-born	2	2	5	29	35	18	8	5	4	108
Grand total	2	6	29	76	81	36	22	9	10	271

GIRLS.

Native-born, White			10	29	34	13	9	2		97
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian				1	1					2
Canadian, French						1				1
Canadian, Other		1		3	4	1				9
Danish				1						1
English				2	4	2				8
French			1		1					2
German			6	11	9	5	1			32
Hebrew, German			1	3	1					5
Hebrew, Polish				1						1
Hebrew, Russian					1					1
Hebrew, Other					1					1
Irish				2	2	2				6
Polish								1		1
Russian				1						1
Scotch			1		2					3
Welsh				1						1
Total foreign-born		1	9	26	26	11	1	1		75
Grand total		1	19	55	60	24	10	3		172

[a] Not including Central High School, which was not reported by classes.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White		4	34	76	80	31	23	6	6	260
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian				1	1					2
Canadian, French						1				1
Canadian, Other		1		7	9	5	1	1		24
Danish				1						1
Dutch					1					1
English		1		4	10	6	1	1	1	24
French			1		1					2
German			8	26	18	8	4	2		66
Hebrew, German			1	5	2	2	1		2	13
Hebrew, Polish				2		1			1	4
Hebrew, Russian			1	3	3	1	1			9
Hebrew, Other			1		3					4
Irish		1	1	2	6	4				14
Italian, South							1			1
Norwegian					1					1
Polish					3	1		1		5
Russian				1						1
Scotch			1	1	2			1		5
Swedish	2									2
Welsh				2	1					3
Total foreign-born	2	3	14	55	61	29	9	6	4	183
Grand total	2	7	48	131	141	60	32	12	10	443

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.[a]

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White	1	7	12	31	17	9		77
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)			2		1			3
Dutch			1					1
English			1	3	1	1		6
French				1				1
German		11	13	8	4	1		37
Hebrew, Polish							1	1
Hebrew, Russian				3	2			5
Hebrew, Other				2				2
Irish			1					1
Norwegian			1					1
Polish			1		1			2
Scotch			1					1
Total foreign-born		11	21	17	9	2	1	61
Grand total	1	18	33	48	26	11	1	138

[a] Not including Central High School, which was not reported by classes.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19	20 or over.	
Native-born, White		7	18	23	12	2	2	64
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)			2	1	1	2		6
English			3	1	2		1	7
German		6	11	5	3	1	1	27
Irish		1						1
Norwegian				1				1
Polish				1				1
Scotch				2				2
Swedish							1	1
Total foreign-born		7	16	11	6	3	3	46
Grand total		14	34	34	18	5	5	110

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	14	30	54	29	11	2	141
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)			4	1	2	2		9
Dutch			1					1
English			4	4	3	1	1	13
French				1				1
German		17	24	13	7	2	1	64
Hebrew, Polish							1	1
Hebrew, Russian				3	2			5
Hebrew, Other				2				2
Irish		1	1					2
Norwegian			1	1				2
Polish			1	1	1			3
Scotch			1	2				3
Swedish							1	1
Total foreign-born		18	37	28	15	5	4	107
Grand total	1	32	67	82	44	16	6	248

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.[a]

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White		4	13	20	11	4	52
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)			1				1
Danish				1			1
English		1	1	2	1		5
German		3	3	5	1	2	14
Hebrew, German		1				1	2
Hebrew, Polish				1			1
Hebrew, Russian						1	1
Irish			1				1
Norwegian		1					1
Polish			1	1			2
Scotch			1				1
Total foreign-born		6	8	10	2	4	30
Grand total		10	21	30	13	8	82

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	13	14	23	9	2	62
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)			1	1	1		3
English			1		1		2
French				1			1
German		1	6	1	2	1	11
Hebrew, German		2	1	1			4
Hebrew, Russian			1				1
Norwegian				1	1		2
Scotch			1				1
Total foreign-born		3	11	5	5	1	25
Grand total	1	16	25	28	14	3	87

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	17	27	43	20	6	114
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)			2	1	1		4
Danish				1			1
English		1	2	2	2		7
French				1			1
German		4	9	6	3	3	25
Hebrew, German		3	1	1		1	6
Hebrew, Polish				1			1
Hebrew, Russian			1			1	2
Irish			1				1
Norwegian		1		1	1		3
Polish			1	1			2
Scotch			2				2
Total foreign-born		9	19	15	7	5	55
Grand total	1	26	46	58	27	11	169

[a] Not including Central High School, which was not reported by classes.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, ALL GRADES.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:									
White		18	47	53	28	29	7	7	189
Negro		1			1				2
Total native-born		19	47	53	29	29	7	7	191
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French				1	1				2
Canadian, Other		2	2	3	5	3			15
Danish					1				1
English			1	1	3		1	1	7
French				1					1
German		1	3	2	4	2	2	2	16
Hebrew, German	1	1	1	3	1	3	1		11
Hebrew, Polish			3	2					5
Hebrew, Russian	1	3	5	2	5	2	1	4	23
Irish	1	1	6		5	4		1	18
Italian, North				1		2			3
Italian, South			3		2	2		1	8
Polish						1			1
Scotch		1	1	2		1			5
Swedish		1							1
Other races[a]				1					1
Total foreign-born	3	10	25	19	27	20	5	9	118
Grand total	3	29	72	72	56	49	12	16	309

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	Total.
Native-born:									
White	5	36	83	70	48	17	10	4	273
Negro				1	1				2
Indian				1					1
Total native-born	5	36	83	72	49	17	10	4	276
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French				1	2	2			5
Canadian, Other			3	4	5	1	1		14
English		3	6	5	1	2			17
French	1				1				2
German	2	2	10	5	9	2	1		31
Hebrew, German		2	4	2	3				11
Hebrew, Polish		1	1	2		2			6
Hebrew, Russian		4	3	2	2	1	1		13
Hebrew, Other			1	1					2
Irish	2	5	14	13	10	4	1		49
Italian, North		1	1	1		1			4
Italian, South		2	3	6	2	1			14
Scotch		1		1	4				6
Swedish		1	1	2					4
Welsh			1				1		2
Other races[a]			1						1
Total foreign-born	5	22	49	45	39	16	5		181
Grand total	10	58	132	117	88	33	15	4	457

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade.—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, ALL GRADES—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:									
White	5	54	130	123	76	46	17	11	462
Negro		1		1	2				4
Indian				1					1
Total native-born	5	55	130	125	78	46	17	11	467
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French				2	3	2			7
Canadian, Other		2	5	7	10	4	1		29
Danish					1				1
English		3	7	6	4	2	1	1	24
French	1			1	1				3
German	2	3	13	7	13	4	3	2	47
Hebrew, German	1	3	5	5	4	3	1		22
Hebrew, Polish		1	4	4		2			11
Hebrew, Russian	1	7	8	4	7	3	2	4	36
Hebrew, Other			1	1					2
Irish	3	6	20	13	15	8	1	1	67
Italian, North		1	1	2		3			7
Italian, South		2	6	6	4	3		1	22
Polish						1			1
Scotch		2	1	3	4	1			11
Swedish		2	1	2					5
Welsh			1				1		2
Other races[a]			1	1					2
Total foreign-born	8	32	74	64	66	36	10	9	299
Grand total	13	87	204	189	144	82	27	20	766

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

NORMAL SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White	2		1	2	1	6
Foreign-born:						
Danish			1			1
French				1		1
German						
Total foreign-born			1	1		2
Grand total	2		2	3	1	8

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

NORMAL SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White						
Foreign-born:						
Danish						
French						
German			2	1		3
Total foreign-born			2	1		3
Grand total			2	1		3

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	2		1	2	1	6
Foreign-born:						
Danish			1			1
French				1		1
German			2	1		3
Total foreign-born			3	2		5
Grand total	2		4	4	1	11

TRUANT SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	2	2	2	1		7
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)	1					1
German			2	2		4
Hebrew, Other			1			1
Irish	1	1				2
Italian, South	1	2	1			4
Polish		2	3	3		8
Roumanian					1	1
Scotch			1			1
Welsh			1			1
Other races[a]				1	1	2
Total foreign-born	3	5	9	6	2	25
Grand total	5	7	11	7	2	32

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

UNGRADED SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Foreign-born:										
Italian, South	4	11	16	10	10	6	2	4	2	65
Polish	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	4	11	17	11	10	6	2	4	2	67

GIRLS.

Foreign-born:										
Italian, South	2	3	3	5	7	4	1	.....	1	26
Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	3	3	5	7	4	1	.....	1	26

TOTAL.

Foreign-born:										
Italian, South	6	14	19	15	17	10	3	4	3	91
Polish	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Grand total	6	14	20	16	17	10	3	4	3	93

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 3 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.
Native-born, White	2
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	7
Grand total	9

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade.	Total.
		1.	
Native-born, White	64	8	72
Foreign-born:			
German	38	3	41
Hebrew, Russian	14	2	16
Hebrew, Other	6	.....	6
Italian, South	58	.....	58
Polish	12	2	14
Other races [a]	33	9	42
Total foreign-born	161	16	177
Grand total	225	24	249

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
Native-born:				
White	60	401	8	469
Negro	.....	1	.....	1
Total native-born	60	402	8	470
Foreign-born:				
Canadian (other than French)	6	35	1	42
English	.....	34	.....	34
German	39	147	14	200
Hebrew, German	.....	10	.....	10
Hebrew, Russian	10	37	1	48
Hebrew, Other	1	8	.....	9
Irish	1	28	.....	29
Italian, North	10	16	.....	26
Italian, South	37	55	.....	92
Polish	2	90	1	93
Scotch	1	11	1	13
Other races [a]	7	26	2	35
Total foreign-born	114	497	20	631
Grand total	174	899	28	1,101

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Total.
		1.	2.	3.	
Native-born:					
White	4	637	288	9	938
Negro	.....	7	.....	.....	7
Total native-born	4	644	288	9	945
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)	.....	65	16	.....	81
English	.....	58	31	.....	89
French	.....	9	4	.....	13
German	3	262	92	4	361
Hebrew, German	.....	14	4	.....	18
Hebrew, Russian	2	50	12	.....	64
Hebrew, Other	.....	8	4	1	13
Irish	3	41	16	1	61
Italian, North	2	35	2	.....	39
Italian, South	26	114	13	.....	153
Polish	1	175	42	1	219
Scotch	.....	13	9	.....	22
Other races [a]	.....	21	11	1	33
Total foreign-born	37	865	256	8	1,166
Grand total	41	1,509	544	17	2,111

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age. Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.					Ungraded school.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:								
White	.....	226	536	231	12	7	.....	1,012
Negro	.....	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	8
Total native-born	.....	229	539	233	12	7	.....	1,020
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	.....	25	54	22	3	.....	.....	104
English	.....	10	26	16	1	.....	.....	53
German	.....	93	197	101	5	.....	.....	396
Hebrew, German	.....	4	7	3	.....	.....	.....	14
Hebrew, Russian	.....	26	24	15	.....	.....	.....	65
Hebrew, Other	.....	3	5	3	1	.....	.....	12
Irish	.....	13	34	14	.....	.....	.....	61
Italian, North	1	17	4	4	.....	.....	.....	26
Italian, South	.....	80	60	2	3	.....	4	149
Polish	.....	171	113	28	4	.....	.....	316
Scotch	.....	3	4	4	.....	.....	.....	11
Swedish	.....	1	7	5	.....	.....	.....	13
Other races [a]	.....	16	16	3	1	.....	.....	36
Total foreign-born	1	462	551	220	18	.....	4	1,256
Grand total	1	691	1,090	453	30	7	4	2,276

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White	77	299	507	243	15	.....	.....	1,141
Negro	2	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	11
Total native-born	79	302	511	245	15	.....	.....	1,152
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	14	24	39	23	1	.....	.....	101
English	1	32	26	17	1	.....	.....	77
French	2	4	5	4	.....	.....	.....	15
German	36	111	191	87	2	.....	.....	427
Hebrew, German	.....	7	12	5	.....	.....	.....	24
Hebrew, Polish	1	1	6	2	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Russian	7	13	33	15	2	.....	.....	70
Irish	4	18	23	19	1	.....	.....	65
Italian, North	11	20	18	2	.....	.....	.....	51
Italian, South	49	63	9	13	2	.....	11	147
Polish	84	122	93	12	3	.....	.....	314
Scotch	1	8	9	4	1	.....	.....	23
Swedish	.....	7	9	3	.....	1	.....	20
Other races [a]	4	12	22	12	1	.....	.....	51
Total foreign-born	214	442	495	218	14	1	11	1,395
Grand total	293	744	1,006	463	29	1	11	2,547

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	22	98	291	476	174	19			1,080
Negro	1	1	1	5	1				9
Total native-born	23	99	292	481	175	19			1,089
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)	2	17	33	47	19	1			119
English	1	13	22	41	11	1			89
French		1	3	5	1				10
German	7	42	130	186	72	8			445
Hebrew, German		3	7	8					18
Hebrew, Polish		2	1	7	3				13
Hebrew, Russian	2	4	15	25	6	1			53
Irish	3	12	12	29	18	2			76
Italian, North	9	16	5	12	2	1			45
Italian, South	15	64	32	22	5			16	154
Polish	37	93	78	51	9			1	269
Scotch	1	1	6	10	5				23
Swedish		1	4	10	2	1			18
Other races [a]	1	9	24	9	2		1		46
Total foreign-born	78	278	372	462	155	15	1	17	1,378
Grand total	101	377	664	943	330	34	1	17	2,467

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	8	27	121	338	415	184	13		1,106
Negro		3	5	4	5				17
Total native-born	8	30	126	342	420	184	13		1,123
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)		7	10	39	58	20	3		137
English		4	5	26	28	10	1		74
German	3	16	63	140	176	63	6		467
Hebrew, German		1	4	6	6	8	1		26
Hebrew, Russian	2	7	10	18	29	11	1		78
Hebrew, Other			2	8	1	3			14
Irish			9	25	24	10			68
Italian, North	2		13	9	7	4			35
Italian, South	6	53	45	49	15	3		10	181
Polish	20	45	46	66	25	5		1	208
Scotch				8	12	4			24
Swedish			3	4	9	2			18
Other races [a]	2		6	8	19	4			39
Total foreign-born	35	133	215	406	409	147	12	11	1,369
Grand total	43	163	342	748	829	331	25	11	2,492

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Truant and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White	1	9	46	172	304	346	158	17		2	1,055
Negro			2	3	1	3					9
Total nativeborn	1	9	48	175	305	349	158	17		2	1,064
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)			4	21	36	31	15	2		1	110
English		2	5	14	32	17	21				91
French				2	7	4	4				17
German		9	19	71	135	158	61	4			457
Hebrew, German			1	2	7	5	4				19
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	4	10	10	12	7	1			47
Hebrew, Other			5	2	2	4		1			14
Irish		1		16	21	19	5	6		1	69
Italian, North	5	2	10	11	5	3	2				38
Italian, South	6	39	40	41	37	8	5	1		11	188
Polish	2	14	26	36	31	17	2				128
Russian			2	4	2	2	1				11
Scotch			1	7	3	4	4		1		20
Swedish				1	6	4	2				13
Other races [a]		3	6	5	10	19	5	3			51
Total foreignborn	14	72	123	243	344	307	138	18	1	13	1,272
Grand total	15	81	171	418	649	656	296	35	1	15	2,337

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Truant and ungraded schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White		5	18	88	176	307	353	126	17		2	1,092
Negro			1	1		3	1					6
Total native-born		5	19	89	176	310	354	126	17		2	1,098
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French)				9	25	42	41	18	4			139
English	1		1	10	17	21	25	9	2			86
German		1	5	43	90	128	152	46	7			472
Hebrew, German				2	4	5	6	4	3			24
Hebrew Russian			4	7	9	14	22	4				60
Hebrew, Other				2	1	9	8	1				21
Irish				8	14	15	27	6			1	71
Italian, North		3	7	16	3	9	2					40
Italian, South	5	23	23	48	29	18	8	6			8	168
Polish		5	23	41	24	13	13	4	1		2	126
Russian		2	2	1	1	2	3					11
Scotch				3	6	8	6	1				24
Swedish				1	1	5	6	4		2		19
Other races [a]	1	2	2	5	21	12	15	8				66
Total foreign-born	7	36	67	196	245	301	334	111	17	2	11	1,327
Grand total	7	41	86	285	421	611	688	237	34	2	13	2,425

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Truant and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.[a]	Second year.[a]	Total.		
Native-born:													
White	1	2	10	26	103	198	339	325	120	4	124	2	1,130
Negro						3							3
Total native-born	1	2	10	26	103	201	339	325	120	4	124	2	1,133
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French				1	1	2	5		1		1		10
Canadian, Other			1	4	15	25	38	32	22		22		137
English			1	1	9	19	20	29	11	1	12		91
French						3	3	4	1		1		11
German			5	30	64	111	163	127	44		44	2	546
Hebrew, German					2	4	6	11	6		7		30
Hebrew, Polish				3	3		2	3					11
Hebrew, Russian		1	2	3	5	9	15	14	7		8		57
Irish				1	7	15	12	22	8	1	10		67
Italian, North	1	1	3	9	4	6	8	2	2		2		36
Italian, South	3	7	22	39	34	19	24	20	3		3	3	174
Polish	3	5	27	86	139	63	22	11	5		5	3	364
Scotch				1	3	8	12	10	2		2	1	37
Other races[b]	1		2	6	7	9	11	14	4		4	2	56
Total foreign-born	8	14	63	184	293	293	341	299	116	2	121	11	1,627
Grand total	9	16	73	210	396	494	680	624	236	6	245	13	2,760

[a] Not including Central High School, which was not reported by classes.
[b] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Truant and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.[a]	Second year.[a]	Third year.[a]	Total.		
Native-born:														
White	1	1		12	36	98	186	269	300	24	1	343	1	947
Negro							1	1	2			3		5
Total native-born	1	1		12	36	98	187	270	302	24	1	346	1	952
Foreign-born:														
Canadian (other than French)			1	4	4	16	34	34	25			27		120
English				1	4	12	11	18	19			19		65
French						2	5	3	2			2		12
German	1		6	9	26	49	81	118	120	2		123	2	415
Hebrew, German				2		2	1	11	8			9		25
Hebrew, Russian		1		2	1	7	9	9	11	1		15		44
Hebrew, Other					2		5	6	6	1		7		20
Irish				2	2	4	18	15	19	1		21		62
Italian, North	3		3	6	4	8	7		1			1		32
Italian, South		3	6	17	28	28	19	7	13			13	4	125
Polish		2	25	86	147	93	19	21	12			12	3	408
Scotch				2	2	1	3	9	6			7		24
Swedish						2	1	9	1			2		14
Other races[b]		2	1	4	5	6	12	6	6			6	1	43
Total foreign-born	4	8	42	135	225	230	225	266	249	5		264	10	1,409
Grand total	5	9	42	147	261	328	412	536	551	29	1	610	11	2,361

[a] Not including Central High School, which was not reported by classes.
[b] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Truant and ungraded schools.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.[a]	Second year.[a]	Third year.[a]	Total.		
Native-born:														
White				3	11	29	75	110	295	47	7	396		624
Negro					1	1								2
Total native-born				3	12	30	75	110	295	47	7	396		626
Foreign-born:														
Canadian (other than French)					1	4	13	15	35	4		41		74
English			1		2	4	9	10	21	2		24		50
German				2	12	15	25	36	76	15	11	105		195
Hebrew, German								4	8	2		11		15
Hebrew, Russian		1		2		1	3	3	8	3		16		26
Hebrew, Other				1			1	2	7	1		11		15
Irish						3	6	13	15			21		43
Italian, North	1	1	2	1		3	2	2	2			2		14
Italian, South		2	3	11	6	10	19	15	22			25	2	93
Polish		4	9	23	72	30	13	7	16			16		174
Scotch							2	7	14	1		16		25
Other races[b]		1		1	2		8	14	7	1		8	2	36
Total foreign-born	1	9	15	41	95	70	101	128	231	29	11	296	4	760
Grand total	1	9	15	44	107	100	176	238	526	76	18	692	4	1,386

[a] Not including Central High School, which was not reported by classes.
[b] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.					Normal school.	Grand total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.[a]	Second year.[a]	Third year.[a]	Fourth year.[a]	Total.		
Native-born:														
White			1	3	5	11	30	129	46	12	4	244	2	296
Negro							1	2				2		3
Total native-born			1	3	5	11	31	131	46	12	4	246	2	299
Foreign-born:														
Canadian (other than French)						2	3	10	5	2		20		25
English						1	3	10	6	1	1	19		23
German				1	1	1	7	28	9	13	3	55		65
Hebrew (not specified)							1	8	5		1	21		22
Irish				1	1		4	4	4	1		9		15
Italian, South	1	1	5	1		1	13	13				13		35
Polish		1	3	8	6	4	4	8	3	1		12		38
Scotch							2	5		1		8		10
Other races[b]	1	1				2	8	5	3	2	1	15		27
Total foreign-born	2	3	8	11	8	11	45	91	35	21	6	172		260
Grand total	2	3	9	14	13	22	76	222	81	33	10	418	2	559

[a] Not including Central High School, which was not reported by classes.
[b] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school					Grand total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.[a]	Second year.[a]	Third year.[a]	Fourth year.[a]	Total.	
Native-born:											
White		2			2	33	18	31	13	123	127
Negro						2				3	3
Total native-born		2			2	35	18	31	13	126	130
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)					1	3	4		1	13	14
English						5	4	3	1	16	16
German					2	8	3	8	3	26	28
Hebrew, Russian						2	1	3		11	11
Italian, South	1	1		1	1	4				6	10
Other races[b]	1			1		9	6	3	3	29	31
Total foreign-born	2	1		2	4	31	18	17	8	101	110
Grand total	2	3		2	6	66	36	48	21	227	240

[a] Not including Central High School, which was not reported by classes.
[b] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.					Normal school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	First year.[a]	Second year.[a]	Third year.[a]	Fourth year.[a]	Total.		
Native-born, White					12	14	17	20	92	1	93
Foreign-born:											
German					4	3	4	5	18		18
Hebrew (not specified)						2	2	1	10		10
Other races[b]	1			1	1	3	3	4	24	1	27
Total foreign-born	1			1	5	8	9	10	52	1	55
Grand total	1			1	17	22	26	30	144	2	148

[a] Not including Central High School, which was not reported by classes.
[b] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school.					Normal school.	Grand total.
	4.	First year.[a]	Second year.[a]	Third year.[a]	Fourth year.[a]	Total.		
Native-born, White		5	4	9	11	36	2	38
Foreign-born, Other races[b]	2		5	2	2	14	1	17
Grand total	2	5	9	11	13	50	3	55

[a] Not including Central High School, which was not reported by classes.
[b] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS OR OVER.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.					Normal school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.[a]	Second year.[a]	Third year.[a]	Fourth year.[a]	Total.		
Native-born White	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	6	.....	4	20	1	22
Foreign-born:															
Hebrew (not specified)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	1	2	12	.....	12
Other races [b]	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	.....	2	10	.....	20
Total foreign-born	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	4	1	4	22	.....	32
Grand total	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	7	10	1	8	42	1	54

[a] Not including Central High School, which was not reported by classes.
[b] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 3 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.
Native-born, White	5
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	4
Grand total	9

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade.	Total.
		1.	
Native-born:			
White	68	8	76
Negro	.....	1	1
Total native-born	68	9	77
Foreign-born:			
German	58	3	61
Hebrew, Russian	14	.....	14
Italian, South	69	.....	69
Other races [a]	43	5	48
Total foreign-born	184	8	192
Grand total	252	17	269

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.					Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
Native-born:							
White	68	361	9				438
Negro		1					1
Total native-born	68	362	9				439
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	3	29					32
English	1	20					21
German	41	135	5				181
Hebrew, German		14					14
Hebrew, Russian	3	44					47
Irish	2	27	1				30
Italian, North	4	22					26
Italian, South	44	61					105
Polish	5	73	2				80
Scotch	1	8				1	10
Other races[a]	10	27					37
Total foreign-born	114	460	8			1	583
Grand total	182	822	17			1	1,022

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Total.
		1.	2.	3.	
Native-born:					
White	8	623	310	11	952
Negro		5	2		7
Total native-born	8	628	312	11	959
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)	1	62	26		89
English		23	20		43
French		6	3	1	10
German		220	110	8	338
Hebrew, German		13	4		17
Hebrew, Russian	2	57	15		74
Irish	1	25	18		44
Italian, North		24	3	1	28
Italian, South	25	106	15	1	147
Polish	1	129	34	1	165
Scotch		11	11		22
Swedish		10	7		17
Other races[a]	3	34	11		48
Total foreign-born	33	720	277	12	1,042
Grand total	41	1,348	589	23	2,001

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:						
White	210	543	270	10	.....	1,033
Negro	2	5	1	.....	.....	8
Total native-born	212	548	271	10	.....	1,041
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)	12	38	23	1	.....	74
English	17	45	18	3	.....	83
German	84	188	101	6	.....	379
Hebrew, German	5	5	2	1	.....	13
Hebrew, Russian	29	35	8	.....	.....	72
Hebrew, Other	1	7	4	.....	.....	12
Irish	7	44	6	1	.....	58
Italian, North	12	9	1	.....	.....	22
Italian, South	78	59	6	11	2	156
Norwegian	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	11
Polish	113	75	12	2	.....	202
Scotch	2	11	5	1	.....	19
Swedish	5	9	3	.....	.....	17
Other races [a]	11	14	8	1	.....	34
Total foreign-born	376	539	208	27	2	1,152
Grand total	588	1,087	479	37	2	2,193

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:							
White	42	266	487	294	15	.....	1,104
Negro	3	1	4	3	.....	.....	11
Total native-born	45	267	491	297	15	.....	1,115
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	5	21	48	37	.....	.....	111
English	3	25	47	18	1	.....	94
German	28	104	187	97	4	.....	420
Hebrew, German	.....	5	8	6	1	.....	20
Hebrew, Russian	3	13	26	6	1	.....	49
Hebrew, Other	1	1	10	5	.....	.....	17
Irish	5	17	29	17	.....	.....	68
Italian, North	5	6	8	1	.....	.....	20
Italian, South	33	67	28	13	1	3	145
Polish	95	100	72	24	2	.....	293
Scotch	.....	4	11	6	.....	.....	21
Swedish	3	1	5	4	.....	.....	13
Other races [a]	3	14	24	8	.....	.....	49
Total foreign-born	184	378	503	242	10	3	1,320
Grand total	229	645	994	539	25	3	2,435

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White	8	67	234	493	243	18	.....	1,063
Negro	.....	1	7	2	2	.....	.....	12
Total native-born	8	68	241	495	245	18	.....	1,075
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	2	9	32	53	21	3	.....	120
English	.....	7	17	35	19	.....	.....	78
French	.....	3	2	5	3	.....	.....	13
German	7	32	99	250	59	3	.....	450
Hebrew, German	.....	1	4	7	3	.....	.....	15
Hebrew, Russian	2	9	25	19	11	3	.....	69
Hebrew, Other	1	.....	2	7	2	.....	.....	12
Irish	1	6	12	27	10	.....	.....	56
Italian, North	7	7	10	11	.....	.....	.....	35
Italian, South	15	59	38	18	2	.....	3	135
Polish	27	96	91	45	9	.....	.....	268
Scotch	1	2	7	17	3	.....	.....	30
Swedish	.....	.....	1	9	4	.....	.....	14
Other races [a]	.....	6	13	21	1	.....	.....	41
Total foreign-born	63	237	353	524	147	9	3	1,336
Grand total	71	305	594	1,019	392	27	3	2,411

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Un-graded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	2	23	88	267	413	205	19	.....	1,017
Negro	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Total native-born	2	23	89	270	414	205	19	.....	1,022
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	8	38	54	34	1	.....	136
English	.....	4	.....	29	27	10	.....	.....	70
French	.....	.....	1	5	9	1	2	.....	18
German	1	11	36	151	182	90	5	.....	476
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	6	6	6	1	.....	19
Hebrew, Russian	1	3	9	16	20	7	2	.....	58
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	6	4	.....	.....	.....	11
Irish	1	2	1	19	32	15	1	.....	71
Italian, North	3	1	12	12	11	1	.....	.....	40
Italian, South	8	50	32	33	11	.....	.....	5	139
Polish	16	43	65	53	21	8	.....	.....	206
Scotch	.....	.....	4	10	13	3	.....	.....	30
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	4	7	2	1	.....	14
Other races [a]	.....	3	9	8	11	4	.....	.....	35
Total foreign-born	30	118	178	390	408	181	13	5	1,323
Grand total	32	141	267	660	822	386	32	5	2,345

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White	1	8	31	134	277	383	218	22			1,074
Negro			2	3		3					8
Indian					1						1
Total native-born	1	8	33	137	278	386	218	22			1,083
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French		1	1		3	3	3				11
Canadian, Other	1	1	3	13	35	49	24	3			129
English			6	9	37	30	16	2			100
French			5	1	3	4	4				17
German		5	6	51	114	171	80	3			430
Hebrew, German			1	4	9	8	10	2			34
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	10	7	7	15	6	1			48
Hebrew, Other			1	1	3	5	3		1		14
Irish			2	10	19	20	13	2			66
Italian, North		1	6	4	5	4					20
Italian, South	3	28	31	45	24	8	3	1		7	150
Polish	3	13	25	37	29	14	3	2			126
Scotch				6	7	8	7	1			29
Swedish				1	4	4	4				13
Other races[a]		3	4	2	14	13	5				41
Total foreign-born	8	53	101	191	313	356	181	17	1	7	1,228
Grand total	9	61	134	328	591	742	399	39	1	7	2,311

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Ungraded school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White		1	6	56	130	279	400	191	23		1,086
Negro		1	1	3	2	2	1	5			15
Total native-born		2	7	59	132	281	401	196	23		1,101
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)			1	12	21	42	40	19	1		136
English			2	8	17	36	27	17			107
French				2	3	5	3				13
German		2	5	21	81	137	168	63	6		483
Hebrew, German				3	2	5	11	6	2		29
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	2	6	12	19	16	7	2		66
Hebrew, Other		1		3	2	4	11		1		22
Irish			4	7	19	19	24	10	2		85
Italian, North	2		3	4	1	3	1				14
Italian, South	1	14	31	31	31	8	11	2		4	133
Polish	1	11	15	21	30	22	8	4	1		113
Scotch			1	1	5	9	10	4			30
Swedish				1	2	2	10	3			18
Other races[a]			3	4	11	9	13	5			45
Total foreign-born	5	29	67	124	237	320	353	140	15	4	1,294
Grand total	5	31	74	183	369	601	754	336	38	4	2,395

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Un-graded school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.[a]	Second year.[a]	Total.		
Native-born:													
White	...	2	2	20	57	149	325	357	153	.....	158	.....	1,070
Negro	...	...	...	1	...	9	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	15
Total native-born	...	2	2	21	57	158	328	358	154	.....	159	.....	1,085
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French)	...	...	2	4	6	32	25	35	10	1	11	.....	115
English	...	...	...	3	4	14	24	26	13	.....	13	.....	84
French	...	...	...	...	1	5	9	3	1	.....	2	.....	20
German	1	...	1	17	41	104	123	167	65	.....	67	.....	521
Hebrew, German	...	...	...	3	1	1	8	9	4	.....	4	.....	26
Hebrew, Russian	...	1	1	2	6	6	14	11	8	.....	8	.....	49
Hebrew, Other	...	...	1	...	2	2	5	5	3	.....	3	.....	18
Irish	...	...	...	...	5	17	24	19	6	.....	8	.....	73
Italian, North	...	...	1	5	3	...	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Italian, South	...	5	6	24	19	14	17	9	.....	.....	.....	1	95
Polish	1	5	25	57	99	40	29	8	4	.....	4	.....	268
Scotch	...	...	...	1	2	4	8	4	3	.....	3	.....	22
Swedish	...	...	1	...	1	3	2	11	3	.....	3	.....	21
Other races[b]	...	...	3	7	9	9	12	8	5	.....	5	.....	53
Total foreign-born	2	11	41	123	199	251	305	317	125	1	131	1	1,381
Grand total	2	13	43	144	256	409	633	675	279	1	290	1	2,466

[a] Not including Central High School, which was not reported by classes.
[b] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.[a]	Second year.[a]	Total.	
Native-born:												
White	...	...	1	3	26	53	179	293	305	10	351	906
Negro	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	2	.....	2	7
Total native-born	...	...	1	3	26	56	180	294	307	10	353	913
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French)	...	...	...	1	4	8	16	38	21	.....	21	88
English	...	...	...	...	2	7	10	27	14	.....	17	63
French	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	8	1	9	14
German	...	1	2	3	12	27	41	89	101	6	109	284
Hebrew, German	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	11	1	14	23
Hebrew, Russian	...	...	3	1	3	6	8	12	7	.....	11	44
Hebrew, Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	2	.....	3	11
Irish	...	...	...	...	3	5	17	28	27	.....	32	85
Italian, North	...	1	...	1	...	8	2	...	1	.....	2	14
Italian, South	1	...	5	6	9	12	12	16	2	.....	4	65
Polish	...	...	16	33	93	36	17	9	6	.....	6	210
Scotch	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	7	7	1	9	24
Swedish	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	6	.....	7	15
Other races[b]	...	...	1	...	2	3	9	11	19	.....	19	45
Total foreign-born	1	2	27	46	128	115	145	255	232	9	263	982
Grand total	1	2	28	49	154	171	325	549	539	19	616	1,895

[a] Not including Central High School, which was not reported by classes.
[b] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.					Ungraded school.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.[a]	Second year.[a]	Third year.[a]	Fourth year.[a]	Total.		
Native-born:															
White			1	1	3	18	43	111	237	29	7	1	357		534
Negro						1	2								3
Total native-born			1	1	3	19	45	111	237	29	7	1	357		537
Foreign-born:															
Canadian (other than French)						2	11	19	29	3			35		67
English						2	4	13	14	2			22		41
German					3	2	14	26	48	11	6		75		120
Hebrew, German						1		3	6	3			13		17
Hebrew, Russian				1		1	1	4	6				9		16
Irish						1	3	6	19	2	1		36		46
Italian, South		1			3	2	4	4	3				6	1	21
Polish			6	5	13	9	7	3	12				12		55
Other races[b]	1					4	2	14	23	5			34		55
Total foreign-born	1	1	6	6	19	24	46	92	160	26	7		242	1	438
Grand total	1	1	7	7	22	43	91	203	397	55	14	1	599	1	975

[a] Not including Central High School, which was not reported by classes.
[b] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.					Grand total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.[a]	Second year.[a]	Third year.[a]	Fourth year.[a]	Total.	
Native-born:											
White			4	4	23	101	34	18	13	236	267
Negro										1	1
Total native-born			4	4	23	101	34	18	13	237	268
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)					4	12	4	2		22	26
English						10	4	3		22	22
German					1	21	9	11	1	47	48
Hebrew, Other				4	1	4	3		2	16	21
Irish			1		4	2	2			17	22
Italian, South	1	1				2				8	10
Scotch					3	4	2			7	10
Other races[b]		2		1	4	9	2			16	23
Total foreign-born	1	3	1	5	17	64	26	16	3	155	182
Grand total	1	3	5	9	40	165	60	34	16	392	450

[a] Not including Central High School, which was not reported by classes.
[b] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age.—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		High school.					Grand total.
	7.	8.	First year.[a]	Second year.[a]	Third year.[a]	Fourth year.[a]	Total.	
Native-born:								
White	2	4	16	13	23	14	114	120
Negro	....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	3
Total native-born	2	5	17	13	23	14	116	123
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	3	1	1	1	11	12
German	....	1	4	5	5	6	29	30
Irish	....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	12	13
Other races[b]	....	1	2	3	5	4	25	30
Total foreign-born	1	3	9	11	11	11	81	85
Grand total	3	8	26	24	34	25	197	208

[a] Not including Central High School, which was not reported by classes.
[b] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school.					Normal school.	Grand total.
	4.	First year.[a]	Second year.[a]	Third year.[a]	Fourth year.[a]	Total.		
Native-born, White	.....	3	9	12	23	64	.....	64
Foreign-born, Other races[b]	1	2	1	6	5	30	2	33
Grand total	1	5	10	18	28	94	2	97

[a] Not including Central High School, which was not reported by classes.
[b] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.				Normal school.	Grand total.
	Second year.[a]	Third year.[a]	Fourth year.[a]	Total.		
Native-born, White	2	2	9	23	.....	23
Foreign-born, Other races[b]	1	3	5	14	1	15
Grand total	3	5	14	37	1	38

[a] Not including Central High School, which was not reported by classes.
[b] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS OR OVER.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		High school.			Grand total.
	1.	8.	Third year.[a]	Fourth year.[a]	Total.	
Native-born, White	.....	.....	2	2	8	8
Foreign-born, Other races[b]	1	1	3	1	4	6
Grand total	1	1	5	3	12	14

[a] Not including Central High School, which was not reported by classes.
[b] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.[a]	Normal school.	Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.				
Native-born:														
White	29.9	39.2	41.7	42.9	42.2	42.4	46.3	51.1	52.2	44.0	57.0	54.5	5.6	45.0
Negro	.0	.4	.3	.6	.5	.2	.6	.2	.3	.4	.3	.0	.0	.4
Total native-born	29.9	39.6	42.1	43.4	42.7	42.7	46.9	51.3	52.5	44.4	57.9	54.5	5.6	45.3
Foreign-born:														
Canadian, French	.4	.2	.3	.3	.1	.2	.3	.3	.3	.2	.4	.0	.0	.2
Canadian, Other	2.6	3.8	3.6	4.1	4.9	5.3	6.2	5.8	6.2	4.9	5.1	.0	.8	4.8
Dutch	.4	.2	.2	.3	.2	.3	.2	.3	.2	.2	.1	.0	.0	.2
English	1.6	2.5	3.5	3.0	3.4	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.3	3.4	4.0	.0	.0	3.4
French	.5	.4	.4	.5	.4	.6	.5	.8	.5	.5	.4	9.1	.0	.5
German	19.2	15.3	15.7	17.6	18.6	18.9	21.5	2.02	19.1	18.2	15.5	27.3	3.2	17.9
Hebrew, German	.3	.9	.6	.8	.9	.7	.9	1.1	1.6	.9	1.9	.0	.0	1.0
Hebrew, Polish	.1	.1	.2	.3	.4	.2	.2	.4	.4	.3	.5	.0	.0	.3
Hebrew, Russian	4.8	3.9	2.4	3.0	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.3	1.8	2.6	2.3	.0	.0	2.6
Hebrew, Other	2.0	.4	.1	.4	.4	.2	.3	.3	.4	.3	.7	.0	.8	.3
Irish	2.2	2.3	2.8	2.0	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.3	3.8	2.8	3.9	.0	1.6	2.9
Italian, North	3.0	2.7	1.3	2.0	1.7	.8	1.0	.6	.3	1.4	.4	.0	.....	1.3
Italian, South	27.7	9.6	10.4	6.5	6.9	4.6	2.6	2.7	2.6	6.2	1.8	.0	76.0	6.3
Polish	2.9	15.5	13.8	12.4	10.9	13.3	7.2	3.0	2.1	10.5	1.8	.0	8.0	9.5
Scotch	.4	.8	.9	.9	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.0	1.5	.0	.8	1.1
Swedish	.5	.6	.6	.6	.6	.7	.6	.8	1.1	.7	.5	.0	.0	.6
Other races	3.3	1.2	1.3	1.9	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.2	1.5	1.3	9.1	3.2	1.5
Total foreign-born	70.1	60.4	57.9	56.6	57.3	57.3	53.1	48.7	47.5	55.6	42.1	45.5	94.4	54.7
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[a] High school not reported by years.

TABLE 6. *Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totols, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.[a]	Normal school.	Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.				
Native-born:														
White	1.3	11.9	11.3	10.7	12.0	10.9	10.4	10.5	8.5	86.3	12.4	(b)	(b)	100.0
Negro	.....	14.4	11.0	17.1	16.6	7.2	15.5	5.0	5.5	92.3	7.7	0.0	0.0	100.0
Total native-born	1.3	12.0	11.3	10.8	12.0	10.9	10.4	10.5	8.5	86.4	12.3	(b)	(b)	100.0
Foreign-born:														
Canadian, French	3.3	11.5	13.9	12.3	3.3	9.0	10.7	12.3	8.2	81.1	15.6	.0	.0	100.0
Canadian, Other	1.0	10.7	9.1	9.6	13.0	12.7	13.0	11.2	9.5	88.8	10.2	.0	(b)	100.0
Dutch	3.9	13.7	8.8	14.7	10.8	14.7	7.8	12.7	8.8	92.2	3.9	.0	.0	100.0
English	.9	10.1	12.4	9.9	12.8	12.6	10.9	10.1	9.2	87.9	11.2	.0	.0	100.0
French	2.0	11.5	9.5	11.1	11.1	13.5	10.3	14.7	7.5	89.3	8.3	.4	.0	100.0
German	2.0	11.7	10.7	11.0	13.3	12.2	12.2	10.5	7.9	89.5	8.4	(b)	(b)	100.0
Hebrew, German	.6	12.4	7.6	8.7	11.4	8.5	9.3	10.5	12.0	80.4	19.0	.0	.0	100.0
Hebrew, Polish	.7	5.7	9.2	12.1	17.0	9.2	7.1	12.8	10.6	83.7	15.6	.0	.0	100.0
Hebrew, Russian	3.5	20.8	11.3	13.1	11.0	9.6	8.8	8.3	5.2	88.1	8.4	.0	.0	100.0
Hebrew, Other	.....	14.8	4.3	12.3	16.7	6.2	8.0	8.6	8.6	79.6	19.8	.0	.6	100.0
Irish	1.5	11.0	11.7	7.8	12.6	12.2	10.2	10.4	9.4	85.4	13.0	.0	.1	100.0
Italian, North	4.3	28.1	11.9	16.5	16.0	6.9	7.6	4.4	1.7	93.1	2.6	.0	.0	100.0
Italian, South	8.3	20.7	20.1	11.6	13.9	8.3	4.2	4.0	3.0	85.0	2.8	.0	3.0	100.0
Polish	.6	22.2	17.6	14.6	14.6	16.1	7.6	2.9	1.6	97.4	1.8	.0	.2	100.0
Scotch	.8	9.9	9.7	9.1	14.6	12.0	9.9	10.8	9.5	85.6	13.5	.0	.2	100.0
Swedish	1.6	12.4	11.1	9.8	12.1	11.7	8.9	11.1	13.0	90.2	8.3	.0	.0	100.0
Other races	4.2	11.0	10.1	14.5	11.9	12.3	10.8	10.0	6.1	86.7	8.4	.1	.5	100.0
Total foreign-born	2.4	15.2	12.9	11.6	13.42	12.1	9.8	8.2	6.4	89.7	7.4	(b)	.4	100.0
Grand total	1.9	13.7	12.2	11.2	12.8	11.6	10.1	9.3	7.3	88.2	9.7	(b)	.3	100.0

[a] High school not reported by years.

[b] Less than 0.05 per cent.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Born in Buffalo.			Born elsewhere in United States.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born, White	232	173	46	26	22	5
Foreign-born:						
English-speaking races	23	20	4	2	1	.....
Non-English-speaking races—						
German	206	160	43	2	2	1
Italian, North	9	8	2	3	3	.....
Italian, South	631	446	288	43	28	17
Italian (not specified)	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish	839	666	381	34	28	12
Other races	11	8	2	5	5	.....
Total	1,703	1,293	718	87	66	30
Total foreign-born	1,726	1,313	722	89	67	30
Grand total	1,958	1,486	768	115	89	35

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Born abroad.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born, White	.....	.....	.....	258	195	51	1	1	.....
Foreign-born:									
English-speaking races	2	2	1	27	23	5	.....	.....	.....
Non-English-speaking races—									
German	9	7	6	217	169	50	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	4	4	3	16	15	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	309	262	207	983	736	512	3	2	1
Italian (not specified)	2	2	2	9	7	4	.....	.....	.....
Polish	50	40	30	923	734	423	3	2	2
Other races	4	4	4	20	17	6	.....	.....	.....
Total	378	319	252	2,168	1,678	1,000	6	4	3
Total foreign-born	380	321	253	2,195	1,701	1,005	6	4	3
Grand total	380	321	253	2,453	1,896	1,056	7	5	3

TABLE 2.—*School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in Buffalo, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Having attended school elsewhere.			Not having attended school elsewhere.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born, White	11	11	5	15	11	.....	26	22	5	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Non-English-speaking races—												
German	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	14	13	7	28	15	10	42	28	17	1	.....	.....
Polish	14	12	6	18	15	6	32	27	12	2	1	.....
Other races	4	4	.....	1	1	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	35	32	14	49	33	16	84	65	30	3	1	.....
Total foreign-born	36	33	14	50	33	16	86	66	30	3	1	.....
Grand total	47	44	19	65	44	16	112	88	35	3	1	.....

TABLE 3.—*Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Under 6 years.			6 or 7 years.			8 or 9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Polish	25	15	9	5	5	3	9	9	9	6	6	6	45	35	27	5	5	3
Italian, North	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	196	163	112	53	52	49	28	28	28	13	13	13	290	256	202	19	6	5
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Other races	8	6	5	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	4	4	4	15	13	11	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born pupils	231	186	127	59	58	53	4	42	41	24	24	24	356	310	245	24	11	8

TABLE 4.—*School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Having attended school abroad.			Not having attended school abroad.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Polish	17	17	16	3	3	2	20	20	18	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	66	66	65	28	27	25	94	93	90	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Other races	7	7	6	.....	.....	.....	7	7	6	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born pupils	94	94	91	31	30	27	125	124	118	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 5.—*Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to age at entering grades and not kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	5 years or under.			6 years.			7 years.			8 years.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born, White	116	81	15	87	61	10	42	40	17	5	5	4
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races	11	9	1	9	7	2	2	2	.....	1	1	1
Non-English-speaking races:												
German	86	56	10	89	76	15	22	18	12	7	7	6
Italian, North	5	4	1	3	3	1	2	2	.....	1	1	.....
Italian, South	159	88	45	380	247	143	235	196	138	92	92	82
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	3	2	1	3	3	3
Polish	239	134	37	235	176	50	158	136	82	75	75	64
Other races	3	3	.....	9	6	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Total	492	285	93	719	510	209	421	355	233	179	179	155
Total foreign-born	503	294	94	728	517	211	423	357	233	180	180	156
Grand total	619	375	109	815	578	221	465	397	250	185	185	160

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born, White	3	3	2	2	2	2	255	192	50	4	4	1
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races	1	1	.....	3	3	1	27	23	5	.....	.....	.....
Non-English-speaking races:												
German	2	2	2	9	9	5	215	168	50	2	1	.....
Italian, North	1	1	.....	3	3	3	15	14	5	1	1	.....
Italian, South	35	35	32	49	49	48	950	707	488	36	31	25
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	7	4	.....	.....	.....
Polish	30	30	25	167	167	156	904	718	414	22	18	11
Other races	1	1	1	5	5	5	20	17	6	.....	.....	.....
Total	69	69	60	233	233	217	2,113	1,631	967	61	51	36
Total foreign-born	70	70	60	236	236	218	2,140	1,654	972	61	51	36
Grand total	73	73	62	238	238	220	2,395	1,846	1,022	65	55	37

TABLE 6.—*Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to age at entering grades and not kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	5 years or under.			6 years.			7 years.			8 years.			9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	32	24	14	88	63	37	92	79	63	39	39	37	14	14	14	40	40	39	305	259	204	4	3	3
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish	7	1	1	6	4	.....	10	8	3	7	7	6	2	2	2	16	16	16	48	38	28	2	2	2
Other races	.....	.....	.....	7	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	6	6	5	15	13	11	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born pupils	39	25	15	101	72	42	103	88	66	48	48	45	18	18	17	65	65	63	374	316	248	6	5	5

TABLE 7.—*Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.			Fifth grade or above.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born, White	248	185	46	4	4	2	1	1	.....	1	1	1	2	2	2	256	193	51	3	3	.....
Foreign-born:																					
English-speaking races	22	18	3	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	.....	27	23	5	.....	.....	.....
Non-English-speaking races—																					
German	200	152	39	5	5	4	3	3	2	1	1	1	7	7	3	216	168	49	1	1	1
Italian, North	12	11	3	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	15	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	909	661	454	31	31	23	8	8	6	3	3	2	3	3	3	954	706	488	32	32	25
Italian (not specified)	9	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	7	4	.....	.....	.....
Polish	721	532	253	28	28	19	41	41	37	54	54	51	74	74	61	918	729	421	8	7	4
Other races	17	14	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	19	16	5	1	1	1
Total	1,868	1,377	756	68	68	49	52	52	45	59	59	54	85	85	68	2,132	1,641	972	42	41	31
Total foreign-born	1,890	1,395	759	68	68	49	54	54	46	61	61	55	86	86	68	2,159	1,664	977	42	41	31
Grand total	2,138	1,580	805	72	72	51	55	55	46	62	62	56	88	88	70	2,415	1,857	1,028	45	44	31

TABLE 8.—*Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Italian, North	2	2	1	2	2	2			
Italian, South	286	239	189	14	14	11	4	4	3
Italian (not specified)	2	2	2						
Polish	37	27	17	3	3	3	4	4	4
Other races	9	7	7	1	1	1	3	3	1
Total foreign-born pupils	336	277	216	20	20	17	11	11	8

Race of father of pupil.	Fourth grade.			Fifth grade or above.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Italian, North							4	4	3			
Italian, South	2	2	2				306	259	205	3	3	2
Italian (not specified)							2	2	2			
Polish	2	2	2	4	4	4	50	40	30			
Other races				1	1	1	14	12	10	1	1	1
Total foreign-born pupils	4	4	4	5	5	5	376	317	250	4	4	3

Table 9.—*Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade or above.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
Native-born, White	6	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10	.....
Foreign-born:										
English-speaking races	2	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Non-English-speaking races—										
German	7	3	3	1	2	2	.....	.....	18	.....
Italian, North	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Italian, South	146	16	8	1	3	.....	.....	.....	174	2
Italian (not specified)	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Polish	111	12	37	45	52	11	3	.....	271	1
Other races	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	1
Total	273	34	48	48	58	13	3	.....	477	4
Total foreign-born	273	34	50	50	59	13	3	.....	482	4
Grand total	279	36	51	50	59	14	3	.....	492	4

Table 10.—*Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade or above.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
Italian, North	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Italian, South	80	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	2
Italian (not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Polish	13	3	4	1	4	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
Other races	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1
Total foreign-born pupils	99	13	11	1	4	.....	.....	.....	128	3

TABLE 11.—*Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less years than grade.			Pupils in school same years as grade.			Pupils in school more years than grade.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born, White	38	35	4	121	73	7	96	85	40	255	193	51	4	3	.....
Foreign-born:															
English-speaking races	3	3	.....	13	11	2	11	9	3	27	23	5	.....	.....	.....
Non-English-speaking races—															
German	23	22	3	106	71	9	83	71	35	212	164	47	5	5	3
Italian, North	6	6	2	2	2	1	6	6	2	14	14	5	2	1	.....
Italian, South	92	90	46	371	196	116	474	410	321	937	696	483	49	42	30
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	6	4	2	3	3	2	9	7	4	.....	.....	.....
Polish	78	76	35	450	301	139	389	354	250	917	731	424	9	5	1
Other races	6	6	3	8	6	1	6	5	2	20	17	6	.....	.....	.....
Total	205	200	89	943	580	268	961	849	612	2,109	1,629	969	65	53	34
Total foreign-born	208	203	89	956	591	270	972	858	615	2,136	1,652	974	65	53	34
Grand total	246	238	93	1,077	664	277	1,068	943	655	2,391	1,845	1,025	69	56	34

TABLE 12.—*Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less years than grade.			Pupils in school same years as grade.			Pupils in school more years than grade.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Italian, North	2	2	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	40	39	29	100	66	50	165	154	125	305	259	204	4	3	3
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish	13	13	13	23	15	8	13	11	8	49	39	29	1	1	1
Other races	6	6	4	2	.....	.....	7	7	7	15	13	11	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born pupils	61	60	48	128	84	60	186	173	141	375	317	249	5	4	4

TABLE 13.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
German	171	135	38	38	27	9	209	162	47	8	7	3
Italian, North	12	11	3	4	4	2	16	15	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	598	452	283	369	270	216	967	722	499	19	16	14
Italian (not specified)	5	3	2	3	3	1	8	6	3	1	1	1
Polish	598	457	244	311	264	170	909	721	414	17	15	11
Other races	15	13	2	5	4	4	20	17	6	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born pupils	1,399	1,071	572	730	572	402	2,129	1,643	974	45	39	29

TABLE 14.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Italian, North	1	1	1	3	3	2	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	116	103	76	183	150	123	299	253	199	10	9	8
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polish	18	14	9	31	25	20	49	39	29	1	1	1
Other races	7	5	5	4	4	4	11	9	9	2	2	1
Total foreign-born pupils	142	123	91	222	183	150	364	306	241	14	13	11

TABLE 15.—*Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races	27	23	5	.....	.....	.....	27	23	5	.....	.....	.....
Non-English-speaking races:												
German	192	149	41	13	10	5	205	159	46	12	10	4
Italian, North	14	13	4	2	2	1	16	15	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian South	663	505	325	296	214	174	959	719	499	27	19	14
Italian (not specified)	7	5	2	1	1	1	8	6	3	1	1	1
Polish	765	609	344	117	93	61	882	702	405	44	34	20
Other races	15	13	2	4	4	4	19	17	6	1	.....	.....
Total	1,656	1,294	718	433	324	246	2,089	1,618	964	85	64	39
Total foreign-born	1,683	1,317	723	433	324	246	2,116	1,641	969	85	64	39

TABLE 16.—*Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Italian, North	2	2	2	2	2	1	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	115	104	73	182	149	126	297	253	199	12	9	8
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polish	21	18	12	29	22	18	50	40	30	.....	.....	.....
Other races	6	4	3	7	7	7	13	11	10	2	2	1
Total foreign-born pupils	144	128	90	221	181	153	365	309	243	15	12	10

TABLE 17.—*Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	8	5	3	16	15	2	25	21	5	2	2	.....
Non-English-speaking races:																		
German	.....	.....	.....	9	4	4	46	29	12	150	127	32	205	160	48	12	9	2
Italian, North	1	1	.....	1	1	1	6	6	2	8	7	2	16	15	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	51	38	37	205	146	113	458	352	230	239	182	117	953	718	497	33	20	16
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	4	1	3	1	1	8	6	3	1	1	1
Polish	18	10	8	43	32	24	347	269	156	426	352	202	834	663	390	92	73	35
Other races	2	2	2	2	2	1	3	2	.....	12	10	2	19	16	5	1	1	1
Total	72	51	47	261	186	144	864	662	401	838	679	356	2,035	1,578	948	139	104	55
Total foreign-born	72	51	47	262	187	144	872	667	404	854	694	358	2,060	1,599	953	141	106	55

TABLE 18.—*Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Italian, North	1	1	.....	1	1	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	49	37	36	167	138	106	77	74	53	2	2	2	295	251	197	14	11	10
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polish	15	10	8	25	21	16	6	6	5	2	1	.....	48	38	29	2	2	1
Other races	2	2	2	8	6	5	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	12	10	9	3	3	2
Total foreign-born pupils	67	50	46	202	167	129	87	84	62	4	3	2	360	304	239	20	17	14

TABLE 19.—*Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
German	100	80	21	115	88	29	215	168	50	2	1	.....
Italian, North	12	11	3	4	4	2	16	15	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	472	384	240	511	353	272	983	737	512	3	1	1
Italian (not specified)	3	2	1	6	5	3	9	7	4	.....	.....	.....
Polish	131	85	42	795	651	383	926	736	425	.....	.....	.....
Other races	13	11	1	7	6	5	20	17	6	.....	.....	.....
Total	731	573	308	1,438	1,107	694	2,169	1,680	1,002	5	2	1

TABLE 20.—*Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Italian, North	2	2	1	2	2	2	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	100	98	72	207	163	134	307	261	206	2	1	1
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	1	.....	49	39	30	50	40	30	.....	.....	.....
Other races	2	2	2	11	9	8	13	11	10	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born pupils	105	103	75	271	215	176	376	318	251	2	1	1

TABLE 21.—*Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father.*

PRIMARY GRADES.

[By term is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born, White	84	50	8	28	14	5	14	7	4	8	1	1	134	72	18	6	5	1
Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races	9	6	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	8	1	.....	.....	.....
Non-English-speaking races—																		
German	75	50	14	17	8	4	15	6	2	6	4	4	113	68	24	6	3	2
Italian, North	4	3	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	7	6	3	1	1	.....
Italian, South	430	287	201	108	73	60	124	84	73	69	51	48	731	495	382	23	11	9
Italian (not specified)	5	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	7	5	4	.....	.....	.....
Polish	401	269	113	83	59	34	77	53	40	39	32	27	600	413	214	17	14	11
Other races	7	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	1	.....	10	7	4	.....	.....	.....
Total	922	617	334	211	142	100	218	145	117	117	90	80	1,468	994	631	47	29	22
Total foreign-born	931	623	335	214	144	100	218	145	117	117	90	80	1,480	1,002	632	47	29	22
Grand total	1,015	673	343	242	158	105	232	152	121	125	91	81	1,614	1,074	650	53	34	23

GRAMMAR GRADES.

Native-born, White	82	82	21	19	19	4	13	13	6	3	3	1	117	117	32	2	2	.....
Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races	11	11	2	1	1	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	14	14	4	1	1	.....
Non-English-speaking races—																		
German	79	79	12	11	11	6	5	5	4	2	2	1	97	97	23	1	1	1
Italian, North	8	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	159	159	69	29	29	17	25	25	20	17	17	15	230	230	121	2	2	1
Italian (not specified)	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	204	204	114	38	38	30	43	43	35	19	19	16	304	304	195	5	5	5
Other races	8	8	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	10	10	2	.....	.....	.....
Total	460	460	198	79	79	54	73	73	59	39	39	32	651	651	343	8	8	7
Total foreign-born	471	471	200	80	80	54	75	75	61	39	39	32	665	665	347	9	9	7
Grand total	553	553	221	99	99	58	88	88	67	42	42	33	782	782	379	11	11	7

ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES.

Native-born, White	166	132	29	47	33	9	27	20	10	11	4	2	251	189	50	8	7	1
Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races	20	17	3	4	3	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	26	22	5	1	1	.....
Non-English-speaking races—																		
German	154	129	26	28	19	10	20	11	6	8	6	5	210	165	47	7	4	3
Italian, North	12	11	3	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	15	14	5	1	1	.....
Italian, South	589	446	270	137	102	77	149	109	93	86	68	63	961	725	503	25	13	10
Italian (not specified)	7	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	9	7	4	.....	.....	.....
Polish	605	473	227	121	97	64	120	96	75	58	51	43	904	717	409	22	19	16
Other races	15	12	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	.....	20	17	6	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,382	1,077	532	290	221	154	291	218	176	156	129	112	2,119	1,645	974	55	37	29
Total foreign-born	1,402	1,094	535	294	224	154	293	220	178	156	129	112	2,145	1,667	979	56	38	29
Grand total	1,568	1,226	564	341	257	163	320	240	188	167	133	114	2,396	1,856	1,029	64	45	30

TABLE 22.—*Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

PRIMARY GRADES.

[By term is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Italian, North	1	1	1										1	1	1			
Italian, South	106	89	69	36	30	28	53	41	37	39	32	31	234	192	165	7	2	1
Italian (not specified)	2	2	2										2	2	2			
Polish	28	20	13	3	2	1	5	4	2				36	26	16			
Other races	8	6	5	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	12	10	9			
Total foreign-born pupils	145	118	90	40	33	30	60	47	41	40	33	32	285	231	193	7	2	1
GRAMMAR GRADES.																		
Italian, North	3	3	2										3	3	2			
Italian, South	45	45	21	9	9	6	10	10	10	4	4	4	68	68	41			
Polish	6	6	6	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	4	4	13	13	13	1	1	1
Other races	3	3	2										3	3	2			
Total foreign-born pupils	57	57	31	10	10	7	12	12	12	8	8	8	87	87	58	1	1	1
ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES.																		
Italian, North	4	4	3										4	4	3			
Italian, South	151	134	90	45	39	34	63	51	47	43	36	35	302	260	206	7	2	1
Italian (not specified)	2	2	2										2	2	2			
Polish	34	26	19	4	3	2	7	6	4	4	4	4	49	39	29	1	1	1
Other races	11	9	7	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	15	13	11			
Total foreign-born pupils	202	175	121	50	43	37	72	59	53	48	41	40	372	318	251	8	3	2

TABLE 23.—*Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Regular course.			Transfer from other public school in city.			Transfer from public school elsewhere.			Transfer from private school.			Not promoted.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born, White	214	159	36	8	8	.....	1	1	1	2	2	.....	27	19	13	252	189	50	7	7	1
Foreign-born:																					
English-speaking races	21	17	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	26	22	5	1	1	.....
Non-English-speaking races—																					
German	187	147	38	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	19	15	8	210	164	48	7	5	2
Italian, North	14	13	5	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	15	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	724	542	341	19	17	15	8	8	5	20	18	16	190	142	129	961	727	506	25	11	7
Italian (not specified)	8	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9	7	4	.....	.....	.....
Polish	729	571	312	22	21	12	1	1	1	52	52	48	85	65	33	889	710	406	37	26	19
Other races	14	12	5	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	1	20	17	6	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,676	1,291	704	45	40	28	11	11	6	74	72	66	299	226	171	2,105	1,640	975	69	42	28
Total foreign-born	1,697	1,308	708	47	42	28	11	11	6	74	72	66	302	229	172	2,131	1,662	980	70	43	28
Grand total	1,911	1,467	744	55	50	28	12	12	7	76	74	66	329	248	185	2,383	1,851	1,030	77	50	29

TABLE 24.—*Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Regular course.			Transfer from other public school in city.			Transfer from public school elsewhere.			Transfer from private school.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Italian, North	4	4	3									
Italian, South	227	193	146	8	8	7	4	4	3	7	7	7
Italian (not specified)	2	2	2									
Polish	38	30	23	1	1	1				4	4	4
Other races	14	12	10									
Total foreign-born pupils	285	241	184	9	9	8	4	4	3	11	11	11

Race of father of pupil.	Not promoted.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Italian, North				4	4	3			
Italian, South	53	45	40	299	257	203	10	5	4
Italian (not specified)				2	2	2			
Polish	5	3		48	38	28	2	2	2
Other races	1	1	1	15	13	11			
Total foreign-born pupils	59	49	41	368	314	247	12	7	6

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 39 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.											Total kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Ungraded and special.	Total.	
Native-born of native father, White						1					3	4	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German											1	1	
Total native-born						1					4	5	
Grand total						1					4	5	

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.											Total kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Ungraded and special.	Total.	
Native-born of native father:													
White	13	78	85	81	71	66	49	48	39	39	9	565	578
Negro		3				1						4	4
Total	13	81	85	81	71	67	49	48	39	39	9	569	582
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian, French			2	1			1	1	1			6	6
Canadian, Other	1	6	3	4	1	2	3	2				21	22
Danish				2								2	2
Dutch			1	1			1		2			5	5
English	1	11	8	12	11	8	6	6	6	10	1	79	80
French				2		1	2	1	1	2		9	9
German	1	22	14	10	16	13	15	9	6	11	3	119	120
Hebrew, Russian		1	1									2	2
Hebrew, Other	1	1	3	1	1				1			7	8
Irish		41	31	27	56	49	43	41	28	14	1	301	331
Polish		1				1				1		3	3
Scotch		3	5	10	5	2	3	6	5	2		41	41
Scotch-Irish		3	2		1	1	3	3	3	1		17	17
Welsh			2			1	1	1				5	5
Total	4	89	72	70	91	78	78	70	53	41	5	647	651
Total native-born	17	170	157	151	162	145	127	118	92	80	14	1,216	1,233
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French							1					1	1
Canadian, Other		1		3				1				5	5
English		2	5	1	3	3	7	2	2	3		28	28
French		1						1	1			3	3
German		3	2					1			1	7	7
Hebrew (other foreign)		1	2						1	1		5	5

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race*—Con.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades. 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	7.	7.	8.	9.	Ungraded and special.	Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.
Foreign-born—Continued.													
Irish		3	1		1	1	1	4	2	1	1	15	15
Italian, South		1										1	1
Scotch			1	2	2	3	1	1	2			12	12
Scotch-Irish		2								2		4	4
Welsh									1			1	1
Total foreign-born		14	11	6	6	7	10	10	9	7	2	82	82
Grand total	17	184	168	157	168	152	137	128	101	87	16	1,298	1,315

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades. 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Ungraded and special.	Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.	Race distribution, percentages. Elementary.	Kindergarten and elementary.
Native-born of native father:															
White	13	78	85	81	71	67	49	48	39	39	12	569	582	43.4	44.1
Negro		3				1						4	4	.3	.3
Total	13	81	85	81	71	68	49	48	39	39	12	573	586	43.7	44.4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Canadian, French			2	1			1	1	1			6	6	.5	.5
Canadian, Other	1	6	3	4	1	2	3	2				21	22	1.6	1.7
Danish				2								2	2	.2	.2
Dutch			1	1			1		2			5	5	.4	.4
English	1	11	8	12	11	8	6	6	6	10	1	79	80	6.1	6.1
French				2		1	2	1	1	2		9	9	.7	.7
German	1	22	14	10	16	13	15	9	6	11	4	120	121	9.0	9.2
Hebrew, Russian		1	1									2	2	.2	.2
Hebrew, Other	1	1	3	1	1				1			7	8	.5	.6
Irish		41	31	27	56	49	43	41	28	14	1	331	331	25.7	25.1
Polish		1				1				1		3	3	.2	.2
Scotch		3	5	10	5	2	3	6	5	2		41	41	3.2	3.1
Scotch-Irish		3	2		1	1	3	3	3	1		17	17	1.3	1.3
Welsh			2			1	1	1				5	5	.4	.4
Total	4	89	72	70	91	78	78	70	53	41	6	648	652	50.0	49.4
Total native-born	17	170	157	151	162	146	127	118	92	80	18	1,221	1,238	93.8	93.8
Foreign-born:															
Canadian, French							1					1	1	.1	.1
Canadian, Other		1		3				1				5	5	.4	.4
English		2	5	1	3	3	7	2	2	3		28	28	2.2	2.1
French		1						1	1			3	3	.2	.2
German		3	2					1			1	7	7	.5	.5
Hebrew (other foreign)		1	2						1	1		5	5	.4	.4
Irish		3	1		1	1	1	4	2	1	1	15	15	1.1	1.1
Italian, South		1										1	1	.1	.1
Scotch			1	2	2	3	1	1	2			12	12	.9	.9
Scotch-Irish		2								2		4	4	.3	.3
Welsh									1			1	1	.1	.1
Total foreign-born		14	11	6	6	7	10	10	9	7	2	82	82	6.2	6.2
Grand total	17	184	168	157	168	153	137	128	101	87	20	1,303	1,320	100.0	100.0

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 49 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White			1		2		1	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German				1				1
Total native-born			1	1	2		1	5
Grand total			1	1	2		1	5

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White	156	172	101	52	55	23	15	574
Negro	2	2						4
Total	158	174	101	52	55	23	15	578
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French		1	1	1	2	1		6
Canadian, Other	8	5		6	3			22
Danish				2				2
Dutch			1	2			2	5
English	11	15	14	16	11	6	5	78
French	3	2	1	2	1			9
German	26	31	25	11	14	9	2	118
Hebrew, Russian	1		1					2
Hebrew, Other	1	3	2	1			1	8
Irish	47	62	73	71	45	21	11	330
Polish		2					1	3
Scotch	6	6	14	5	2	2	6	41
Scotch-Irish	1	2	4	5	2	3		17
Welsh			2		1		2	5
Total	104	129	138	122	81	42	30	646
Total native-born	262	303	239	174	136	65	45	1,224
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French		1						1
Canadian, Other	2	1	2					5
English	2	10	7	5	1	1	2	28
French		2		1				3
German	2	3	1					6
Hebrew (other foreign)	3		2					5
Irish	3	6	2	4				15
Italian, South		1						1
Scotch	1	5	4		1		1	12
Scotch-Irish	1			1		2		4
Welsh		1						1
Total foreign-born	14	30	18	11	2	3	3	81
Grand total	276	333	257	185	138	68	48	1,305

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White	156	172	102	52	57	23	16	578
Negro	2	2						4
Total	158	174	102	52	57	23	16	582
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian, French		1	1	1	2	1		6
Canadian, Other	8	5		6	3			22
Danish				2				2
Dutch			1	2			2	5
English	11	15	14	16	11	6	5	78
French	3	2	1	2	1			9
German	26	31	25	12	14	9	2	119
Hebrew, Russian	1		1					2
Hebrew, Other	1	3	2	1			1	8
Irish	47	62	73	71	45	21	11	330
Polish		2					1	3
Scotch	6	6	14	5	2	2	6	41
Scotch-Irish	1	2	4	5	2	3		17
Welsh			2		1		2	5
Total	104	129	138	123	81	42	30	647
Total native-born	262	303	240	175	138	65	46	1,229
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French		1						1
Canadian, Other	2	1	2					5
English	2	10	7	5	1	1	2	28
French		2		1				3
German	2	3	1					6
Hebrew (other foreign)	3		2					5
Irish	3	6	2	4				15
Italian, South		1						1
Scotch	1	5	4		1		1	12
Scotch-Irish	1			1		2		4
Welsh		1						1
Total foreign-born	14	30	18	11	2	3	3	81
Grand total	276	333	258	186	140	68	49	1,310

CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Page.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. 423, 424
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 424, 425
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 426-436
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 437-444
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 444
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages..... 445

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father..... 446
2. School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in Cedar Rapids, by general nativity and race of father..... 447
3. Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father..... 448
4. School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father. 448
5. Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father..... 449
6. Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 450
7. Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father..... 451
8. Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only). 452
9. Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father..... 453
10. Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 453
11. Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father..... 454
12. Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 455
13. Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father..... 455
14. Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 456
15. Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father..... 456
16. Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 457
17. Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father..... 457
18. Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 458
19. Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father..... 458
20. Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 459
21. Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father. 460-462
22. Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 463
23. Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father..... 464
24. Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).. 465

CEDAR RAPIDS.

The tables herewith presented for the public schools of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, are those of the general investigation and those of the intensive investigation, both resulting from the tabulation of the individual pupil's cards as explained in the introduction to this volume. The nature of the tables and the purposes which they serve are set forth at some length in the introduction.[a]

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL TABLES.

The whole number of cards returned for the pupils of Cedar Rapids was 2,278, which falls far short of the average annual attendance for the year 1908–9, which is reported as 4,197. Instead, therefore, of an enumeration of the entire school system of the city the cards cover approximately one-half of the school children. Though deficient as a report of the public schools of the city, the whole number is sufficient to afford a study of certain aspects of the school life and history of this group of children.

The important preliminary question is, How far and in what sense can this group be identified with and stand for the school children of Cedar Rapids as a whole? Is the deficiency due to the omission of certain schools or sections of the city, or is it due to the omission of certain classes of pupils? The returns are only half as numerous as was to be expected, but the cause of the omissions can only be surmised from internal evidence. There is no record in the Cedar Rapids school reports of the distribution of pupils by grades, and if we would examine whether there are any grades poorly represented we must compare the figures at our disposal with a normal or standard distribution of pupils in the grades. As such a standard we may take the results of the present inquiry, and the comparison follows:

Grade.	Pupils in the elementary grades.			
	Cedar Rapids.		All cities in present investigation.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
First	208	9.3	294,657	18.4
Second	80	3.6	243,162	15.2
Third	258	11.6	238,453	14.9
Fourth	414	18.6	224,045	14.0
Fifth	315	14.1	202,992	12.7
Sixth	355	15.9	165,771	10.4
Seventh	297	13.3	130,614	8.2
Eighth	304	13.6	99,190	6.2
Total	2,231	100.0	1,598,884	100.0

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

These figures show for the total of all cities a regularly declining number of pupils in the grades from the first to the eighth, the latter being about one-third as great as the former. The first three grades comprise 48.5 per cent of all the pupils. The figures for Cedar Rapids depart widely from this general average. They are very irregular, the second grade being represented by little more than one-third as many pupils as the first grade, and a smaller proportion as compared with the third. Instead of diminishing, the numbers reported in the different grades increase till the fourth grade is reached. While higher grades have fewer representatives, the numbers do not fall off in the same proportions as in the general average. Moreover, the first three grades constitute only 24.5 of the total reported. Had we as many pupils reported for these three grades as for grades 4–8 the total number of pupils reported would be 3,370, which would still be about 20 per cent short of the average annual attendance. The inevitable conclusion is that there are omissions in all the grades, and especially in the lower ones.

These omissions render impracticable in the case of Cedar Rapids a number of comparisons which are made in other cities. The sequence of the different grades as revealed by these figures has no significance in a study of the school situation of the city. It is equally clear upon reflection that the age figures as reported in Table 1 carry with them no meaning, since the higher grades, and consequently the older ages, are more numerously represented than the lower grades and younger ages.

The comparison shown in Table 1 of grades and ages loses only a part of its significance. From this table are drawn generally certain facts which show the relation of age and school progress. The child who is older than the age which corresponds to his grade is designated as overage or retarded. Unless we assume, and there is no reason for such an assumption, that among the pupils for whom the facts were returned, these tendencies which influenced in each grade the selection of older or younger pupils, the figures given should show not the number of overage pupils, but at least the proportion in the several grades. Retardation can also be measured by the number of pupils of a given age who are below the grades for their respective ages. Here again, even though the figures are, as stated, only partial, there is no reason to suppose that the resulting proportions are inaccurate. The comparison of grades and ages follows:

Grade.	Number of pupils reported in grade.	Overage, or retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	208	8 years and over	6	2.9
Second	80	9 years and over	13	16.3
Third	258	10 years and over	87	33.7
Fourth	414	11 years and over	151	36.5
Fifth	315	12 years and over	111	35.2
Sixth	355	13 years and over	106	29.9
Seventh	297	14 years and over	76	25.6
Eighth	304	15 years and over	68	22.4
Total reported	2,231		618	27.7

The general sequence of the increasing proportion of retardation until the middle grades and its subsequent decline is revealed in this table as in those of other cities where more complete material is available. The average calculated from these figures for all grades is undoubtedly too high, because in these figures we have a relatively weak representation of the lower grades when retardation is low and a relatively strong representation of the upper grades when retardation is high.

If we compare the number of undergrade pupils in the ages 10, 11, and 12 years, the following table results:

Age.	Number reported at this age.	Undergrade, or retarded pupils.		
		Normal grade.	Number.	Per cent.
10 years	278	4	50	18.0
11 years	341	5	111	32.5
12 years	361	6	118	32.4
Total	980	.....	279	28.5

The number of retarded pupils revealed by this table is greater at the ages 11 and 12 than at 10, but for the two later years it is practically equal. The selection of the pupils, by whatever method of chance or accident it occurred, seems to have affected the result here. The average is probably slightly too low for the city as a whole in these years of age.

The inquiry as to race of pupils, as determined by the race of the fathers, brings out some interesting information concerning the group of children for whom reports are available. In the following table racial groups and the separate races which had as many as 30 representatives are given:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:		
White	1,453	65.1
Negro	15	.7
Total native-born	1,468	65.8
Foreign-born:		
Bohemian and Moravian	401	18.0
German	95	4.3
Hebrew, Russian	32	1.4
Swedish	47	2.1
All others	188	8.4
Total foreign	763	34.2
Grand total	2,231	100.0

It appears that among the pupils represented those with native fathers constitute about two-thirds and those with foreign fathers about one-third of the whole number. Among the children with foreign fathers those whose fathers are of the Bohemian and Moravian race are particularly conspicuous, constituting, as they do, more than one-half the group.

The races with smaller representation here classed as "All others" are numerous. Those specifically named are the Canadian, French (1), Canadian, other (28), Danish (26), Dutch (5), English (19), French (2), Hebrew, German (2), Hebrew, Polish (2), Hebrew, not specified (3), Irish (19), Italian, South (2), Italian, not specified (6), Norwegian (7), Polish (7), Russian (4), Scotch (21), Scotch-Irish (27), Slovak (1), Syrian (2), and Welsh (4).

It has already been explained that the figures available do not give a normal distribution of pupils among the grades, and there is accordingly nothing to learn from them in regard to the distribution of the pupils by races among the different kinds of schools. Equally dubious would be any conclusions drawn from a study of retardation in the several grades, since the early grades are so poorly represented and there is nothing to show how far this selection of the material may have affected the grouping of the several races. Surer ground is found in the comparison of the races by ages. Here we can be certain that the available figures are comparable. But among the foreign races there is only one, the Bohemian, which has enough representatives to be separately stated. With these limitations the statement of retardation in the ages 10, 11, and 12 years is as follows:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			
White	606	161	26.6
Negro	8	5	.....
Total native-born	614	166	27.1
Foreign:			
Bohemian and Moravian	208	66	31.7
All others	158	47	29.7
Total foreign-born	366	113	30.9
Grand total	980	279	28.5

The percentage of retardation is somewhat less among the children whose fathers are native than among those who are foreign. The Bohemian and Moravian, the only race which stands out conspicuously, has a slightly greater retardation than the average for the foreign group, but the range of variation exhibited by the table is very small.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

The object of the tables presented under this caption is to exhibit a variety of factors concerning the child, his school life, and his environment from the double standpoint of race and nativity and school progress negatively expressed as retardation. The information given in the tables under the heading "race" is stated separately only for those races having at least 50 representatives, which in the case of Cedar Rapids means only the Bohemians and the Germans. Our

attention must therefore be directed to racial groups rather than to individual races. In these tables the question of the grades represented does not enter to the same extent as in the general tables, since here the pupils are recorded in the aggregate. There is therefore less cause to apprehend that the selection of pupils, by whatever accident or mishap it may have occurred, followed any tendencies which would disturb the validity of the results which appear in the tabulations.

PUPILS BY RACE.

In the school investigations of the Immigration Commission, race has been defined generally by the race of the father of the pupil. On this basis the pupils of Cedar Rapids, represented in our table, had in very nearly two-thirds of all cases, fathers born in the United States, while the remaining third had fathers born abroad. Among the latter the majority were of non-English-speaking origin.

Table 1, which shows the birthplace of the pupils concerned, gives a reflection of the mobility of the population in our American cities. It indicates the number who were born in the city where enumerated, those born elsewhere in the United States, and those born abroad. Condensing the figures so as to show those born in Cedar Rapids, compared with those born elsewhere and applying the figures to the different racial groups, we have the following statement:

Racial group.	Birthplace of pupil.			
	Cedar Rapids.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Per cent born elsewhere.
All pupils	1,260	940	2,200	42.7
Native-born white fathers	745	689	1,434	48.0
Foreign-born fathers	507	245	752	32.6
English-speaking	73	44	117	37.6
Non-English-speaking	434	201	635	31.6

Of all the pupils recorded in the investigation in Cedar Rapids, about 60 per cent were born in that community, the remainder coming in from other parts of the United States and from foreign countries. The table shows the interesting fact that among pupils having native-born fathers, nearly one-half were born outside of the city, while among those having foreign-born fathers, less than one-third were born elsewhere than in Cedar Rapids, figures that would appear to indicate that whatever may have been the case in the past, the growth of the city has been in recent years through the influx of other Americans, rather than of the immigrant peoples.

From an educational standpoint, the significance of these figures lies in the implication that in the case of many children the school life has been interrupted and possibly hampered by a change of residence. Of course, this consideration would not apply to those children who were brought to the city by their parents before attaining the usual school age, and Table 2 is designed to show how many of the children born elsewhere in the United States had attended school elsewhere, and how many had never been to school, the latter group

representing , in the main, the younger children. The facts set forth in full in Table 2 are condensed in the following statement:

Racial group.	Children born in the United States but not in Cedar Rapids.		
	Total.	Having attended school elsewhere.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	880	483	54.8
Native-born white fathers	679	383	56.6
Foreign-born fathers	195	96	49.2
English-speaking	43	29	67.4
Non-English-speaking	152	67	44.1

It appears that 54.8 per cent—in round numbers, one-half of the pupils born in the United States, but not in the city of Cedar Rapids—had attended school before going to the city, this proportion being somewhat larger for the pupils having native fathers than for those whose fathers were of foreign birth.

The age at which pupils entered school is of great weight when taken in connection with the progress of the pupils during their school life. Inasmuch as a very large majority of the pupils in our public schools leave on attaining the age of 14—or at the most, 15 years—it is plain that the number of years' schooling which the children can receive depends in large measure on the age at which they enter school. The facts for the children under investigation in Cedar Rapids are given as follows:

Pupils entering school at different ages.

Age.	Number.	Per cent.
5 years and under	750	34.0
6 years	999	45.4
7 years	354	16.1
8 years and over	99	4.5
Total	2,202	100.0

Although the compulsory school laws prescribe attendance in school beginning at the age of 8 years, it is noticed in this table that in Cedar Rapids, as elsewhere, a very large proportion of the children enter school at a much earlier age. In fact, of all the children here recorded not more than 4.5 per cent are returned as entering school at the age of 8 years and upward, and this applies to a small group of foreign-born children who may have attended school in the land of their birth, but who entered the public schools for the first time after they had reached 8 years of age. The conspicuous fact of the statement is that one-third of the children recorded entered the public schools in Cedar Rapids at the age of 5 years and nearly one-half at the age of 6.

There is a peculiar interest which attaches to the group of pupils who enter school at the age of 8 years of age and upward. They

comprise in our tables the belated pupils, together with those who may have begun their school life in private schools or in foreign schools. The following table shows the number of these belated pupils for the different groups:

Racial group.	Total number of pupils.	Pupils entering at the age of 8 years and over.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	2,202	99	4.5
Native-born white fathers	1,431	65	4.5
Foreign-born fathers	756	34	4.5
English-speaking	116	1	1.0
Non-English-speaking	440	33	7.5

While there is no difference in the facts recorded for the children having native fathers as compared with those of foreign fathers, there is a marked difference between the English-speaking and the non-English-speaking groups. Among the non-English-speaking groups as many as 7.5 per cent of the pupils entered school at an age of 8 years or beyond, this larger percentage being in large measure due to the children born abroad who came to this country after having attained the school age. As the number of children who enter school older than the usual age is quite small, it is to be expected that the number who begin their school work at a point higher than the first grade is likewise a small factor in the aggregate number of pupils. Facts concerning the grade at which the pupils entered are given in condensed form as follows:

Racial group.	Pupils entering public schools.		
	Total.	Entering first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	2,160	2,112	97.7
Native-born white fathers	1,405	1,372	97.6
Foreign-born fathers	740	725	98.0
English-speaking	113	112	99.3
Non-English-speaking	627	613	97.4

This statement shows that the different racial groups do not differ as to this aspect of school life, the variations in proportion being so slight as to be negligible, but it shows that of all children a very small percentage begins elsewhere than at the beginning of the school work.

In view of the fact that the opinion is sometimes held that children who enter school at the age of 8 years lose nothing in comparison with those who enter earlier, it was deemed important to discover whether pupils who enter school for the first time at the age of 8 years and upward entered higher in the school course than the first grade. The

following statement shows the number and proportion of these pupils who entered the first grade:

Racial group.	Pupils entering school at age of 8 years or more.		
	Total.	Entering the first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	93	61	65.6
Native-born white fathers	61	40	65.6
Foreign-born fathers	32	21	63.8
English-speaking	1	1	.....
Non-English-speaking	31	20	60.6

In round numbers two-thirds of all the children entering school for the first time at the age of 8 years and upward entered the first grade, the remaining third entering at a more advanced stage in the school course. Proportions for the different racial groups are substantially identical.

There is a further series of tables which relates exclusively to the children of foreign birth and is designed to throw some light upon the social environment of such children by means of information concerning the length of residence, citizenship, and language of the father.

The question of citizenship or of naturalization is oftentimes considered as an index of adjustment to American conditions, since under the laws of the United States citizenship can not be conferred until there has been a residence in this country of at least five years. Any figures showing the number of aliens should compare this number not with the total number of foreign-born, but with the male adults who have been as much as five years in the United States. For the fathers represented by the children in Cedar Rapids schools this is done in the following statement:

Racial group.	Foreign fathers of five or more years' residence.		
	Total.	Aliens.	
		Number.	Per cent.
English-speaking	105	11	10.5
Non-English-speaking	593	38	6.4
Total	698	49	7.3

It appears that among children having foreign fathers of five years' residence or more, only 7.3 per cent are represented by fathers who are aliens and who have taken no steps whatever toward naturalization. This percentage in the case of the English-speaking parents is 10.5, in the case of the non-English-speaking 6.4.

For the most part the foreign-born fathers of Cedar Rapids school children have been for a long time in the United States, which is evidenced by the following statement:

Length of residence of foreign-born father.

Period.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 5 years	8	1.1
5 to 9 years	37	5.1
10 to 19 years	105	14.4
20 years and over	576	79.4
Total	726	100.0

Here it appears that practically four-fifths of the fathers have been twenty years or over in the United States, while only 6.2 per cent have been in this country for a less period than ten years.

It is interesting to note that very few of the foreign parents of non-English-speaking antecedents have failed to acquire the English-speaking language. The number is 54 and the percentage 8.6 in a total of 629 reporting on this subject. There is, however, a somewhat larger proportion of children, namely, 22.3 per cent, who do not hear the English language in their homes, being 143 in number among 642 from whom information was obtained.

A further series of tables relates to the school history of the children and takes up the matter of attendance and promotions. The attendance of children during the first part of the year being noted in each case, was grouped according to different portions of the school year. The significance of the figures is not in relation to the following table, which gives the access to the present grade, but rather as an indication of habits with respect to regularity in attendance. The extreme cases where children attended for less than one-half of a term are noted by racial groups in the following statement:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting duration of attendance.		
	Total.	Less than one-half of the term.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	1,980	49	2.6
Native-born white fathers	1,264	35	2.8
Foreign-born fathers	703	14	2.0
English-speaking	108	3	.....
Non-English-speaking	595	11	1.9

The cases in which the attendance of pupils is distinctly bad is very small, and if there is any appreciable difference between the racial groups it would appear that regular attendance is somewhat more frequent among the children of native fathers than those of foreign fathers.

The method of securing access to the present grade stated in full in one of the detailed tables has significance in respect to the probabilities of the future progress. Those children who have entered their grades in the regular course of promotion have greater probabilities of securing regular advancement than those who have come in by irregular ways, either by transfer or failure to be promoted at the close of the year. The proportion of the different classes are indicated for all pupils in the following table:

Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.

Method.	Number.	Per cent.
By regular course	1,808	84.5
By transfer from another public school of the city	74	3.5
By transfer from a public school elsewhere	75	3.5
By transfer from private school	6	.3
Not promoted	176	8.2
Total	2,139	100.0

Nearly 85 per cent of the pupils entered their present grade by regular course. Eight per cent were not promoted and the remainder came by transfer. The proportion of transfers in the aggregate is somewhat large. As between the different racial groups there is little difference in the proportion of pupils who reach their present grade by the regular course, as the following table shows:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.		
	Total.	By regular course.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	2,139	1,808	84.5
Native-born white fathers	1,384	1,145	83.0
Foreign fathers	740	653	88.2
English-speaking	114	101	88.6
Non-English-speaking	626	552	88.2

PUPILS BY NATIVITY.

The tabulation of the facts for Cedar Rapids by means of the individual cards permitted a distinction among the pupils having foreign parents, of those pupils born in the United States, and of those who were themselves born abroad. Where the latter class is numerous it exercises a considerable influence upon the resulting proportions. These children having had less opportunity to become accustomed to American conditions and being often handicapped by ignorance of the language, form an element in our schools which of necessity compares unfavorably as respects progress with the bulk of the school children. In Cedar Rapids this element is small, being represented by only 48 in the whole number of pupils. While as a group it exhibits the characteristics which are found elsewhere, namely, a somewhat more advanced age, a relatively low state of advancement in the schools, a larger proportion of parents who have not yet identi-

fied themselves in a high degree in the community in which they live, through the acquirement of citizenship or even of the English language, yet the numbers involved are too small to permit a careful scrutiny to base percentage calculations or any very definite conclusions upon them.

SCHOOL PROGRESS AND RETARDATION.

One of the main features of the detailed tables presented herewith is the emphasis laid upon the fact of school progress. This, it is true, is measured negatively by showing for each of the different races the number of pupils who are overage for their respective grades. One of the tables is designed, however, to measure school progress in a direct fashion. It embodies the results of an inquiry among all the pupils as to the number of years they have been in school, which inquiry was compared with the grade in which they were found. In this way it was possible to divide the children into three groups, those who have been in school a less number of years than the grades in which they were found, those who have been in school for the same number of years that their groups implied, and those who have been in school for a period longer than was implied by the grades in which they were found. The latter groups represent those who, at some time or other in their school course, failed to make the usual progress and the number and proportion of such pupils for the different racial groups is shown as follows:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting number of years in school.		
	Total.	More than grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	2,182	1,296	59.2
Native-born white fathers	1,415	799	56.5
Foreign-born fathers	695	484	69.6
English-speaking	108	72	66.7
Non-English-speaking	587	412	70.1

Among all pupils nearly 60 per cent fall in the class who have failed to make regular progress through the schools. This proportion is somewhat less among the children having native-born fathers. Among those of foreign fathers the proportion approaches 70 per cent and exceeds it in fact for the group who had non-English-speaking fathers. The proportion thus established is in all cases considerably larger than the percentage of retardation which is commonly calculated by a reference to the age of the pupils and the grades in which they are found. This shows that the common method of stating the retardation of pupils is somewhat more generous to the children than that which fixes its attention upon the progress alone. Inasmuch as the common form of statement does not class a child as retarded in the first grade until it reaches the age of 8 years, it is clear that it allows the possibility of more than one failure of promotion as a natural consequence of irregular attendance and children's sicknesses before it begins to count the child as backward or retarded.

The common method of stating retardation is by comparison of the overage pupils with the total number of pupils. The result depends upon the number of overage pupils, but it also depends in some measure upon the proportion of all pupils who are under the age of 8 years and to whom therefore the criterion of retardation does not by the terms of the definition apply. In using this common form of statement in respect to different racial groups the question might arise whether such groups might not be influenced with respect to the proportions of younger children which are found in them. The question can be answered from the materials here presented, and the following statement shows number and proportion of younger pupils:

Racial group.	Number of pupils.		
	Total.	Under 8 years of age.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	2,229	252	11.3
Native-born white fathers	1,453	193	13.2
Foreign-born fathers	761	58	7.6
English-speaking	118	9	7.6
Non-English-speaking	643	49	7.6

Among all the pupils of the school 11 per cent are under 8 years of age. But there is a marked contrast between the children of native fathers and those of foreign fathers. Among the former the percentage is 13.2, among the latter 7.6. The result of this difference is that a comparison based upon the whole number of pupils would be rather more favorable to the children of native fathers than to those of foreign fathers.

In order to avoid the results of this disturbing element, it seems proper to confine for special study the proportion of retardation to those who may or may not be retarded, namely, the children of 8 years of age and over, as is done in the following table:

Racial group.	Pupils 8 years old and over.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	1,977	618	31.2
Native-born white fathers	1,260	375	29.8
Foreign-born fathers	703	235	33.5
English-speaking	109	39	35.8
Non-English-speaking	594	196	33.0

With an average retardation of 31 per cent of all the pupils on this basis, it is to be noted that the retardation of the children of native fathers falls somewhat below this average; those of foreign-born fathers rises somewhat above it.

The tables which are printed in detail afford an opportunity of testing the amount of retardation with reference to the various factors which have been the subject of discussion. This examination can

be made with reference to the particular racial groups, but it would carry us too far to do so here. It will suffice to note the facts for the pupils as a whole, leaving it to the interested reader to bring these facts into relation with the racial groups. The following summary embraces all of the tables which have bearing on the subject of retardation:

Characteristics, and pupils to whom they refer.	Pupils of 8 years of age and more reported.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Birthplace, all pupils:			
Born in Cedar Rapids	1,114	332	29.4
Born elsewhere in United States	794	244	30.7
Born abroad	41	30	73.2
School attendance, pupils born in United States outside of city:			
Having attended school elsewhere	465	158	34.0
Not having attended school elsewhere	317	80	25.3
Age at entering school, all pupils:			
5 years and under	585	140	24.0
6 years	919	256	27.8
7 years	349	155	44.4
8 years	61	37	60.6
9 years	14	9	64.3
10 years and over	24	12	50.0
Grade entered, all pupils:			
First	1,862	577	31.0
Second	19	9	.....
Third	5	2	.....
Fourth	11	2	.....
Fifth and higher	13	2	.....
Years in school, all pupils:			
In school less years than grade	140	12	8.5
In school same years as grade	622	70	11.2
In school more years than grade	1,169	520	44.5
Ability to speak English, pupils of fathers of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
Fathers speak English	528	159	30.1
Fathers do not speak English	54	32	59.2
Citizenship, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Fathers have first or second naturalization papers	607	199	32.7
Fathers are aliens	45	20	44.4
Residence of fathers, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Under 5 years	6	5	.....
5 to 9 years	28	19	68.0
10 to 19 years	91	32	35.2
20 years or more	546	164	30.0
Home language, pupils with fathers of non-English speaking foreign races:			
English used in the home	463	131	28.3
English not used in the home	131	65	49.6
Proportion of term attended, all pupils:			
Nine-tenths or more	1,459	415	29.3
Three-fourths but less than nine-tenths	208	80	38.4
One-half but less than three-fourths	59	32	54.2
Less than one-half	43	27	62.8
Access to present grade, all pupils:			
Regular course	1,594	436	27.3
By transfer from another public school in city	61	16	26.2
By transfer from public school elsewhere	60	20	33.3
By transfer from private school	5	2	.....
Not promoted	169	115	68.1

An examination of this table reveals many interesting side lights upon the characteristics which make for and against the progress of pupils. So far as the numbers are sufficiently large, percentages are calculated in the summary to aid in a rapid appreciation of the significance of the facts involved.

The influence of the birthplace is clearly reflected in the tables, which show a less percentage of retardation among children born in Cedar Rapids as compared with those born elsewhere in the United

States, and especially with those born abroad. It also is plain from the table that children born out of the city and who have attended school elsewhere have a greater percentage than those who have not attended school elsewhere. The latter group consists, as already explained, to a very large extent not of the children who have neglected their school opportunities, but of children who were brought into the city by their parents before they attained the school age. If attention be turned to the age at which pupils enter school, it will be noted that the smallest percentage of retardation is found among those who enter school at the age of 5 years and the proportion gradually increases as the age of entrance advances. Perhaps the most significant thing in the table is the contrast between the pupils who enter at the age of 6 and those who enter at the age of 7, inasmuch as these are considerable groups and will be found in every school system.

The relation of retardation measured by age to retardation measured by progress is clearly shown in the fact that some pupils who have been in school a less number of years than their grade are retarded, and that the same is true of those who have been in school the same number of years as their grade. The fact that all of the pupils who have been in school a longer period than their grade implies are not retarded, but only 44 per cent of them, is due to the fact already noted that the age definition of retardation admits the possibility of a certain amount of failure, especially in the earlier ages of school life.

Turning to the pupils with fathers of foreign origin, we find that the percentage of retardation diminishes with the length of residence of the father, inasmuch as in the older foreign residents who are naturalized we find a somewhat larger proportion of retarded children with alien fathers than those having naturalized fathers. Among the group of foreign fathers who have no English antecedents, the proportion of retardation is considerably greater where English is not used in the home than where it is used, and this difference is increased in those cases in which the fathers do not speak English.

The figures already cited as to school attendance were stated as being deemed representative of the school habits of the children, not only in the period to which they immediately relate, but probably throughout their school life. This would seem to be borne out by the fact that the better the attendance, the smaller the percentage of retarded pupils, which rises rapidly as irregularity of attendance occurs. Of somewhat kindred nature is the testimony with regard to the method of reaching the present grade. The degree of retardation is probably less among those who have reached their present grade by the regular course than among those transferred. The nonpromoted class, as might be expected, shows a very high proportion of retardation.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
4 years	5								5
5 years	34								34
6 years	54	1							55
7 years	26	18	7						51
8 years	2	13	28	5					48
9 years	1	3	40	52	9	1	1		107
10 years	1	2	21	62	33	7			126
11 years		1	17	44	45	48	9		164
12 years			8	17	35	66	40	10	176
13 years			2	13	19	33	56	39	162
14 years			2	5	7	13	33	46	106
15 years						1	4	22	27
16 years						1		3	4
Total	123	38	125	198	148	170	143	120	1,065

GIRLS.

4 years	4								4
5 years	23								23
6 years	37	4							41
7 years	19	19	2						40
8 years	1	12	53	13					79
9 years		4	41	58	9				112
10 years		3	23	73	46	7			152
11 years			5	44	62	51	15		177
12 years	1		7	18	32	69	47	11	185
13 years			2	8	12	38	53	58	171
14 years				2	6	17	26	72	123
15 years						2	11	32	45
16 years						1	2	8	11
17 years								3	3
Total	85	42	133	216	167	185	154	184	1,166

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Age.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
4 years	9								9
5 years	57								57
6 years	91	5							96
7 years	45	37	9						91
8 years	3	25	81	18					127
9 years	1	7	81	110	18	1	1		219
10 years	1	5	44	135	79	14			278
11 years		1	22	88	107	99	24		341
12 years	1		15	35	67	135	87	21	361
13 years			4	21	31	71	109	97	333
14 years			2	7	13	30	59	118	229
15 years						3	15	54	72
16 years						2	2	11	15
17 years								3	3
Total	208	80	258	414	315	355	297	304	2,231

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:									
White—									
Male	93	27	71	122	77	105	92	88	675
Female	65	36	88	125	106	127	103	129	779
Total	158	63	159	247	183	232	195	217	1,454
Negro—									
Male			1		2	2			5
Female	1	1	2	3	1		1		9
Total	1	1	3	3	3	2	1		14
Total native-born—									
Male	93	27	72	122	79	107	92	88	680
Female	66	37	90	128	107	127	104	129	788
Total	159	64	162	250	186	234	196	217	1,468
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian—									
Male	8	2	28	37	43	38	21	20	197
Female		2	30	53	40	28	28	23	204
Total	8	4	58	90	83	66	49	43	401
Canadian (other than French)—									
Male	1		4	2	1	1	1	2	12
Female	3		1	5	2		3	2	16
Total	4		5	7	3	1	4	4	28
Danish—									
Male	2	1	3	4	3	4	2		19
Female	1			4		1		1	7
Total	3	1	3	8	3	5	2	1	26
English—									
Male	1		1	3	2	1		1	9
Female				2	1	4		3	10
Total	1		1	5	3	5		4	19
German—									
Male	3	1	6	4	7	9	12	5	47
Female	3	1	5	10	6	4	8	11	48
Total	6	2	11	14	13	13	20	16	95

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Foreign-born—Continued.									
Hebrew, Russian—									
Male	1	2	4	6	.....	2	4	.....	19
Female	2	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	13
Total	3	3	6	7	1	5	6	1	32
Irish—									
Male	1	.....	1	3	2	2	2	.....	11
Female	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	2	8
Total	1	.....	2	6	3	3	2	2	19
Scotch—									
Male	1	.....	1	3	.....	4	1	2	9
Female	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	2	4	12
Total	2	.....	2	5	2	1	3	6	21
Scotch-Irish—									
Male	1	.....	1	2		3	.....	.....	8
Female	.....	.....	2	1	1	7	2	6	19
Total	1	.....	3	3	2	10	2	6	27
Swedish—									
Male	5	1	3	5	6	1	6	1	28
Female	5	.....	.....	1	3	6	3	1	19
Total	10	1	3	6	9	7	9	2	47
Other races—[a]									
Male	6	4	1	7	4	1	2	1	26
Female	4	1	1	6	3	4	2	1	22
Total	10	5	2	13	7	5	4	2	48
Total foreign-born—									
Male	30	11	53	76	69	63	51	32	385
Female	19	5	43	88	60	58	50	55	378
Total	49	16	96	164	129	121	101	87	763
Grand total—									
Male	123	38	125	198	148	170	143	120	1,065
Female	85	42	133	216	167	185	154	184	1,166
Total	208	80	258	414	315	355	297	304	2,231

[a] Other races includes 1 French Canadian, 5 Dutch, 2 French, 2 German Hebrew, 2 Polish Hebrew, 3 other Hebrew, 2 South Italian, 6 Italian not specified, 7 Norwegian, 7 Polish, 4 Russian, 1 Slovak, 2 Syrian, and 4 Welsh.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born, White	3	26	41	20	2	1					93
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian		2	5	1							8
Canadian (other than French)	1										1
Danish			2								2
English		1									1
German		1	2								3
Hebrew, Russian		1									1
Irish		1									1
Scotch			1								1
Scotch-Irish				1							1
Swedish	1	1	2	1							5
Other races [a]		1	1	3			1				6
Total foreign-born	2	8	13	6			1				30
Grand total	5	34	54	26	2	1	1				123

GIRLS.

Native-born:											
White	3	19	28	14	1						65
Negro		1									1
Total native-born	3	20	28	14	1						66
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)			1	2							3
Danish			1								1
German	1	1	1								3
Hebrew, Russian		1							1		2
Scotch		1									1
Swedish			2	3							5
Other races [a]			4								4
Total foreign-born	1	3	9	5					1		19
Grand total	4	23	37	19	1				1		85

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	
Native-born:											
White	6	45	69	34	3	1					158
Negro		1									1
Total native-born	6	46	69	34	3	1					159
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian		2	5	1							8
Canadian (other than French)	1		1	2							4
Danish			3								3
English		1									1
German	1	2	3								6
Hebrew, Russian		2							1		3
Irish		1									1
Scotch		1	1								2
Scotch-Irish				1							1
Swedish	1	1	4	4							10
Other races [a]		1	5	3			1				10
Total foreign-born	3	11	22	11			1		1		49
Grand total	9	57	91	45	3	1	1		1		208

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	
Native-born, White		13	11	1	1	1	27
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian		1	1				2
Danish		1					1
German				1			1
Hebrew, Russian		1		1			2
Swedish		1					1
Other races [a]	1	1	1		1		4
Total foreign-born	1	5	2	2	1		11
Grand total	1	18	13	3	2	1	38

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	
Native-born:							
White	3	16	12	3	2	.....	36
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total native-born	3	16	12	3	3	.....	37
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Other races [a]	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Grand total	4	19	12	4	3	.....	42

TOTAL.

Native-born:							
White	3	29	23	4	3	1	63
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total native-born	3	29	23	4	4	1	64
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Danish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3
Swedish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races [a]	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	5
Total foreign-born	2	8	2	3	1	.....	16
Grand total	5	37	25	7	5	1	80

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:									
White	5	15	24	14	9	3	1	.....	71
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	5	15	24	15	9	3	1	.....	72
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	1	8	9	2	5	3	.....	.....	28
Canadian (other than French)	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4
Danish	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
English	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	4
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Scotch	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	2	13	16	6	8	5	1	2	53
Grand total	7	28	40	21	17	8	2	2	125

GIRLS.

Native-born:									
White	2	25	39	15	1	4	2	.....	88
Negro	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	2	36	29	15	2	4	2	.....	90
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	11	8	8	1	2	.....	.....	30
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	.....	17	12	8	3	3	.....	.....	43
Grand total	2	53	41	23	5	7	2	.....	133

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:									
White	7	50	53	29	10	7	3	.....	159
Negro	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	7	51	53	30	11	7	3	.....	162
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	1	19	17	10	6	5	.....	.....	58
Canadian (other than French)	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	5
Danish	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
English	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	.....	4	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	6
Irish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Scotch	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Swedish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Other races [a]	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	2	30	28	14	11	8	1	2	96
Grand total	9	81	81	44	22	15	4	2	258

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	2	34	42	27	8	5	4	.....	122
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	1	8	8	9	5	5	1	.....	37
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Danish	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4
English	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
German	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Irish	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Other races [a]	1	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	7
Total foreign-born	3	18	20	17	9	8	1	.....	76
Grand total	5	52	62	44	17	13	5	.....	198

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:									
White	8	33	38	32	9	3	2	.....	125
Negro	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	8	34	38	33	10	3	2	.....	128
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	3	11	21	9	6	3	.....	.....	53
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Danish	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
English	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
German	1	3	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch-Irish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races [a]	.....	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6
Total foreign-born	5	24	35	11	8	5	.....	.....	88
Grand total	13	58	73	44	18	8	2	.....	216

TOTAL.

Native-born:									
White	10	67	80	59	17	8	6	.....	247
Negro	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	10	68	80	60	18	8	6	.....	250
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	4	19	29	18	11	8	1	.....	90
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Danish	.....	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	8
English	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
German	1	4	6	1	.....	2	.....	.....	14
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Irish	.....	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6
Scotch	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Scotch-Irish	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Other races [a]	1	5	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	13
Total foreign-born	8	42	55	28	17	13	1	.....	164
Grand total	18	110	135	88	35	21	7	.....	414

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:							
White	6	14	29	16	9	3	77
Negro			2				2
Total native-born	6	14	31	16	9	3	79
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	2	13	7	8	10	3	43
Canadian (other than French)				1			1
Danish				3			3
English				1		1	2
German		3	2	2			7
Irish			1	1			2
Scotch-Irish		1					1
Swedish	1	1	3	1			6
Other races [a]		1	1	2			4
Total foreign-born	3	19	14	19	10	4	69
Grand total	9	33	45	35	19	7	148

GIRLS.

Native-born:							
White	7	30	40	19	8	2	106
Negro						1	1
Total native-born	7	30	40	19	8	3	107
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	14	11	8	4	2	40
Canadian (other than French)			1	1			2
English			1				1
German	1	1	3			1	6
Hebrew, Russian			1				1
Irish			1				1
Scotch		1		1			2
Scotch-Irish			1				1
Swedish			2	1			3
Other races [a]			1	2			3
Total foreign-born	2	16	22	13	4	3	60
Grand total	9	46	62	32	12	6	167

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born:							
White	13	44	69	35	17	5	183
Negro			2			1	3
Total native-born	13	44	71	35	17	6	186
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	3	27	18	16	14	5	83
Canadian (other than French)			1	2			3
Danish				3			3
English			1	1		1	3
German	1	4	5	2		1	13
Hebrew, Russian			1				1
Irish			2	1			3
Scotch		1		1			2
Scotch-Irish		1	1				2
Swedish	1	1	5	2			9
Other races[a]		1	2	4			7
Total foreign-born	5	35	36	32	14	7	129
Grand total	18	79	107	67	31	13	315

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:									
White	1	5	35	38	19	6	1		105
Negro			1		1				2
Total native-born	1	5	36	38	20	6	1		107
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian		2	8	16	5	6		1	38
Canadian (other than French)			1						1
Danish				1	2	1			4
English				1					1
German			2	3	4				9
Hebrew, Russian				2					2
Irish				1	1				2
Scotch					1				1
Scotch-Irish			1	2					3
Swedish				1					1
Other races[a]				1					1
Total foreign-born		2	12	28	13	7		1	63
Grand total	1	7	48	66	33	13	1	1	170

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, white	.....	5	36	48	27	9	2	.....	127
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	2	7	9	6	3	.....	1	28
Danish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	4
German	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	3
Irish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	7
Swedish	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Other races [a]	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	.....	2	15	21	11	8	.....	1	58
Grand total	.....	7	51	69	38	17	2	1	185

TOTAL.

Native-born;									
White	1	10	71	86	46	15	3	.....	232
Negro	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	1	10	72	86	47	15	3	.....	234
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	4	15	25	11	9	.....	2	66
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	5
English	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	5
German	.....	.....	5	4	4	.....	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	5
Irish	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	1	5	2	2	.....	.....	10
Swedish	.....	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Other races [a]	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total foreign-born	.....	4	27	49	24	15	.....	2	121
Grand total	1	14	99	135	71	30	3	2	355

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White			6	30	32	23	1		92
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	1		1	3	9	5	2		21
Canadian (other than French)					1				1
Danish					1	1			2
German			1	4	5	2			12
Hebrew, Russian			1	2	1				4
Irish					1	1			2
Scotch					1				1
Swedish				1	4	1			6
Other races [a]					1		1		2
Total foreign-born	1		3	10	24	10	3		51
Grand total	1		9	40	56	33	4		143

GIRLS.

Native-born:									
White			5	28	40	19	9	2	103
Negro							1		1
Total native-born			5	28	40	19	10	2	104
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian			7	9	9	3			28
Canadian (other than French)				1	1	1			3
German				3	2	3			8
Hebrew, Russian			1	1					2
Scotch			1	1					2
Scotch-Irish				1			1		2
Swedish			1	2					3
Other races [a]				1	1				2
Total foreign-born			10	19	13	7	1		50
Grand total			15	47	53	26	11	2	154

TOTAL.

Native-born:									
White			11	58	72	42	10	2	195
Negro							1		1
Total native-born			11	58	72	42	11	2	196
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	1		8	12	18	8	2		49
Canadian (other than French)				1	2	1			4
Danish					1	1			2
German			1	7	7	5			20
Hebrew, Russian			2	3	1				6
Irish					1	1			2
Scotch			1	1	1				3
Scotch-Irish				1			1		2
Swedish			1	3	4	1			9
Other races [a]				1	2		1		4
Total foreign-born	1		13	29	37	17	4		101
Grand total	1		24	87	109	59	15	2	297

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	8	30	34	14	2		88
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	2	7	6	5			20
Canadian (other than French)			1	1			2
English			1				1
German		1	1	2	1		5
Scotch			2				2
Swedish			1				1
Other races[a]		1					1
Total foreign-born	2	9	12	8	1		32
Grand total	10	39	46	22	3		120

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	Total.
Native-born:							
White	8	40	47	26	5	2	128
Negro			1				1
Total native-born	8	40	48	26	5	2	129
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	2	5	11	4	1		23
Canadian (other than French)		1	1				2
Danish			1				1
English		3					3
German	1	4	4	1	1		11
Hebrew, Russian		1					1
Irish			2				2
Scotch		1	3				4
Scotch-Irish		2	2	1	1		6
Swedish		1					1
Other races[a]						1	1
Total foreign-born	3	18	24	6	3	1	55
Grand total	11	58	72	32	8	3	184

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	Total.
Native-born:							
White	16	70	81	40	7	2	216
Negro			1				1
Total native-born	16	70	82	40	7	2	217
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	4	12	17	9	1		43
Canadian (other than French)		1	2	1			4
Danish			1				1
English		3	1				4
German	1	5	5	3	2		16
Hebrew, Russian		1					1
Irish			2				2
Scotch		1	5				6
Scotch-Irish		2	2	1	1		6
Swedish		1	1				2
Other races[a]		1				1	2
Total foreign-born	5	27	36	14	4	1	87
Grand total	21	97	118	54	11	3	304

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.
	1.
Native-born, White	3
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	2
Grand total	5

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.
	1.
Native-born, White	26
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	8
Grand total	34

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		Total.
	1.	2.	
Native-born, White	41		41
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	13	1	14
Grand total	54	1	55

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Total.
	1.	2.	3.	
Native-born, White	20	13	5	38
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	6	5	2	13
Grand total	26	18	7	51

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born, White	2	11	15	2	30
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	8	1	10
Other races [a]	.....	1	5	2	8
Total foreign-born	.....	2	13	3	18
Grand total	2	13	28	5	48

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born, White	1	1	24	34	6	1	.....	67
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	9	8	2	.....	1	20
Other races [a]	.....	2	7	10	1	.....	.....	20
Total foreign-born	.....	2	16	18	3	.....	1	40
Grand total	1	3	40	52	9	1	1	107

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
Native-born:							
White	.....	1	14	42	14	5	76
Negro	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	.....	1	15	42	14	5	77
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	2	8	13	2	25
Other races [a]	1	1	4	12	6	.....	24
Total foreign-born	1	1	6	20	19	2	49
Grand total	1	2	21	62	33	7	126

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:							
White	1	9	27	29	35	6	107
Negro	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
Total native-born	1	9	27	31	36	6	110
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	5	9	7	8	1	30
Other races [a]	.....	3	8	7	4	2	24
Total foreign-born	.....	8	17	14	12	3	54
Grand total	1	17	44	45	48	9	164

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White	3	8	16	38	30	8	103
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	3	5	8	16	3	2	37
Other races [a]	2	4	11	12	7	.....	36
Total foreign-born	5	9	19	28	10	2	73
Grand total	8	17	35	66	40	10	176

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

Native-born:							
White	1	5	9	19	32	30	96
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	1	5	9	20	32	30	97
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	5	10	5	9	7	36
German	.....	1	.....	4	5	1	11
Other races [a]	1	2	.....	4	10	1	18
Total foreign-born	1	8	10	13	24	9	65
Grand total	2	13	19	33	56	39	162

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White	.....	4	3	6	23	34	70
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	3	6	5	6	21
Other races[a]	2	.....	1	1	5	6	15
Total foreign-born	2	1	4	7	10	12	36
Grand total	2	5	7	13	33	46	106

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Total.
	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White	1	1	14	16
Foreign-born, Other races[a]	.....	3	8	11
Grand total	1	4	22	27

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

Native-born, White	.....	.....	2	2
Foreign-born, Other races[a]	1	.....	1	2
Grand total	1	.....	3	4

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.
	1.
Native-born, White	3
Foreign-born, Other races[a]	1
Grand total	4

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.
	1.
Native-born:	
White	19
Negro	1
Total native-born	20
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	3
Grand total	23

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		Total.
	1.	2.	
Native-born, White	28	3	31
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	9	1	10
Grand total	37	4	41

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Total.
	1.	2.	3.	
Native-born, White	14	16	2	32
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	5	3	.....	8
Grand total	19	19	2	40

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born:					
White	1	12	35	8	56
Negro	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total native-born	1	12	36	8	57
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	11	3	14
Other races [a]	.....	.....	6	2	8
Total foreign-born	.....	.....	17	5	22
Grand total	1	12	53	13	79

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	
Native-born:					
White	3	29	33	7	72
Negro	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total native-born	3	29	34	7	73
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	8	11	1	20
Other races [a]	1	4	13	1	19
Total foreign-born	1	12	24	2	39
Grand total	4	41	58	9	112

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
Native-born:						
White	2	15	38	30	5	90
Negro	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	3	15	38	30	5	91
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	8	21	14	2	45
Other races [a]	.....	.....	14	2	.....	16
Total foreign-born	.....	8	35	16	2	61
Grand total	3	23	73	46	7	152

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:						
White	1	32	40	36	5	114
Negro	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	2	33	40	36	5	116
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	1	9	11	7	7	35
Other races [a]	2	2	11	8	3	26
Total foreign-born	3	11	22	15	10	61
Grand total	5	44	62	51	15	177

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:									
White			4	9	19	48	28	8	116
Negro				1					1
Total native-born			4	10	19	48	28	8	117
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian			2	6	8	9	9	2	36
Other races [a]	1		1	2	5	12	10	1	32
Total foreign-born	1		3	8	13	21	19	3	68
Grand total	1		7	18	32	69	47	11	185

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White	2	3	8	27	40	40	120
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian		3	4	6	9	5	27
Other races [a]		2		5	4	13	24
Total foreign-born		5	4	11	13	18	51
Grand total	2	8	12	38	53	58	171

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:						
White	2	2	9	19	48	80
Negro		1				1
Total native-born	2	3	9	19	48	81
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian		2	3	3	11	19
Other races [a]		1	5	4	13	23
Total foreign-born		3	8	7	24	42
Grand total	2	6	17	26	72	123

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Total.
	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:				
White	2	9	26	37
Negro	.....	1	.....	1
Total native-born	2	10	26	38
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	.....	1	6	7
Grand total	2	11	32	45

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

Native-born, White	.....	2	5	7
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	1	.....	3	4
Grand total	1	2	8	11

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.
	8.
Native-born, White	2
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	1
Grand total	3

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White	76.0	78.8	61.6	59.7	58.1	65.4	65.7	71.4	65.2
Total native-born	76.4	80.0	62.8	60.4	59.0	65.9	66.0	71.4	65.8
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	3.8	5.0	22.5	21.7	26.3	18.6	16.5	14.1	18.0
Other races	19.7	15.0	14.7	17.9	14.6	15.5	17.5	14.5	16.2
Total foreign-born	23.6	20.0	37.2	39.6	41.0	34.1	34.0	28.6	34.2
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born, White	10.9	4.3	10.9	17.0	12.6	16.0	13.4	14.9	100.0
Total native-born	10.8	4.4	11.0	17.0	12.7	15.9	13.4	14.8	100.0
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	2.0	1.0	14.5	22.4	20.7	16.5	12.2	10.7	100.0
Other races	11.3	3.3	10.5	20.4	12.7	15.2	14.4	12.2	100.0
Total foreign-born	6.4	2.1	12.6	21.5	16.9	15.9	13.2	11.4	100.0
Grand total	9.3	3.6	11.6	18.6	14.1	15.9	13.3	13.6	100.0

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Born in Cedar Rapids.			Born elsewhere in United States.			Born abroad.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:															
White	745	633	178	689	609	190	.....	.....	.....	1,434	1,242	368	19	18	7
Negro	8	8	5	6	5	3	.....	.....	.....	14	13	8	1	1	.....
Total native-born	753	641	183	695	614	193	.....	.....	.....	1,448	1,255	376	20	19	7
Foreign-born:															
English-speaking races	73	68	26	43	39	13	1	1	.....	117	108	39	1	1	.....
Non-English-speaking races—															
Bohemian and Moravian	320	310	100	47	45	14	26	26	17	393	381	131	8	8	5
German	56	50	12	35	35	10	4	3	3	95	88	25	.....	.....	.....
Other races	58	45	11	72	61	14	17	11	10	147	117	35	.....	.....	.....
Total	434	405	123	154	141	38	47	40	30	635	586	191	8	8	5
Total foreign-born	507	473	149	197	180	51	48	41	30	752	694	230	9	9	5
Grand total	1,260	1,114	332	892	794	244	48	41	30	2,200	1,949	606	29	28	12

TABLE 2.—*School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in Cedar Rapids, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Having attended school elsewhere.			Not having attended school elsewhere.			Total number reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	383	368	126	296	231	60	679	599	186	10	10	4
Negro	4	4	2	2	1	1	6	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	387	372	128	298	232	61	685	604	189	10	10	4
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races	29	28	11	14	11	2	43	39	13	.....	.....	.....
Non-English-speaking races—												
Bohemian and Moravian	14	14	6	31	29	6	45	43	12	2	2	2
German	19	19	5	16	16	5	35	35	10	.....	.....	.....
Other races	34	32	8	38	29	6	72	61	14	.....	.....	.....
Total	67	65	19	85	74	17	152	139	36	2	2	2
Total foreign-born	96	93	30	99	85	19	195	178	49	2	2	2
Grand total	483	465	158	397	317	80	880	782	238	12	12	6

TABLE 3.—*Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Under 6 years.			6 or 7 years.			8 or 9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Other races	23	17	8	12	12	11	6	6	6	4	4	4	45	39	29	3	2	1

TABLE 4.—*School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Having attended school abroad.			Not having attended school abroad.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Other races	15	15	14	7	7	7	22	22	21	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 5.—*Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to age at entering grades and not kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	5 years or under.			6 years.			7 years.			8 years.			9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:																								
White	502	376	94	622	549	138	252	249	100	48	48	29	8	8	4	9	9	2	1,431	1,239	367	22	21	8
Negro	3	2	.....	11	11	7	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	14	8	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	505	378	94	633	560	145	253	250	101	48	48	29	8	8	4	9	9	2	1,446	1,253	375	22	21	8
Foreign-born:																								
English-speaking races	34	29	5	60	56	25	21	21	8	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	107	39	2	2	.....
Non-English-speaking races—																								
Bohemian and Moravian	123	112	26	212	211	66	45	45	29	8	8	6	4	4	3	7	7	5	399	387	135	2	2	1
German	32	27	8	46	44	8	12	12	7	2	2	.....	1	1	1	2	2	1	95	88	25	.....	.....	.....
Other races	56	39	7	58	48	12	23	21	10	2	2	1	1	1	1	6	6	4	146	117	35	1	.....	.....
Total	211	178	41	316	303	86	80	78	46	12	12	7	6	6	5	15	15	10	640	592	195	3	2	1
Total foreign-born	245	207	46	376	359	111	101	99	54	13	13	8	6	6	5	15	15	10	756	699	234	5	4	1
Grand total	750	585	140	999	919	256	354	349	155	61	61	37	14	14	9	24	24	12	2,202	1,952	609	27	25	9

TABLE 6.—*Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to age at entering grades and not kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	5 years or under.			6 years.			7 years.			8 years.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
All races	12	8	2	5	3	3	12	11	9	4	4	3

Race of father of pupil.	9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupil 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	N umber. retarded.
All races	6	6	5	9	9	8	48	41	30	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 7.—*Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.			Fifth grade or above.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:																					
White	1,372	1,180	347	13	13	6	5	5	2	6	6	.....	9	9	1	1,405	1,213	356	48	47	19
Negro	15	14	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	14	8	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,387	1,194	355	13	13	6	5	5	2	6	6	.....	9	9	1	1,420	1,227	364	48	47	19
Foreign-born:																					
English-speaking races	112	103	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	104	37	5	5	2
Non-English-speaking races—																					
Bohemian and Moravian	380	368	126	6	6	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	1	1	.....	390	378	131	11	11	5
German	90	83	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	92	85	25	3	3	.....
Other races	143	114	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	145	116	35	2	1	.....
Total	613	565	185	6	6	3	.....	.....	.....	4	4	2	4	4	1	627	579	191	16	15	5
Total foreign-born	725	668	222	6	6	3	.....	.....	.....	5	5	2	4	4	1	740	683	228	21	20	7
Grand total	2,112	1,862	577	19	19	9	5	5	2	11	11	2	13	13	2	2,160	1,910	592	69	67	26

TABLE 8.—*Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
All races	45	38	29	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1

Race of father of pupil.	Fifth grade or above.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
All races	.....	.....	.....	48	41	30	.....	.....	.....

Table 9.—*Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade or above.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
Native-born, White	40	6	4	5	2	3	.....	1	61	4
Foreign-born:										
English-speaking races	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Non-English-speaking races—										
Bohemian and Moravian	12	3	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	19	.....
German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	2
Other races	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	9	.....
Total	20	3	.....	3	.....	3	2	.....	31	2
Total foreign-born	21	3	.....	3	.....	3	2	.....	32	2
Grand total	61	9	4	8	2	6	2	1	93	6

Table 10.—*Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade or above.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
All races	16	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....

TABLE 11.—*Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less years than grade.			Pupils in school same years as grade.			Pupils in school more years than grade.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:															
White	102	101	4	514	418	45	799	703	313	1,415	1,222	362	38	38	13
Negro	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	13	12	8	15	14	8	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	102	101	4	516	420	45	812	715	321	1,430	1,236	370	38	38	13
Foreign-born:															
English-speaking races	7	7	.....	38	31	3	72	70	36	117	108	39	1	1	.....
Non-English-speaking races—															
Bohemian and Moravian	19	19	6	110	107	9	269	260	119	398	386	134	3	3	2
German	5	5	1	31	25	2	57	56	21	93	86	24	2	2	1
Other races	8	8	1	50	39	11	86	68	23	144	115	35	3	2	.....
Total	32	32	8	191	171	22	412	384	163	635	587	193	8	7	3
Total foreign-born	39	39	8	229	202	25	484	454	199	752	695	232	9	8	3
Grand total	141	140	12	745	622	70	1,296	1,169	520	2,182	1,931	602	47	46	16

TABLE 12.—*Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less years than grade.			Pupils in school same years as grade.			Pupils in school more years than grade.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
All races	8	8	7	20	16	11	20	17	12	48	41	30	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 13.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years o age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	341	329	102	51	51	30	392	380	132	9	9	4
German	91	84	23	2	2	1	93	86	24	2	2	1
Other races	143	115	34	1	1	1	144	116	35	3	1	.....
Total	575	528	159	54	54	32	629	582	191	14	12	5

TABLE 14.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of pupils (foreign-born pupils only).*

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.
All races	31	25	18	12	12	10	43	37	28	4	3	2

TABLE 15.—*Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races	94	90	33	11	7	3	105	97	36	13	12	3
Non-English-speaking races:												
Bohemian and Moravian	340	330	113	30	28	12	370	358	125	31	31	11
German	83	77	21	4	4	2	87	81	23	8	7	2
Other races	132	110	32	12	6	3	144	116	35	3	1	.....
Total	555	517	166	46	38	17	601	555	183	42	39	13
Total foreign-born	649	607	199	57	45	20	706	652	219	55	51	16

TABLE 16.—*Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
All races	33	30	23	11	8	5	44	38	28	4	3	2

TABLE 17.—*Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	10	8	3	95	92	33	109	101	36	9	8	3
Non-English-speaking races:																		
Bohemian and Moravian	2	2	2	17	17	10	62	60	23	300	290	89	381	369	124	20	20	12
German	.....	.....	.....	5	3	3	4	4	2	83	78	20	92	85	25	3	3	.....
Other races	6	4	3	11	7	6	29	19	4	98	86	22	144	116	35	3	1	.....
Total	8	6	5	33	27	19	95	83	29	481	454	131	617	570	184	26	24	12
Total foreign-born	8	6	5	37	28	19	105	91	32	576	546	164	726	671	220	35	32	15

TABLE 18.—*Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num. ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Num-ber.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.		Num-ber.	Number retarded.
All races	7	5	5	32	28	19	4	4	3	1	1	1	44	38	28	4	3	2

TABLE 19.—*Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	296	286	82	105	103	54	401	389	136	.....	.....	.....
German	82	76	24	13	12	1	95	88	25	.....	.....	.....
Other races	121	101	25	25	16	10	146	117	35	1	.....	.....
Total	499	463	131	143	131	65	642	594	196	1	.....	.....

TABLE 20.—*Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
All races	12	10	7	35	30	23	47	40	30	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 21.—*Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father.*

PRIMARY GRADES.

[By term is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:																		
White	419	286	80	79	60	28	17	12	6	25	20	14	540	378	128	87	56	23
Negro	3	3	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	7	6	4	1	1	1
Total native-born	422	289	81	80	61	29	20	14	8	25	20	14	547	384	132	88	57	24
Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races	30	26	9	10	10	6	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	44	37	15	4	2	1
Non-English-speaking races—																		
Bohemian and Moravian	131	120	46	17	17	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	154	143	57	6	5	2
German	22	18	3	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	28	23	6	5	3	2
Other races	54	35	9	7	2	.....	8	6	3	4	4	4	73	47	16	9	5	2
Total	207	173	58	26	21	6	13	10	7	9	9	8	255	213	79	20	13	6
Total foreign-born	237	199	67	36	31	12	15	10	7	11	10	8	299	250	94	24	15	7
Grand total	659	488	148	116	92	41	35	24	15	36	30	22	846	634	226	112	72	31

GRAMMAR GRADES.

Native-born:																		
White	612	612	159	80	80	26	22	22	12	10	10	3	724	724	200	102	102	24
Negro	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6	6	2	1	1	1
Total native-born	617	617	160	80	80	26	23	23	13	10	10	3	730	730	202	103	103	25
Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races	56	56	20	5	5	2	2	2	.....	1	1	1	64	64	23	6	6	.....
Non-English-speaking races—																		
Bohemian and Moravian	201	201	63	14	14	5	5	5	3	2	2	1	222	222	72	19	19	5
German	48	48	14	7	7	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	56	15	6	6	2
Other races	49	49	10	10	10	5	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	62	62	16	3	3	1
Total	298	298	87	31	31	11	9	9	4	2	2	1	340	340	103	28	28	8
Total foreign-born	354	354	107	36	36	13	11	11	4	3	3	2	404	404	126	34	34	8
Grand total	971	971	267	116	116	39	34	34	17	13	13	5	1,134	1,134	328	137	137	33

TABLE 21.—*Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father*—Continued.

ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:																		
White	1,031	898	239	159	140	54	39	34	18	35	30	17	1,264	1,102	328	189	158	47
Negro	8	8	2	1	1	1	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	13	12	6	2	2	2
Total native-born	1,039	906	241	160	141	55	43	37	21	35	30	17	1,277	1,114	334	191	160	49
Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races	86	82	29	15	15	8	4	2	.....	3	2	1	108	101	38	10	8	1
Non-English-speaking races—																		
Bohemian and Moravian	332	321	109	31	31	10	8	8	6	5	5	4	376	365	129	25	24	7
German	70	66	17	9	9	2	3	2	1	2	2	1	84	79	21	11	9	4
Other races	103	84	19	17	12	5	11	9	4	4	4	4	135	109	32	12	8	3
Total	505	471	145	57	52	17	22	19	11	11	11	9	595	553	182	48	41	14
Total foreign-born	591	553	174	72	67	25	26	21	11	14	13	10	703	654	220	58	49	15
Grand total	1,630	1,459	415	232	208	80	69	58	32	49	43	27	1,980	1,768	554	249	209	64

TABLE 22.—*Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

PRIMARY GRADES.

[By term is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to Dec. 31, 1908.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended more than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
All races	21	16	11	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	29	23	18	4	3	1
GRAMMAR GRADES																		
All races	11	11	7	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	9	2	2	2
ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES.																		
All races	32	27	18	4	3	3	1	1	1	5	5	5	42	36	27	6	5	3

TABLE 23.—*Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Regular course.			Transfer from other public school in city.			Transfer from public school elsewhere.			Transfer from private school.			Not promoted.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:																					
White	1,145	987	261	55	43	9	66	52	17	4	3	.....	114	107	67	1,384	1,192	354	69	68	21
Negro	10	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	15	14	8	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,155	996	264	55	43	9	66	52	17	4	3	.....	119	112	72	1,399	1,206	362	69	68	21
Foreign-born:																					
English-speaking races	101	92	28	3	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	8	114	105	38	4	4	1
Non-English-speaking races—																					
Bohemian and Moravian	344	333	100	7	6	2	4	4	2	1	1	1	37	37	28	393	381	133	8	8	3
German	76	69	14	4	4	2	1	1	.....	1	1	1	9	9	5	91	84	22	4	4	3
Other races	132	104	30	5	5	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	142	113	34	5	4	1
Total	552	506	144	16	15	5	8	7	3	2	2	2	48	48	35	626	578	189	17	16	7
Total foreign-born	653	598	172	19	18	7	9	8	3	2	2	2	57	57	43	740	683	227	21	20	8
Grand total	1,808	1,594	436	74	61	16	75	60	20	6	5	2	176	169	115	2,139	1,889	589	90	88	29

TABLE 24.—*Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Regular course.			Transfer from other public school in city.			Transfer from public school elsewhere.			Transfer from private school.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.
All races	39	32	24	2	2	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....

Race of father of pupil.	Not promoted.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
All races	4	4	4	47	40	30	1	1	.....

CHELSEA, MASSACHUSETTS.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Page.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex 485, 486
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil 486, 487
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil .. 488
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil 505-513
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages 514
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages 514

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father 515
2. School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in Chelsea, by general nativity and race of father 516
3. Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father 517
4. School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father 517
5. Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father 518
6. Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only) 519
7. Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father 520
8. Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only). 521
9. Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father 522
10. Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only) 522
11. Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father 523
12. Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only) 524
13. Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father 524
14. Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only) 525
15. Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father 526
16. Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only) 527
17. Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father 528
18. Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only) 529
19. Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English speaking races, by race of father 529
20. Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only) 530
21. Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father 531-533
22. Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only) 534
23. Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father ... 535-536
24. Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only). 537

CHELSEA.

The tables here presented for the city of Chelsea relate to the pupils in the public schools. The method of inquiry was that of the intensive investigation in which a card was to be filled out for every pupil in the schools. From the tabulation of these cards two distinct sets of tables resulted, designated respectively as those of the general investigation and those of the intensive investigation. The general nature of these tables is fully described in the introduction to this volume,[a] where there will be found also a discussion of the uses which the several tables serve. We are concerned here with the specific results of the inquiry in the city of Chelsea.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The whole number of pupils enumerated in the public schools of Chelsea was 3,932. Though these figures relate only to the elementary schools and include neither kindergarten nor high schools, there is ample evidence that they are far from complete. In the year 1907–8 the average attendance in schools of all grades was 6,047. No attendance figures are available for the elementary schools separately, but in the enrollment of the schools they constituted 91.7 per cent of all the pupils. If this percentage be applied to the average attendance, we obtain 5,745 as an estimate of attendance in the elementary schools. Compared with this figure the cards returned were only 68.4 per cent, indicating considerable omissions.

It is important to discover, if possible, what is the character of the omissions, for upon this depends the availability of the figures at hand for the several comparisons which naturally arise from the tables. If the omissions are those of entire schools, the effect would be the same as if only a portion of the city were to have been included within the enumeration. The normal distribution of ages and grades within the school population enumerated would not be disturbed. If, on the other hand, the omissions were in particular grades, as, for instance, the later grades or the earlier ones, there would be shifting in the relative number of pupils in the different ages and grades which would seriously affect all comparisons in which age or grade was a substantial element. There is reason to surmise that the omissions are more frequent in the earlier grades, where there was greater difficulty in securing the information. This may be tested if we know the actual distribution of the grades in the city from other

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

sources. Such a distribution, based not upon attendance but upon total enrollment, is available for the year 1907–8. It is not to be expected that the numbers reported would equal this total enrollment, since the number reported is about 68.4 per cent of the estimated annual average attendance. It should be anticipated that a smaller percentage would be found, but if the grades were equally well reported this percentage should be practically the same in all grades. How widely it varies is seen from the detailed statement which follows:

Grade.	Enrollment 1907–8.	Cards supplied December, 1908.	Per cent.
First	1,271	432	34.1
Second	931	570	61.2
Third	905	505	55.8
Fourth	859	497	57.8
Fifth	771	470	61.0
Sixth	611	405	66.3
Seventh	516	341	66.1
Eighth	498	310	62.2
Ninth	376	293	77.9
Ungraded	198	80	40.4
Total	6,936	3,903	56.2

Grades 1 to 4 show generally a smaller percentage of the total enrollment represented by the available cards than do the upper grades. The shortage is most conspicuous in the first grade.

It follows then that neither the distribution of the pupils by grades or by ages as given in Table 1 can be indicative of conditions prevailing in the Chelsea schools as a whole and that no valid conclusions can be drawn from them.

But if the available figures are incomplete they are far from being valueless. They represent an important group among the children of the Chelsea schools, and so far as they can be dealt with as a group without distinction of age and grade they offer interesting material for study.

Among 3,823 pupils for whom the facts of age and grade are available there are 660, or 17.3 per cent, who are older than the appropriate ages for their respective grades. The analysis of these figures by grades, made in the case of the other cities treated in this volume, is inappropriate for the reasons above stated. The absence of information concerning so many pupils in the early grades has a tendency to increase the proportion of overage or retarded children in the group under consideration over what would appear were the returns complete for the entire city. The reason lies in the fact that the first grade, usually much the most numerous of all, is that which has the smallest number and proportion of retarded children. It may, however, be remarked that despite this obvious disadvantage the resulting percentage of retardation is a very low one in comparison with those which are found in most of the cities included in the investigation.

The racial distribution of the children in the Chelsea schools is interesting. For the pupils for whom reports were obtained the different races are stated in the following table, with specific mention of each race that had as many as 50 representatives.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number.	Per cent.	General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White	983	25.2	German	84	2.2
Negro	27	.7	Hebrew, German	51	1.3
			Hebrew, Russian	1,527	39.1
Total native-born	1,010	25.9	Irish	221	5.7
			Polish	76	1.9
Foreign-born:			All other	301	7.9
Canadian, French	54	1.4			
Canadian (other than French)	390	10.0	Total foreign-born	2,893	74.1
English	179	4.6			
			Grand total	3,903	100.0

In round numbers one-fourth of the children had native and three-fourths had foreign fathers. In the latter group the most conspicuous are the Russian Hebrews, who considerably outnumber the pupils with native fathers. The Canadian element is also comparatively large.

These figures fail to give a complete picture of the racial diversity found among the school children, as the races having a smaller representation are numerous. They are Armenian (28), Bohemian and Moravian (8), Danish (3), Dutch (2), Finnish (3), Flemish (11), French (6), Hebrew, Polish (16), Hebrew, Roumanian (16), Hindu (1), Italian, North (21), Italian, South (26), Italian (20), Lithuanian (1), Norwegian (14), Portuguese (3), Roumanian (1), Russian (6), Scotch (40), Scotch-Irish (8), Spanish (2), Swedish (22), and Welsh (1).

The study of the characteristics of the different races is limited by two things—first, the general limitations which attach to all this statistical material for Chelsea school children, and, second, by the small number of races with an extensive numerical representation. The facts concerning retardation merit consideration. They are given in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, or over-age.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, or under grade.	Per cent retarded.
Native born:						
White	983	124	12.6	357	46	12.9
Negro	27	9	33.3	12	5	41.7
Total native-born	1,010	133	13.2	369	51	13.8
Foreign born:						
Canadian (other than French)	390	66	16.9	124	28	22.6
Hebrew, Russian	1,464	268	18.3	476	130	27.3
Irish	221	40	18.1	84	21	25.0
All other	738	153	20.8	263	77	29.3
Total foreign-born	2,813	527	18.7	947	256	27.0
Grand total	3,823	660	17.3	1,316	307	23.3

If attention be directed to the first section of the foregoing table it will be noted that the degree of retardation among the pupils of

foreign parents is for all classes named as well as for the aggregate much greater than for children of foreign fathers. In the second section of the table, where the figures relate only to pupils of given ages, this contrast is intensified. A reason for the marked contrast which these figures display is found in the fact that an unusually large percentage of the pupils of foreign fathers were themselves born abroad. The school children represent more than elsewhere the offspring of comparatively recent immigrants to this country.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

The long series of tables of the intensive investigation designed to show facts concerning the races and school progress, in connection with a variety of considerations touching the school history and home environment of the pupils, have greater relative validity than those of the general tables. Here the pupils appear as a group which comprises a large proportion of the children of Chelsea schools. Within this group a variety of facts are noted which have only remote connection with questions of age and grade and are not therefore affected by the deficiencies respecting these items of information.

PUPILS BY RACE.

While the detailed tables enumerate a variety of races, there are few with a large number of representatives. Our considerations will deal rather with racial groups, distinguishing between pupils of native and those of foreign fathers and dividing the latter into two groups, of English-speaking antecedents and non-English-speaking origin.

The first table deals with the birthplace of the pupils. Among 3,810 pupils reporting this item about one-half—1,863—were born in Chelsea; 1,125 were born elsewhere in the United States, and 822 were born abroad. Summarizing for racial groups those born in Chelsea and those born elsewhere we have the following:

Racial group.	Birthplace of pupil.			
	Chelsea.	Elsewhere.	Total.	Per cent born elsewhere.
All pupils	1,863	1,947	3,810	51.1
Native-born white fathers	638	336	974	34.5
Foreign-born fathers	1,201	1,608	2,809	57.2
English-speaking	553	286	839	34.1
Non-English-speaking	648	1,322	1,970	67.1

While among the pupils as a whole nearly one-half were born outside of Chelsea, this proportion is much less—34.5 per cent for the children of native fathers and almost the same for those of foreign fathers whose antecedents were English. Among the pupils of non-English antecedents as many as two-thirds were born elsewhere than in Chelsea.

Birth in a foreign country, especially when combined with arrival in the United States after the school age has begun, is not conducive to the best progress in the schools. In the same way a removal to the city after having begun school elsewhere has certain disadvantages. It seems important, therefore, to discover how many

children born in the United States, but not in Chelsea, had attended school elsewhere. This is the object of the second table, the main results of which are here condensed for the different racial groups.

Racial group.	Children born in the United States, but not in the city.		
	Total.	Having attended school elsewhere.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	1,125	526	47.2
Native-born white fathers	332	168	50.6
Foreign-born fathers	790	357	45.2
English-speaking	178	78	43.8
Non-English-speaking	612	279	45.6

In interpreting these figures it should be noted that while the pupils who had attended school elsewhere represent the pupils whose education has been interrupted, those who had not previously attended school do not indicate a group whose education has been neglected. They represent rather the children who were brought to Chelsea by their parents at an age too young for them to have attended school elsewhere. Such children are on the same footing as regards continuity of their schooling as the children born in the city.

It will be noted in the foregoing table that the pupils who had attended school elsewhere are somewhat more numerous among the children of native fathers than in the other groups.

A partial explanation of the low percentage of retardation noted in Chelsea is found in the early age at which pupils enter the elementary schools, as shown in the following statement:

Pupils entering school at different ages.

Age.	Number.	Per cent.
5 years and under	1,634	43.6
6 years	1,386	36.7
7 years	402	10.6
8 years and over	346	9.1
Total	3,768	100.0

Four-fifths of all the pupils were in school at the age of 6 years, and more than half this number at the age of 5 years. Whether children profit by entering the grades at the age of 5 years is a question under discussion in Massachusetts; but one certain effect of admitting them at this age is to gather into the schools at the age of 6 a larger percentage of children than where none are admitted until 6 years old. Less than 10 per cent of the pupils under consideration entered the public schools of the United States at the age of 8 years and upward. While some of these pupils may have been kept out of school by their parents, the larger number probably attended school, either private or parochial, in the United States or in a foreign country.

The proportion of pupils entering at the age of 8 years or more is given below:

Racial group.	Total number of pupils.	Pupils entering at the age of 8 years and upward.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	3,768	346	9.1
Native-born white fathers	968	27	2.8
Foreign-born fathers	2,773	315	11.3
English-speaking	830	63	7.7
Non-English-speaking	1,943	252	13.0

Among pupils of native parents the proportion of these belated pupils is very small. It is much larger among those of foreign parents, and reaches the highest point among those of non-English-speaking races.

Since pupils enter in the main at very early ages the proportion of those who enter the first grade is large, as the following figures show:

Racial group.	Pupils entering public schools.		
	Total.	Entering first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	3,757	3,579	95.2
Native-born white fathers	965	937	97.0
Foreign-born fathers	2,765	2,616	94.6
English-speaking	825	764	92.6
Non-English-speaking	1,940	1,852	95.5

The very small proportion of pupils who enter above the first grade is least among the pupils of native parentage, the group which has the smallest proportion of pupils entering after the age of 8 years has been reached. The slightly larger number among other groups is likewise explained in large measure by the table next preceding this.

The question is sometimes raised as to the grades entered by pupils who do not begin school until 8 years of age or over. Remembering that the figures here cited relate only to the age of entering the public schools of the United States, the answer is found in the following statement:

Racial group.	Pupils entering school at age of 8 years or more.		
	Total.	Entering the first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	329	224	68.1
Native-born white fathers	26	18	69.2
Foreign-born fathers	299	202	67.5
English-speaking	63	20	31.7
Non-English-speaking	236	182	77.1

About two-thirds of these late comers to the public schools enter the first grade. There is very little difference between the native and foreign groups, though there is noticeable variation within the latter.

Further tables are designed to throw some light upon home conditions. They deal with questions of naturalization, residence, and language, and relate exclusively to pupils of foreign-born fathers. Naturalization and residence must be considered together. The following table gives the number of pupils with alien fathers, among those who have been at least five years in the United States:

Racial group.	Foreign fathers of five or more years' residence.		
	Total.	Aliens.	
		Number.	Per cent.
English-speaking	758	197	26.0
Non-English-speaking	1,786	373	20.9
Total	2,544	570	22.4

Considering the length of residence alone, we have the following figures relating to the entire group of children having foreign fathers:

Length of residence of foreign-born fathers.

Period.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 5 years	161	6.0
5 to 9 years	441	16.2
10 to 19 years	996	36.7
20 years and over	1,115	41.1
Total	2,713	100.0

Children having fathers of twenty years or more residence in the United States, representing 41.1 per cent of all the pupils, must be almost exclusively of native birth. But as we have already noted, there is in the aggregate a considerable proportion of the children born abroad, so there are also large proportions whose fathers had a residence in this country of less than twenty years' duration.

Figures regarding language relate only to the children whose fathers did not speak English as their mother tongue. It may be noted that of these there are 206 children among them whose fathers do not speak English, and a much larger proportion who hear no English in their homes.

Other tables relate to the recent school history of the pupils and concern their attendance and the manner in which they gained admission to their present grades. The varying days' attendance of the different children has been tabulated by grouping the number falling within certain limits fixed as definite proportions of the school term. Attention can be given here only to those whose attendance is dis-

tinctly bad. By racial groups the following shows the number of pupils who had been in attendance less than half the term:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting duration of attendance.		
	Total.	Less than one-half of the term.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	3,734	331	8.9
Native-born white fathers	956	88	9.2
Foreign-born fathers	2,752	241	8.7
English-speaking	821	70	8.5
Non-English-speaking	1,931	171	8.8

In the whole number of pupils the percentage is very small and the differences between the different groups vary less than 1 per cent of the total.

Of greater significance is the method by which pupils gained admission to their present grade, which reflects the mobility of the school population. For all the pupils the figures are:

Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.

Method.	Number.	Per cent.
By regular course	2,845	76.6
By transfer from another public school of the city	279	7.5
By transfer from a public school elsewhere	199	5.3
By transfer from private school	64	1.7
Not promoted	330	8.9
Total	3,717	100.0

Barely more than three-fourths of all the pupils came into their grades by the regular course of advancement. Nearly 15 per cent were admitted by transfer and a somewhat smaller number were not promoted at the preceding promotion date. The share of transfers is conspicuously large. The following table shows the proportion of the pupils of each racial group who entered by regular course:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.		
	Total.	By regular course.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	3,717	2,845	76.6
Native-born white fathers	957	753	78.7
Foreign fathers	2,734	2,071	75.7
English-speaking	823	629	76.3
Non-English-speaking	1,911	1,442	75.4

Differences between the different racial groups are very slight. So far as they go they indicate most favorable conditions among the white of native parents.

PUPILS BY NATIVITY.

The form in which the inquiry was made permits a further subdivision of the pupils, distinguishing between those who were born abroad and those born in the United States. Those born abroad have, in the previous discussion, been included with the children having foreign fathers. If, however, the characteristics of this group are accentuated among those children who were themselves born abroad, the number of such children becomes a matter of great importance. It has already been noted that the public schools of Chelsea contain an unusually large proportion of pupils born abroad; 813 pupils belong in this class, but the division by races shows that as many as 607 were Russian Hebrews. Such characteristics, therefore, as may be revealed by the discussion of this group of foreign-born children will be due, in large measure, to the influence of the Russian Hebrews.

Attention has already been called to the fact that the number of pupils born outside of the city does not measure the number of children whose schooling has been interrupted. In this group of foreign-born children there was a considerable proportion, 461 in a total of 799, or 57.7 per cent, who arrived in this country before reaching the age of 6 years.

Among the 334 children who were over 6 years of age at the time of their arrival in this country 117, or 35 per cent, had previously attended school in the country of their birth. It follows, therefore, that an unusually large proportion of the children of this age entered the public schools of the United States after reaching the age of 8 years. In a total of 796 it is found that as many as 261, or 32.8 per cent, were at least 8 years of age when they entered the public schools of the United States. It is, therefore, quite explicable why, in the previous discussion, the proportion of late comers in the schools was so large among the pupils having foreign fathers. Of all the pupils of foreign birth, only 81, or 11½ per cent, were admitted to the schools of the United States at a point above the first grade. These, doubtless, were, in large measure, drawn from those pupils who had previously attended school in a foreign country, although the number is too small to include all of such children. If attention be directed to the pupils who were at least 8 years of age on entering the schools of the United States, we find that they numbered 243, and that of these, 175, or 72 per cent, entered the first grade.

Among these newcomers in the United States the home conditions shown by the tables were, of necessity, far from favorable for the school progress of the children. Many of the fathers, and consequently the children, have been but a short time in the United States, as many as 157, or 20.3 per cent, having been in this country less than 5 years, and the great majority of them less than 10 years. As the fathers represent a comparatively recent migration to this country, the number of aliens is correspondingly large, since out of 777 for which information was given, 385, or 53.7 per cent, were aliens. Though of comparatively recent arrival in the United States, the fathers of most of the children had acquired some knowledge of the English language, as 173, or only 25.3 per cent, of 684 reporting on this subject, were unable to speak the language of this

country. On the other hand, there is a much larger proportion of the pupils of this class who do not hear the English language in their homes. Information was gathered concerning the homes of 707 of these pupils and showed that in the case of 511, or 72.3 per cent, no English whatever was used in the home of the pupil.

SCHOOL PROGRESS AND RETARDATION.

The tables of the intensive investigation have two primary purposes—the study of races and the study of school progress. School progress is indicated generally in these tables by a subdivision of the pupils into three groups--those who are under 8 years of age; those above 8 years of age who are in the normal grades; and those who are retarded, or overage, for their respective grades. There is, however, one table which bears directly upon the question of school progress, derived from the question which was asked of all the pupils in regard to the number of years which they had attended the public schools. The figures given were then compared with the grades and the children divided into three classes according as they had been in school the same number of years as was implied by a normal advancement to the grades in which they were found, or a greater or less number of years. The pupils who had been in school for a greater number of years than was implied by the grades in which they were found, must at some point of their school career have failed to make normal progress. These children, divided among the several racial groups, are given in the following table:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting number of years in school.		
	Total.	More than grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	3,750	1,228	32.7
Native-born white fathers	959	346	36.1
Foreign-born fathers	2,764	871	31.8
English-speaking	822	311	37.8
Non-English-speaking	1,942	560	28.8

In round numbers, one-third of the pupils were retarded according to this standard. Differences between the different racial groups are inconsiderable.

The discussion just given has been in marked contrast to the degree of retardation measured by the customary methods. According to this statement, nearly twice as many children are retarded as in our former statement, in which we compared age and grade. The reason for this marked difference lies in the liberality of the definition of retardation, based on age and grade. Children who enter school at the age of 6, and especially as in Chelsea at the age of 5, may fail of promotion without coming into the retarded class.

The amount of retardation, as measured in the customary method, depends on two factors, first, the number of children who are actually older than they should be for the grades in which they are found; and, secondly, on the number of children under 8 years of age, to whom the criterion retardation does not apply. The smaller the

units to which the calculation applies, the greater the possibility of variation in the latter factor. In comparing different races or racial groups, it is quite possible that differences exist in the relative proportions of very young children. The tables are adjusted to demonstrate how far this is the case. Summarizing the results for the racial groups, we have the following table:

Racial group.	Number of pupils.		
	Total.	Under 8 years of age.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	3,823	806	21.1
Native-born white fathers	983	182	18.5
Foreign-born fathers	2,813	621	22.0
English-speaking	839	145	17.2
Non-English-speaking	1,974	476	24.2

It appears from this table that 21 per cent of all the pupils under consideration were under 8 years of age. This proportion is noticeably smaller for the children of native fathers than for those of foreign fathers. The effect of these different proportions is to enhance the degree of retardation among the children of native fathers and to diminish it among those of foreign fathers. So far, then, as contrasts have been made heretofore between these groups, it should be borne in mind that a comparison eliminating the very young pupils would accentuate the differences between the two groups.

Such a comparison, based upon the children of 8 years of age and upward, is found in the following table:

Racial group.	Pupils 8 years old and over.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	3,017	660	21.8
Native-born white fathers	801	124	15.5
Foreign-born fathers	2,192	527	24.5
English-speaking	694	140	20.2
Non-English-speaking	1,498	387	25.8

In this table 21.8 per cent of the pupils are retarded, but among the children of native parents, the proportion is 15.5 per cent, while among those of foreign-born fathers it is as large as 24.5 per cent.

For our immediate purposes, the only one of these figures which is of importance is that giving the general average for all pupils. A detailed study of the conditions for the different racial groups would exceed the available limits of space. We shall, however, discuss the amount of retardation to be found in each group of pupils divided according to the various characteristics which were the subject of study in the intensive investigation. In examining these figures, it should be observed that a percentage of retardation greater than 21.8 per cent indicates conditions unfavorable to school progress, while a

percentage less than this amount denotes conditions which are favorable to the progress of the children through the schools. A summary of the principal facts disclosed in the tables with reference to the school progress of the children follows:

Characteristics, and pupils to whom they refer.	Pupils of 8 years of age and more reported.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Birthplace, all pupils:			
Born in Chelsea	1,435	226	15.7
Born elsewhere in United States	924	157	17.0
Born abroad	648	276	42.6
School attendance, pupils born in United States outside of city:			
Having attended school elsewhere	479	89	18.6
Not having attended school elsewhere	436	67	15.4
Age at entering school, all pupils:			
5 years and under	1,247	93	7.5
6 years	1,041	197	18.9
7 years	337	118	35.0
8 years	151	94	62.3
9 years	70	47	67.1
10 years and upward	125	88	70.4
Grade entered, all pupils:			
First	2,786	572	20.5
Second	97	35	36.1
Third	35	17	48.6
Fourth	13	5	.....
Fifth and higher	22	4	.....
Years in school, all pupils:			
In school less years than grade	526	104	19.8
In school same years as grade	1,372	148	10.8
In school more years than grade	1,058	388	36.7
Ability to speak English, pupils of father of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
Fathers speak English	1,313	288	21.9
Fathers do not speak English	153	90	58.8
Citizenship, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Fathers have first or second naturalization papers	1,560	285	18.3
Fathers are aliens	547	215	39.3
Residence of fathers, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Under 5 years	109	61	56.0
5 to 9 years	318	133	41.8
10 to 19 years	745	145	19.5
20 years or more	943	140	14.8
Home language, pupils with fathers of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
English used in the home	167	48	28.7
English not used in the home	390	200	51.3
Proportion of term attended, all pupils:			
Nine-tenths or more	1,901	296	15.6
Three-fourths, but less than nine-tenths	560	177	31.6
One-half, but less than three-fourths	222	75	33.8
Less than one-half	263	91	34.6
Access to present grade, all pupils:			
Regular course	2,238	383	17.1
By transfer from another public school in city	243	71	29.2
By transfer from public school elsewhere	161	50	31.1
By transfer from private school	51	30	58.8
Not promoted	233	103	44.2

It will be noted from this summary that the proportion of the retarded children is very much less among those born in the United States than among those born abroad. Among the children of native birth conditions are slightly more favorable among those born in Chelsea than among those born in other parts of the United States. In the latter group, considered by itself, we find that among those pupils who had attended school elsewhere than in Chelsea, a somewhat larger percentage of retarded pupils than among those who had not previously been to school. As already indicated, the group first named includes the children whose schooling has been interrupted,

while the second group includes the pupils who began their school life in Chelsea and who probably came to the city before they were of an age to go to school.

Very obvious is the relation which exists between the degree of retardation and the age of the pupils on entering school. Among those who entered school at the age of 5 years and under, the percentage of retarded pupils is only 7.5 per cent, but this percentage increases rapidly with the increased age at the time of first entering the school. Somewhat similar in their significance are the figures pertaining to the grades in which pupils began their school work. Those beginning in the first grade have a considerably less degree of retardation than those who began their work in the public schools at a point higher than the first grade. Comparing the school progress as measured by the number of years in school, it is to be noted that those pupils who have taken longer than the usual time to do the work of the school are naturally those which have the highest percentage of retardation. It appears, however, anomalous that those pupils who had been in school for a less number of years than their grade should have a noticeably higher percentage in retardation than those who had been in school the same number of years as the grades. The explanation of the anomaly lies in the fact that the pupils here under consideration are not really those who have made rapid progress in the grades as the statement would seem to imply, but rather those who, with some previous school experience, had entered the public schools at a point higher than the first grade, since these figures refer only to experience in the public schools of the United States.

Among the children with foreign-born fathers, the degree of retardation diminishes as the length of residence of the father increases. It is accordingly to be expected that where the fathers are aliens there should be greater retardation among the children, inasmuch as the aliens are for the most part persons of comparatively short residence in the United States. Where the parents, and this is true of most of them, were of non-English-speaking origin, the percentage of retardation is very much greater among those children who hear no English whatever in their homes than among those who do hear some English. Where the father speaks no English whatever, the percentage of retardation among the children is even greater.

The figures cited with regard to the attendance of pupils relate to the past year only. The effect of irregular attendance upon school progress can only be inferred from these figures in so far as the attendance for the period under observation was characteristic of the habits of the children in this respect. That it may be inferred that this is largely the case can be seen from the fact that the retardation is least with those who have good attendance, and increases as the attendance becomes poorer. Very striking are the figures with regard to the methods by which pupils gained access to their present grade. The great majority of the pupils arriving there by the regular course of advancement have a percentage of retardation somewhat less than the average. Those arriving in their present grade by transfers from other schools have a much larger percentage of retardation than the average. This proportion naturally reaches its maximum among the children who are in their present grade by reason of the fact that they were not promoted.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age.—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Elementary grades.										Un-graded.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.		
4 years												
5 years	4	3								7		7
6 years	116	61	1							178		178
7 years	85	113	54	4						256		256
8 years	18	91	83	45	5					242	2	244
9 years	6	41	65	85	50	11				258	5	263
10 years	2	10	27	49	64	42	7	2		203	3	206
11 years		7	12	39	48	65	35	8		214	8	222
12 years		2	8	12	37	51	67	41	7	225	10	235
13 years			3	8	19	26	50	57	40	203	7	210
14 years				3	4	17	19	34	41	118	2	120
15 years			1	1	3	4	3	11	25	48	1	49
16 years								2	6	8		8
17 years									4	4		4
18 years												
19 years												
20 years or over												
Total	231	328	254	246	230	216	181	155	123	1,964	38	2,002

GIRLS.

5 years	8	2								10		10
6 years	99	64	2							165		165
7 years	63	79	46	2						190		190
8 years	22	51	93	45	3	1				215	1	216
9 years	7	23	53	87	54	5	1			230	4	234
10 years	2	14	41	76	68	41	6	2		250	4	254
11 years		9	7	29	56	55	43	5	3	207	8	215
12 years			8	7	34	50	58	45	15	217	10	227
13 years			1	5	18	28	38	60	56	206	9	215
14 years					7	8	11	32	60	118	4	122
15 years							2	8	27	37	1	38
16 years						1	1	3	7	12	1	13
17 years									1	1		1
18 years									1	1		1
19 years												
20 years or over												
Total	201	242	251	251	240	189	160	155	170	1,859	42	1,901

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Elementary grades.										Un-graded.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.		
4 years												
5 years	12	5								17		17
6 years	215	125	3							343		343
7 years	148	192	100	6						446		446
8 years	40	142	176	90	8	1				457	3	460
9 years	13	64	118	172	104	16	1			488	9	497
10 years	4	24	68	125	132	83	13	4		453	7	460
11 years		16	19	68	104	120	78	13	3	421	16	437
12 years		2	16	19	71	101	125	86	22	442	20	462
13 years			4	13	37	54	88	117	96	409	16	425
14 years				3	11	25	30	66	101	236	6	242
15 years			1	1	3	4	5	19	52	85	2	87
16 years						1	1	5	13	20	1	21
17 years									5	5		5
18 years									1	1		1
19 years												
20 years or over												
Total	432	570	505	497	470	405	341	310	293	3,823	80	3,903

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.										Un-graded.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.		
Native-born:												
White—												
Male	45	63	68	52	61	75	59	42	42	507		507
Female	26	56	58	60	60	61	56	49	50	476		476
Total	71	119	126	112	121	136	115	91	92	983		983
Negro—												
Male	3	3	1		3		2		1	13		13
Female		1	2	1	3	3		2	2	14		14
Total	3	4	3	1	6	3	2	2	3	27		27
Total native-born:												
Male	48	66	69	52	64	75	61	42	43	520		520
Female	26	57	60	61	63	64	56	51	52	490		490
Total	74	123	129	113	127	139	117	93	95	1,010		1,010
Foreign-born:												
Armenian—												
Male	1	4	2	1	2	1				11		11
Female		4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	15	2	17
Total	1	8	6	3	3	2	1	1	1	26	2	28
Canadian, French—												
Male	4	5	6	4	5	4		1	1	30		30
Female	4	4	1	3	4	4	1	1	2	24		24
Total	8	9	7	7	9	8	1	2	3	54		54
Canadian, Other—												
Male	14	26	22	26	23	18	18	21	14	182		182
Female	18	20	25	28	28	23	11	27	28	208		208
Total	32	46	47	54	51	41	29	48	42	390		390
English—												
Male	7	18	15	7	6	10	9	9	8	89		89
Female	6	12	12	20	9	9	9	7	6	90		90
Total	13	30	27	27	15	19	18	16	14	179		179
Flemish—												
Male	1	2				1				4		4
Female	2	1	1	1	1				1	7		7
Total	3	3	1	1	1	1			1	11		11
German—												
Male	4	8	6	5	5	6	2	7		43		43
Female	2	5	6	4	5	3	4	7	4	40	1	41
Total	6	13	12	9	10	9	6	14	4	83	1	84

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.										Un-graded.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.												
Hebrew, German—												
Male	.....	2	3	2	6	1	4	2	2	22	.....	22
Female	2	2	4	2	1	4	5	4	5	29	.....	29
Total	2	4	7	4	7	5	9	6	7	51	.....	51
Hebrew, Polish—												
Male	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	8	.....	8
Female	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	1	8	.....	8
Total	5	.....	.....	4	3	.....	2	1	1	16	.....	16
Hebrew, Roumanian—												
Male	3	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	10	.....	10
Female	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	6	.....	6
Total	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	3	16	.....	16
Hebrew, Russian—												
Male	114	143	98	92	82	64	61	47	33	734	31	765
Female	113	105	101	100	100	69	54	38	50	730	32	762
Total	227	248	199	192	182	133	115	85	83	1,464	63	1,527
Hebrew, Other—												
Male	4	4	4	5	2	1	3	2	2	27	1	28
Female	3	3	2	2	3	.....	1	3	3	20	1	21
Total	7	7	6	7	5	1	4	5	5	47	2	49
Irish—												
Male	11	19	15	25	19	16	9	14	11	139	.....	139
Female	7	8	17	11	10	6	7	8	8	82	.....	82
Total	18	27	32	36	29	22	16	22	19	221	.....	221
Italian, North—												
Male	1	1	1	2	.....	2	2	1	2	12	.....	12
Female	1	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	9	.....	9
Total	2	3	2	3	1	3	2	1	4	21	.....	21
Italian, South—												
Male	.....	5	3	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	14	.....	14
Female	1	.....	3	2	3	1	.....	2	.....	12	.....	12
Total	1	5	6	3	5	3	.....	3	.....	26	.....	26
Italian (not specified)—												
Male	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	8
Female	1	3	.....	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	12	.....	12
Total	1	5	3	5	3	1	1	.....	.....	19	1	20
Norwegian—												
Male	1	2	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	8	.....	8
Female	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	6	.....	6
Total	3	2	.....	4	1	1	3	.....	.....	14	.....	14
Polish—												
Male	10	13	4	3	5	2	.....	.....	.....	37	5	42
Female	9	10	2	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	28	6	34
Total	19	23	6	8	6	3	.....	.....	.....	65	11	76
Scotch—												
Male	2	3	1	3	3	6	3	4	4	29	.....	29
Female	.....	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	11	.....	11
Total	2	4	2	4	5	7	5	5	6	40	.....	40
Swedish—												
Male	.....	2	1	2	1	1	4	.....	.....	11	.....	11
Female	.....	3	2	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	11	.....	11
Total	.....	5	3	3	2	2	7	.....	.....	22	.....	22
Other races *a*—												
Male	3	3	1	6	3	4	2	3	2	27	.....	27
Female	1	1	8	2	1	.....	2	3	3	21	.....	21
Total	4	4	9	8	4	4	4	6	5	48	.....	48
Total foreign-born—												
Male	183	262	185	194	166	141	120	113	80	1,444	38	1,482
Female	175	185	191	190	177	125	104	104	118	1,369	42	1,411
Total	358	447	376	384	343	266	224	217	198	2,813	80	2,893
Grand total—												
Male	231	328	254	246	230	216	181	155	123	1,964	38	2,002
Female	201	242	251	251	240	189	160	155	170	1,859	42	1,901
Total	432	570	505	497	470	405	341	310	293	3,823	80	3,903

a "Other races" includes 8 Bohemian and Moravian, 3 Danish, 2 Dutch, 3 Finnish, 6 French, 1 Hindu, 1 Lithuanian, 3 Portuguese, 1 Roumanian, 6 Russian, 1 Welsh, 3 West Indian Negro, 8 Scotch-Irish, and 2 Spanish.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
Native-born:									
White	1	24	17	3					45
Negro		1	1	1					3
Total native-born	1	25	18	4					48
Foreign-born:									
Armenian		1							1
Canadian, French		2	2						4
Canadian, Other		7	6	1					14
English		2	3	1	1				7
Flemish		1							1
German		4							4
Hebrew, Polish		1	1	1					3
Hebrew, Roumanian		2	1						3
Hebrew, Russian	2	61	38	8	4	1			114
Hebrew, Other		3	1						4
Irish		6	5						11
Italian, North	1								1
Norwegian			1						1
Polish			5	3	1	1			10
Scotch			2						2
Other races [a]		1	2						3
Total foreign-born	3	91	67	14	6	2			183
Grand total	4	116	85	18	6	2			231

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		15	8	3					26
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French		3		1					4
Canadian, Other	2	10	4	2					18
English	1	2	3						6
Flemish		2							2
German	1	1							2
Hebrew, German		1	1						2
Hebrew, Polish		2							2
Hebrew, Roumanian		1							1
Hebrew, Russian	3	56	36	14	3	1			113
Hebrew, Other		1			2				3
Irish		1	3	2	1				7
Italian, North			1						1
Italian, South		1							1
Italian (not specified)						1			1
Norwegian	1		1						2
Polish		3	5		1				9
Other races [a]			1						1
Total foreign-born	8	84	55	19	7	2			175
Grand total	8	99	63	22	7	2			201

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
Native-born:									
White	1	39	25	6					71
Negro		1	1	1					3
Total native-born	1	40	26	7					74
Foreign-born:									
Armenian		1							18
Canadian, French		5	2	1					
Canadian, Other	2	17	10	3					32
English	1	4	6	1	1				13
Flemish		3							3
German	1	5							6
Hebrew, German		1	1						2
Hebrew, Polish		3	1	1					5
Hebrew, Roumanian		3	1						4
Hebrew, Russian	5	117	74	22	7	2			227
Hebrew, Other		4	1		2				7
Irish		7	8	2	1				18
Italian, North	1		1						2
Italian, South		1							1
Italian (not specified)						1			1
Norwegian	1		2						3
Polish		3	10	3	2	1			19
Scotch			2						2
Other races [a]		1	3						4
Total foreign-born	11	175	122	33	13	4			358
Grand total	12	215	148	40	13	4			432

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
Native-born:									
White		14	25	15	7	1		1	63
Negro		1		2					3
Total native-born		15	25	17	7	1		1	66
Foreign-born:									
Armenian		1	1	1		1			4
Canadian, French			2	2	1				5
Canadian, Other	2	4	12	6	1			1	26
English		4	4	6	4				18
Flemish			1	1					2
German			2	6					8
Hebrew, German			2						2
Hebrew, Russian	1	27	50	37	20	5	3		143
Hebrew, Other		1	1	1	1				4
Irish		4	4	7	2		2		19
Italian, North			1						1
Italian, South			1	2	1	1			5
Italian (not specified)		1		1					2
Norwegian		1	1						2
Polish			2	3	4	2	2		13
Scotch		2	1						3
Swedish		1		1					2
Other races [a]			3						3
Total foreign-born	3	46	88	74	34	9	7	1	262
Grand total	3	61	113	91	41	10	7	2	328

GIRLS.

Native-born:									
White	1	21	21	10	2	1			56
Negro							1		1
Total native-born	1	21	21	10	2	1	1		57
Foreign-born:									
Armenian		1	2	1					4
Canadian, French		1		1		1	1		4
Canadian, Other		3	11	2	3	1			20
English		4	5	2	1				12
Flemish			1						1
German		1		2	1	1			5
Hebrew, German		1	1						2
Hebrew, Roumanian		1							1
Hebrew, Russian	1	25	30	26	12	8	3		105
Hebrew, Other		2	1						3
Irish		2	3	2			1		8
Italian, North				1			1		2
Italian (not specified)			1	1	1				3
Polish		1		2	3	2	2		10
Scotch		1							1
Swedish			2	1					3
Other races [a]			1						1
Total foreign-born	1	43	58	41	21	13	8		185
Grand total	2	64	79	51	23	14	9		242

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
Native-born:									
White	1	35	46	25	9	2	.....	1	119
Negro	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Total native-born	1	36	46	27	9	2	1	1	123
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	.....	2	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	8
Canadian, French	.....	1	2	3	1	1	1	.....	9
Canadian, Other	2	7	23	8	4	1	.....	1	46
English	.....	8	9	8	5	.....	.....	.....	30
Flemish	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
German	.....	1	2	8	1	1	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, German	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	2	52	80	63	32	13	6	.....	248
Hebrew, Other	.....	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Irish	.....	6	7	9	2	.....	3	.....	27
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Italian, South	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	5
Italian (not specified)	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Norwegian	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	1	2	5	7	4	4	.....	23
Scotch	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Swedish	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Other races [a]	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	4	89	146	115	55	22	15	1	447
Grand total	5	125	192	142	64	24	16	2	570

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:											
White		17	31	11	3	3	1	1		1	68
Negro				1							1
Total native-born		17	31	12	3	3	1	1		1	69
Foreign-born:											
Armenian		1	1								2
Canadian, French		1	1		1		3				6
Canadian, Other		5	4	8	3	1	1				22
English		2	7	4	2						15
German		1	2	2	1						6
Hebrew, German			1	1		1					3
Hebrew, Russian	1	22	28	30	12	2	2	1			98
Hebrew, Other			2	2							4
Irish		4	3	4	1	3					15
Italian, North		1									1
Italian, South			1		2						3
Italian (not specified)			1	1				1			3
Polish				1	1	1	1				4
Scotch			1								1
Swedish						1					1
Other races[a]					1						1
Total foreign-born	1	37	52	53	24	9	7	2			185
Grand total	1	54	83	65	27	12	8	3		1	254

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	Total.
Native-born:											
White	1	17	24	10	5	1					58
Negro				1		1					2
Total native-born	1	17	24	11	5	2					60
Foreign-born:											
Armenian				1	3						4
Canadian, French					1						1
Canadian, Other	1	2	9	8	3	2					25
English		3	5	1	2		1				12
Flemish			1								1
German		1	3	1			1				6
Hebrew, German		2		1	1						4
Hebrew, Roumanian			1								1
Hebrew, Russian		17	31	23	23	3	4				101
Hebrew, Other		1	1								2
Irish		2	12	1	1		1				17
Italian, North			1								1
Italian, South			1	1	1						3
Polish			1					1			2
Scotch				1							1
Swedish				2							2
Other races[a]		1	3	2	1		1				8
Total foreign-born	1	29	69	42	36	5	8	1			191
Grand total	2	46	93	53	41	7	8	1			251

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:											
White	1	34	55	21	8	4	1	1	....	1	126
Negro	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Total native-born	1	34	55	23	8	5	1	1	....	1	129
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	6
Canadian, French	....	1	1	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	7
Canadian, Other	1	7	13	16	6	3	1	....	....	....	47
English	....	5	12	5	4	....	1	....	....	....	27
Flemish	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	....	2	5	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	12
Hebrew, German	....	2	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	7
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, Russian	1	39	59	53	35	5	6	1	....	....	199
Hebrew, Other	....	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Irish	....	6	15	5	2	3	1	....	....	....	32
Italian, North	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Italian, South	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	6
Italian (not specified)	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	3
Polish	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	6
Scotch	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Other races[a]	....	1	3	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	9
Total foreign-born	2	66	121	95	60	14	15	3	....	....	376
Grand total	3	100	176	118	68	19	16	4	....	1	505

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White		10	21	11	8		1	1		52
Foreign-born:										
Armenian			1							1
Canadian, French		1	2	1						4
Canadian, Other		7	9	3	5		2			26
English		1	3	1	2					7
German		1		3		1				5
Hebrew, German		1			1					2
Hebrew, Polish		1		1				1		3
Hebrew, Roumanian			2							2
Hebrew, Russian	3	14	28	19	15	10	1	1	1	92
Hebrew, Other			3	1	1					5
Irish	1	2	12	4	4	1	1			25
Italian, North				1			1			2
Italian, South		1								1
Italian (not specified)		1	1							2
Norwegian			1		1		1			3
Polish				2			1			3
Scotch		2	1							3
Swedish		1			1					2
Other races [a]		2	1	2	1					6
Total foreign-born	4	35	64	38	31	12	7	2	1	194
Grand total	4	45	85	49	39	12	8	3	1	246

GIRLS.

Native-born:										
White		13	25	14	6	1	1			60
Negro		1								1
Total native-born		14	25	14	6	1	1			61
Foreign-born:										
Armenian				1	1					2
Canadian, French		1		1	1					3
Canadian, Other		4	8	10	5		1			28
English	1	6	5	5	3					20
Flemish			1							1
German			2	2						4
Hebrew, German				2						2
Hebrew, Polish				1						1
Hebrew, Russian		18	38	29	8	4	3			100
Hebrew, Other	1	1								2
Irish		1	4	5		1				11
Italian, North			1							1
Italian, South			1	1						2
Italian (not specified)				2	1					3
Norwegian			1							1
Polish				2	2	1				5
Scotch			1							1
Swedish					1					1
Other races [a]				1	1					2
Total foreign-born	2	31	62	62	23	6	4			190
Grand total	2	45	87	76	29	7	5			251

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:										
White		23	46	25	14	1	2	1		112
Negro		1								1
Total native-born		24	46	25	14	1	2	1		113
Foreign-born:										
Armenian			1	1	1					3
Canadian, French		2	2	2	1					7
Canadian, Other		11	17	13	10		3			54
English	1	7	8	6	5					27
Flemish			1							1
German		1	2	5		1				9
Hebrew, German		1		2	1					4
Hebrew, Polish		1		2				1		4
Hebrew, Roumanian			2							2
Hebrew, Russian	3	32	66	48	23	14	4	1	1	192
Hebrew, Other	1	1	3	1	1					7
Irish	1	3	16	9	4	2	1			36
Italian, North			1	1			1			3
Italian, South		1	1	1						3
Italian (not specified)		1	1	2	1					5
Norwegian			2		1		1			4
Polish				4	2	1	1			8
Scotch		2	2							4
Swedish		1			2					3
Other races [a]		2	1	3	2					8
Total foreign-born	6	66	126	100	54	18	11	2	1	384
Grand total	6	90	172	125	68	19	13	3	1	497

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:									
White	1	18	21	11	8		1	1	61
Negro			2		1				3
Total native-born	1	18	23	11	9		1	1	64
Foreign-born:									
Armenian				1				1	2
Canadian, French			2		3				5
Canadian, Other	1	5	5	4	4	4			23
English			2	2	2				6
German			2	2		1			5
Hebrew, German		1	2	3					6
Hebrew, Polish					1				1
Hebrew, Roumanian					1				1
Hebrew, Russian	2	21	17	17	9	13	2	1	82
Hebrew, Other			1		1				2
Irish	1	3	6	4	4		1		19
Italian, South			2						2
Polish		1		1	2	1			5
Scotch			1	1	1				3
Swedish				1					1
Other races [a]		1	1	1					3
Total foreign-born	4	32	41	37	28	19	3	2	166
Grand total	5	50	64	48	37	19	4	3	230

GIRLS.

Native-born:									
White	3	8	26	14	7	2			60
Negro				1	2				3
Total native-born	3	8	26	15	9	2			63
Foreign-born:									
Armenian		1							1
Canadian, French		1		2		1			4
Canadian, Other		10	6	9	2	1			28
English		2	3	2	1	1			9
Flemish				1					1
German			2	1		1	1		5
Hebrew, German		1							1
Hebrew, Polish			2						2
Hebrew, Russian		23	27	16	17	12	5		100
Hebrew, Other		3							3
Irish		2	1	4	2		1		10
Italian, North				1					1
Italian, South		1	1	1					3
Italian (not specified)				1	2				3
Norwegian		1							1
Polish				1					1
Scotch				1	1				2
Swedish		1							1
Other races [a]				1					1
Total foreign-born		46	42	41	25	16	7		177
Grand total	3	54	68	56	34	18	7		240

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:									
White	4	26	47	25	15	2	1	1	121
Negro			2	1	3				6
Total foreign-born	4	26	49	26	18	2	1	1	127
Foreign-born:									
Armenian		1		1				1	3
Canadian, French		1	2	2	3	1			9
Canadian, Other	1	15	11	13	6	5			51
English		2	5	4	3	1			15
Flemish				1					1
German			4	3		2	1		10
Hebrew, German		2	2	3					7
Hebrew, Polish			2		1				3
Hebrew, Romanian					1				1
Hebrew, Russian	2	44	44	33	26	25	7	1	182
Hebrew, Other		3	1		1				5
Irish	1	5	7	8	6		2		29
Italian, North				1					1
Italian, South		1	3	1					5
Italian (not specified)				1	2				3
Norwegian		1							1
Polish		1		2	2	1			6
Scotch			1	2	2				5
Swedish		1		1					2
Other races [a]		1	1	2					4
Total foreign-born	4	78	83	78	53	35	10	2	343
Grand total	8	104	132	104	71	37	11	3	470

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White		6	17	23	10	10	8	1			75
Foreign-born:											
Armenian								1			1
Canadian, French		1		1		1	1				4
Canadian, Other			1	3	10	2	1	1			18
English		1	2	4	2	1					10
Flemish							1				1
German			1	3	1	1					6
Hebrew, German						1					1
Hebrew, Roumanian					1						1
Hebrew, Russian		3	15	21	16	4	5				64
Hebrew, Other			1								1
Irish			2	4	6	4					16
Italian, North					1	1					2
Italian, South				1		1					2
Norwegian					1						1
Polish							1	1			2
Scotch			3	1	2						6
Swedish					1						1
Other races[a]				4							4
Total foreign-born		5	25	42	41	16	9	3			141
Grand total		11	42	65	51	26	17	4			216

GIRLS.

Native-born:											
White		1	19	16	17	6	1		1		61
Negro				1	1	1					3
Total native-born		1	19	17	18	7	1		1		64
Foreign-born:											
Armenian				1							1
Canadian, French			1	2	1						4
Canadian, Other	1	1	5	6	4	5	1				23
English			2	3	3	1					9
German					2	1					3
Hebrew, German		1	1		2						4
Hebrew, Russian		2	11	22	20	8	6				69
Irish				4		2					6
Italian, North			1								1
Italian, South						1					1
Italian (not specified)						1					1
Polish						1					1
Scotch			1								1
Swedish						1					1
Total foreign-born	1	4	22	38	32	21	7				125
Grand total	1	5	41	55	50	28	8		1		189

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:											
White		7	36	39	27	16	9	1	1		136
Negro				1	1	1					3
Total native-born		7	36	40	28	17	9	1	1		139
Foreign-born:											
Armenian				1				1			2
Canadian, French		1	1	3	1	1	1				8
Canadian, Other	1	1	6	9	14	7	2	1			41
English		1	4	7	5	2					19
Flemish							1				1
German			1	3	3	2					9
Hebrew, German		1	1		2	1					5
Hebrew, Roumanian					1						1
Hebrew, Russian		5	26	43	36	12	11				133
Hebrew, Other			1								1
Irish			2	8	6	6					22
Italian, North			1		1	1					3
Italian, South				1		2					3
Italian (not specified)						1					1
Norwegian					1						1
Polish						1	1	1			3
Scotch			4	1	2						7
Swedish					1	1					2
Other races [a]				4							4
Total foreign-born	1	9	47	80	73	37	16	3			266
Grand total	1	16	83	120	101	54	25	4	1		405

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:									
White		2	9	22	15	9	2		59
Negro				1	1				2
Total native-born		2	9	23	16	9	2		61
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, Other		1	2	6	8	1			18
English			2	3	3	1			9
German				2					2
Hebrew, German			1	1	2				4
Hebrew, Polish						1			1
Hebrew, Roumanian				1					1
Hebrew, Russian		2	17	22	16	4			61
Hebrew, Other				2		1			3
Irish		1	1	6			1		9
Italian, North					2				2
Norwegian			1						1
Scotch			1	1		1			3
Swedish		1			2	1			4
Other races [a]			1		1				2
Total foreign-born		5	26	44	34	10	1		120
Grand total		7	35	67	50	19	3		181

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		1	16	22	13	4			56
Foreign-born:									
Armenian								1	1
Canadian, French			1						1
Canadian, Other			2	4	2	3			11
English			1	4	3	1			9
German				3	1				4
Hebrew, German			3	2					5
Hebrew, Polish				1					1
Hebrew, Russian	1	5	16	18	13	1			54
Hebrew, Other			1						1
Irish			1	1	4	1			7
Italian (not specified)					1				1
Norwegian				1		1			2
Scotch			1	1					2
Swedish			1		1		1		3
Other races [a]				1			1		2
Total foreign-born	1	5	27	36	25	7	2	1	104
Grand total	1	6	43	58	38	11	2	1	160

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:									
White	.....	3	25	44	28	13	2	.....	115
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	.....	3	25	45	29	13	2	.....	117
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	1	4	10	10	4	.....	.....	29
English	.....	.....	3	7	6	2	.....	.....	18
German	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	9
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	1	7	33	40	29	5	.....	.....	115
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Irish	.....	1	2	7	4	1	1	.....	16
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Swedish	.....	1	1	.....	3	1	1	.....	7
Other races [a]	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	4
Total foreign-born	1	10	53	80	59	17	3	1	224
Grand total	1	13	78	125	88	30	5	1	341

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White		3	13	18	7	1			42
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French					1				1
Canadian, Other	1		3	8	5	3	1		21
English				3	5	1			9
German		1	1	3	2				7
Hebrew, German					1	1			2
Hebrew, Roumanian		1							1
Hebrew, Russian		3	13	19	9	3			47
Hebrew, Other			1		1				2
Irish			6	4	2	1	1		14
Italian, North	1								1
Italian, South					1				1
Scotch			2	1		1			4
Other races [a]			2	1					3
Total foreign-born	2	5	28	39	27	10	2		113
Grand total	2	8	41	57	34	11	2		155

GIRLS.

Native-born:									
White	1		14	20	10	4			49
Negro			1				1		2
Total native-born	1		15	20	10	4	1		51
Foreign-born:									
Armenian					1				1
Canadian, French					1				1
Canadian, Other		1	6	15	3	2			27
English			1	3	3				7
German			2	2	2		1		7
Hebrew, German		1	1	1		1			4
Hebrew, Polish			1						1
Hebrew, Roumanian					1				1
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	12	14	7	1	1		38
Hebrew, Other			1	1	1				3
Irish		1	5	2					8
Italian, South				2					2
Scotch					1				1
Other races [a]			1		2				3
Total foreign-born	1	5	30	40	22	4	2		104
Grand total	2	5	45	60	32	8	3		155

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	1	3	27	38	17	5	.....	.....	91
Negro	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Total native-born	1	3	28	38	17	5	1	.....	93
Foreign-born:									
Armenian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	1	1	9	23	8	5	1	.....	48
English	.....	.....	1	6	8	1	.....	.....	16
German	.....	1	3	5	4	.....	1	.....	14
Hebrew, German	.....	1	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Russian	1	5	25	33	16	4	1	.....	85
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Irish	.....	1	11	6	2	1	1	.....	22
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	5
Other races [a]	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	6
Total foreign-born	3	10	58	79	49	14	4	.....	217
Grand total	4	13	86	117	66	19	5	.....	310

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

NINTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:									
White	.....	2	12	10	15	2	1	.....	42
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	.....	2	12	11	15	2	1	.....	43
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	.....	1	5	4	2	1	1	.....	14
English	.....	1	2	3	1	.....	1	.....	8
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	11	14	5	2	.....	.....	33
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	.....	.....	3	6	1	.....	1	.....	11
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4
Other races [a]	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	.....	5	28	30	10	4	3	.....	80
Grand total	.....	7	40	41	25	6	4	.....	123

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

NINTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:									
White	2	5	15	15	9	4			50
Negro				1				1	2
Total native-born	2	5	15	16	9	4		1	52
Foreign-born:									
Armenian			1						1
Canadian, French			2						2
Canadian, Other		3	6	13	5	1			28
English		2		1	3				6
Flemish			1						1
German		1	1	2					4
Hebrew, German			1	4					5
Hebrew, Polish				1					1
Hebrew, Roumanian				1	1				2
Hebrew, Russian	1	3	21	15	8	1	1		50
Hebrew, Other			3						3
Irish		1	3	3	1				8
Italian, North			2						2
Scotch				1		1			2
Other races[a]				3					3
Total foreign-born	1	10	41	44	18	3	1		118
Grand total	3	15	56	60	27	7	1	1	170

TOTAL.

Native-born:									
White	2	7	27	25	24	6	1		92
Negro				2				1	3
Total native-born	2	7	27	27	24	6	1	1	95
Foreign-born:									
Armenian			1						1
Canadian, French			3						3
Canadian, Other		4	11	17	7	2	1		42
English		3	2	4	4		1		14
Flemish			1						1
German		1	1	2					4
Hebrew, German			1	6					7
Hebrew, Polish				1					1
Hebrew, Roumanian			1	1	1				3
Hebrew, Russian	1	4	32	29	13	3	1		83
Hebrew, Other		1	4						5
Irish		1	6	9	2		1		19
Italian, North			3	1					4
Scotch		1	1	1	1	2			6
Other races[a]			2	3					5
Total foreign-born	1	15	69	74	28	7	4		198
Grand total	3	22	96	101	52	13	5	1	293

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

UNGRADED.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Foreign-born:											
Hebrew, Russian	2	2	3	6	8	7	2	1			31
Hebrew, Other					1						1
Italian (not specified)					1						1
Polish		3		2							5
Total	2	5	3	8	10	7	2	1			38

GIRLS.

Foreign-born:											
Armenian					1	1					2
German					1						1
Hebrew, Russian		3	1	7	8	7	4	1	1		32
Hebrew, Other			1								1
Polish	1	1	2	1		1					6
Total	1	4	4	8	10	9	4	1	1		42

TOTAL.

Foreign-born:											
Armenian					1	1					2
German					1						1
Hebrew, Russian	2	5	4	13	16	14	6	2	1		63
Hebrew, Other			1		1						2
Italian (not specified)					1						1
Polish	1	4	2	3		1					11
Total	3	9	7	16	20	16	6	2	1		80

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		Total.
	1.	2.	
Native-born, White	1		1
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	3	3	6
Grand total	4	3	7

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Total.
	1.	2.	3.	
Native-born:				
White	24	14	.....	38
Negro	1	1	.....	2
Total native-born	25	15	.....	40
Foreign-born:				
Canadian (other than French)	7	4	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	61	27	1	89
Irish	6	4	.....	10
Other races [a]	17	11	.....	28
Total foreign-born	91	46	1	138
Grand total	116	61	1	178

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born:					
White	17	25	17	.....	59
Negro	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	18	25	17	.....	60
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)	6	12	5	.....	23
Hebrew, Russian	38	50	22	3	113
Irish	5	4	4	1	14
Other races [a]	18	22	6	.....	46
Total foreign-born	67	88	37	4	196
Grand total	85	113	54	4	256

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Ungraded.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:							
White	3	15	31	10	1	.....	60
Negro	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	4	17	31	10	1	.....	63
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	1	6	4	7	1	.....	19
English	1	6	7	1	.....	.....	15
Hebrew, Russian	8	37	28	14	2	2	91
Irish	.....	7	3	2	1	.....	13
Other races [a]	4	18	10	11	.....	.....	43
Total foreign-born	14	74	52	35	4	2	181
Grand total	18	91	83	45	5	2	244

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Ungraded.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White		7	11	21	18	6		63
Negro			1					1
Total native-born		7	12	21	18	6		64
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)		1	8	9	5			23
English	1	4	4	3		1		13
Hebrew, Russian	4	20	30	28	21	3	2	108
Irish		2	4	12	3			21
Other races[a]	1	7	7	12	3	1		31
Total foreign-born	6	34	53	64	32	5	2	196
Grand total	6	41	65	85	50	11	2	260

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White		1	3	11	21	17	2			55
Negro					2					2
Total native-born		1	3	11	23	17	2			57
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)			3	3	5	1	1	1		14
Hebrew, Russian	1	5	12	19	17	15	2		3	74
Irish			1	4	6	2	1			14
Other races[a]	1	4	8	12	13	7	1	1		47
Total foreign-born	2	9	24	38	41	25	5	2	3	149
Grand total	2	10	27	49	64	42	7	2	3	206

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Ungraded.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born, White		3	8	11	23	9	3		57
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)		1	5	4	3	2			15
English			2	2	4	2			10
Hebrew, Russian	3	2	15	17	21	17	3	6	84
Irish	2	3	4	4	4	1			18
Other races[a]	2	3	5	10	10	4	2	2	38
Total foreign-born	7	9	31	37	42	26	5	8	165
Grand total	7	12	39	48	65	35	8	8	222

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		
Native-born:										
White	1	1	.....	8	10	22	13	2	.....	57
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	1	1	.....	9	10	23	13	2	.....	59
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	.....	4	10	6	3	1	.....	26
Hebrew, Russian	.....	2	10	9	16	22	13	1	8	81
Irish	.....	.....	1	4	6	6	6	.....	.....	23
Other races[a]	.....	4	1	11	9	10	6	3	2	46
Total foreign-born	1	7	12	28	41	44	28	5	10	176
Grand total	2	8	12	37	51	67	41	7	10	235

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Ungraded.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		
Native-born:									
White	1	1	.....	10	15	18	12	.....	57
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	1	1	.....	10	16	18	12	.....	58
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)	.....	2	4	2	8	8	5	.....	29
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	13	4	16	19	11	7	72
Irish	.....	1	.....	4	.....	4	3	.....	12
Other races[a]	1	3	2	6	10	8	9	.....	39
Total foreign-born	2	7	19	16	34	39	28	7	152
Grand total	3	8	19	26	50	57	40	7	210

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Ungraded.	Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		
Native-born:								
White	1	1	8	9	7	10	.....	36
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total native-born	1	1	8	9	7	11	.....	37
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	1	1	5	4	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	5	4	9	14	2	37
Other races[a]	1	1	3	5	13	12	.....	35
Total foreign-born	2	3	9	10	27	30	2	83
Grand total	3	4	17	19	34	41	2	120

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Un-graded.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		
Native-born, White	1	.....	1	1	2	1	15	.....	21
Foreign-born:									
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	5	1	11
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	3	1	7	5	.....	17
Total foreign-born	.....	1	2	3	1	10	10	1	28
Grand total	1	1	3	4	3	11	25	1	49

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		Total.
	8.	9.	
Native-born, White	.....	2	2
Foreign-born, Other races[a]	2	4	6
Grand total	2	6	8

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.
	9.
Native-born, White	1
Foreign-born, Other races[a]	3
Grand total	4

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.		Total.
	1.	2.	
Native-born, White	.....	1	1
Foreign-born, Other races[a]	8	1	9
Grand total	8	2	10

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Total.
	1.	2.	3.	
Native-born, White	15	21	1	37
Foreign-born:				
Canadian (other than French)	10	3	1	14
Hebrew, Russian	56	25	.....	81
Other races [a]	18	15	.....	33
Total foreign-born	84	43	1	128
Grand total	99	64	2	165

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born, White	8	21	17	.....	46
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)	4	11	2	.....	17
English	3	5	3	1	12
Hebrew, Russian	36	30	17	.....	83
Other races [a]	12	12	7	1	32
Total foreign-born	55	58	29	2	144
Grand total	63	79	46	2	190

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
Native-born:							
White	3	10	24	13	3	.....	53
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	3	10	24	14	3	.....	54
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	2	2	9	4	.....	1	18
English	.....	2	5	6	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Russian	14	26	31	18	.....	.....	89
Irish	2	2	12	1	.....	.....	17
Other races [a]	1	9	12	2	.....	.....	24
Total foreign-born	19	41	69	31	.....	1	161
Grand total	22	51	93	45	3	1	215

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Ungraded.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	.....	2	10	25	8	1	.....	.....	46
Negro	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	.....	2	11	25	8	1	.....	.....	47
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)	.....	3	8	8	10	1	.....	.....	30
Hebrew, Russian	3	12	23	38	23	2	1	1	103
Other races [a]	4	6	11	16	13	1	.....	.....	51
Total foreign-born	7	21	42	62	46	4	1	1	184
Grand total	7	23	53	87	54	5	1	1	231

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born, White	.....	1	5	14	26	19	1	1	.....	67
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	3	10	6	5	.....	.....	.....	25
English	.....	.....	2	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, Russian	1	8	23	29	27	11	5	1	1	106
Other races [a]	1	4	8	18	6	4	.....	.....	.....	41
Total foreign-born	2	13	36	62	42	22	5	1	1	184
Grand total	2	14	41	76	68	41	6	2	1	251

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Ungraded.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		
Native-born:										
White	.....	1	6	14	16	16	.....	2	.....	55
Negro	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total native-born	1	2	6	15	17	16	.....	2	.....	59
Foreign-born:										
Canadian (other than French)	.....	2	5	9	6	2	1	.....	.....	25
Hebrew, Russian	3	3	8	16	22	16	2	1	7	78
Irish	1	.....	.....	4	4	1	1	.....	.....	11
Other races [a]	4	.....	10	12	6	8	1	.....	1	42
Total foreign-born	8	5	23	41	38	27	5	1	8	156
Grand total	9	7	29	56	55	43	5	3	8	215

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Un-graded.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		
Native-born:									
White	.....	1	7	17	22	14	5	.....	66
Negro	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Total native-born	.....	1	9	18	22	15	5	.....	70
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	2	4	4	6	3	.....	19
English	1	.....	1	3	4	1	2	.....	12
German	1	.....	.....	2	3	2	1	1	10
Hebrew, Russian	4	4	17	20	18	12	3	8	86
Irish	1	1	2	.....	1	5	1	.....	11
Other races [a]	1	1	3	3	6	4	.....	1	19
Total foreign-born	8	6	25	32	36	30	10	10	157
Grand total	8	7	34	50	58	45	15	10	227

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

Native-born:									
White	.....	1	2	6	13	20	15	.....	57
Negro	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	.....	1	2	7	13	20	15	.....	58
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	1	5	2	15	6	.....	30
Hebrew Russian	.....	3	12	8	13	14	21	7	78
Irish	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	3	.....	11
Other races [a]	1	.....	3	6	6	9	11	2	38
Total foreign-born	1	4	16	21	25	40	41	9	157
Grand total	1	5	18	28	38	60	56	9	215

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Un-graded.	Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.		
Native-born:							
White	.....	1	4	10	15	.....	30
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total native-born	.....	1	4	10	16	.....	31
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	3	3	13	.....	20
Hebrew, Russian	5	6	1	7	15	4	38
Other races [a]	2	.....	3	12	16	.....	33
Total foreign-born	7	7	7	22	44	4	91
Grand total	7	8	11	32	60	4	122

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			Un-graded.	Total.
	7.	8.	9.		
Native-born, White		4	9		13
Foreign-born:					
Hebrew, Russian		1	8	1	10
Other races [a]	2	3	10		15
Total foreign-born	2	4	18	1	25
Grand total	2	8	27	1	38

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Un-graded.	Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.		
Native-born:						
White	1					1
Negro			1	4		5
Total native-born	1		1	4		6
Foreign-born, Other races [a]		1	2	3	1	7
Grand total	1	1	3	7	1	13

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.
	9.
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	1

GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

Native-born, Negro	1

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.										Un-graded.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.		
Native-born, White	16.4	20.9	25.0	22.5	25.7	33.6	33.7	29.4	31.4	25.7	0.0	25.2
Total native-born	17.1	21.6	25.5	22.7	27.0	34.3	34.3	30.0	32.4	26.4	.0	25.9
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French)	7.4	8.1	9.3	10.9	10.9	10.1	8.5	15.5	14.3	10.2	.0	10.0
English	3.0	5.3	5.3	5.4	3.2	4.7	5.3	5.2	4.8	4.7	.0	4.6
Hebrew, Russian	52.5	43.5	39.4	38.6	38.7	32.8	33.7	27.4	28.3	38.3	78.8	39.1
Irish	4.2	4.7	6.3	7.2	6.2	5.4	4.7	7.1	6.5	5.8	.....	5.7
Other races	15.7	16.8	14.1	15.1	14.0	12.6	13.5	14.8	13.7	14.6	21.3	14.8
Total foreign-born	82.9	78.4	74.5	77.3	73.0	65.7	65.7	70.0	67.6	73.6	100.0	74.1
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.										Un-graded.	Grand total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.		
Native-born, White	7.2	12.1	12.8	11.4	12.3	13.8	11.7	9.3	9.4	100.0	0.0	100.0
Total native-born	7.3	12.2	12.8	11.2	12.6	13.8	11.6	9.2	9.4	100.0	.0	100.0
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French)	8.2	11.8	12.1	13.8	13.1	10.5	7.4	12.3	10.8	100.0	.0	100.0
English	7.3	16.8	15.1	15.1	8.4	10.6	10.1	8.9	7.8	100.0	.0	100.0
Hebrew, Russian	14.9	16.2	13.0	12.6	11.9	8.7	7.5	5.6	5.4	95.9	4.1	100.0
Irish	8.1	12.2	14.5	16.3	13.1	10.0	7.2	10.0	8.6	100.0	.0	100.0
Other races	11.8	16.7	12.3	13.0	11.5	8.9	8.0	8.0	6.9	97.0	3.0	100.0
Total foreign-born	12.4	15.5	13.0	13.3	11.9	9.2	7.7	7.5	6.8	97.2	2.8	100.0
Grand total	11.1	14.6	12.9	12.7	12.0	10.4	8.7	7.9	7.5	98.0	2.0	100.0

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Born in Chelsea.			Born elsewhere in United States.			Born abroad.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:															
White	638	513	66	336	281	58	.....	.....	.....	974	794	124	9	7	.....
Negro	24	21	9	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	24	9	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	662	534	75	339	284	58	.....	.....	.....	1,001	818	133	9	7	.....
Foreign-born:															
English-speaking races—															
Canadian (other than French)	237	189	28	81	70	16	72	62	22	390	321	66	.....	.....	.....
English	111	87	16	37	32	5	31	26	6	179	145	27	.....	.....	.....
Irish	172	146	34	46	37	6	3	3	.....	221	186	40	.....	.....	.....
Other races	33	28	5	16	14	2	.....	.....	.....	49	42	7	.....	.....	.....
Total	553	450	83	180	153	29	106	91	28	839	694	140	.....	.....	.....
Non-English-speaking races—															
Canadian, French	27	22	2	17	12	6	10	9	8	54	43	16	.....	.....	.....
German	50	44	8	28	23	1	5	5	2	83	72	11	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, German	30	24	5	16	15	.....	5	4	1	51	43	6	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	417	272	32	437	346	36	607	471	200	1,461	1,089	268	3	2	.....
Italian (not specified)	11	9	.....	35	30	8	19	18	8	65	57	16	1	1	1
Polish	25	19	12	26	16	11	14	14	12	65	49	35	.....	.....	.....
Other races	88	61	9	56	45	8	47	36	17	191	142	34	.....	.....	.....
Total	648	451	68	615	487	70	707	557	248	1,970	1,495	386	4	3	1
Total foreign-born	1,201	901	151	795	640	99	813	648	276	2,809	2,189	526	4	3	1
Grand total	1,863	1,435	226	1,134	924	157	813	648	276	3,810	3,007	659	13	10	1

TABLE 2.—*School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than Chelsea, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Having attended school elsewhere.			Not having attended school elsewhere.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	168	157	39	164	120	18	332	277	57	4	4	1
Negro	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	169	158	39	166	122	18	335	280	57	4	4	1
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
Canadian (other than French)	36	32	8	43	36	8	79	68	16	2	2	.....
English	16	15	4	21	17	1	37	32	5	.....	.....	.....
Irish	17	16	2	29	21	4	46	37	6	.....	.....	.....
Other races	9	9	1	7	5	1	16	14	2	.....	.....	.....
Total	78	72	15	100	79	14	178	151	29	2	2	.....
Non-English-speaking races—												
Canadian, French	6	4	2	11	8	4	17	12	6	.....	.....	.....
German	12	11	1	16	12	.....	28	23	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, German	11	11	.....	5	4	.....	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	187	168	15	247	175	21	434	343	36	3	3	.....
Italian (not specified)	27	24	5	8	6	3	35	30	8	.....	.....	.....
Polish	13	10	7	13	6	4	26	16	11	.....	.....	.....
Other races	23	21	5	33	24	3	56	45	8	.....	.....	.....
Total	279	249	35	333	235	35	612	484	70	3	3	.....
Total foreign-born	357	321	50	433	314	49	790	635	99	5	5	.....
Grand total	526	479	89	599	436	67	1,125	915	156	9	9	1

TABLE 3.—*Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Under 6 years.			6 or 7 years.			8 or 9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian (other than French)	39	30	7	12	11	5	8	8	4	9	9	4	68	58	20	4	4	2
Hebrew, Russian	356	230	43	141	133	75	70	70	54	32	32	27	599	465	199	8	6	1
Other races	66	49	16	33	31	13	21	21	17	12	12	7	132	113	53	2	2	1
Total	461	309	66	186	175	93	99	99	75	53	53	38	799	636	272	14	12	4

TABLE 4.—*School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Having attended school abroad.			Not having attended school abroad.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian (other than French)	21	21	8	8	7	5	29	28	13	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	59	58	40	181	174	116	240	232	156	3	3	.....
Other races	37	36	19	28	27	18	65	63	37	1	1	.....
Total	117	115	67	217	208	139	334	323	206	4	4	.....

TABLE 5.—*Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to age at entering grades, and not kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	5 years or under.			6 years.			7 years.			8 years.			9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:																								
White	502	394	32	364	302	53	75	65	22	15	15	6	4	4	4	8	8	3	968	788	120	15	13	4
Negro	5	4	1	12	10	2	6	6	3	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	24	9	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	507	398	33	376	312	55	81	71	25	19	19	9	4	4	4	8	8	3	995	812	129	15	13	4
Foreign-born:																								
English-speaking races—																								
Canadian (other than French)	180	141	14	139	113	21	39	35	12	12	12	9	1	1	1	14	14	6	385	316	63	5	5	3
English	84	66	2	59	44	12	22	21	6	5	5	3	4	4	2	5	5	2	179	145	27	.....	.....	.....
Irish	108	90	8	72	58	14	15	13	6	7	7	4	3	3	1	12	12	5	217	183	38	4	3	2
Other races	36	30	3	13	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	42	7	.....	.....	.....
Total	408	327	27	283	227	51	76	69	24	24	24	16	8	8	4	31	31	13	830	686	135	9	8	5
Non-English-speaking races:																								
Canadian French	14	11	1	19	13	3	10	8	4	1	1	1	2	2	2	7	7	5	53	42	16	1	1	.....
German	44	35	3	24	22	4	12	12	2	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	83	72	11	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, German	24	18	1	21	20	4	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	51	43	6	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	519	372	20	557	373	58	178	140	47	88	88	58	38	38	25	63	63	51	1,443	1,074	259	21	17	9
Italian (not specified)	30	25	4	19	17	7	8	7	.....	4	4	2	3	3	2	1	1	1	65	57	16	1	1	1
Polish	12	8	3	16	7	7	11	8	7	6	6	2	9	9	7	6	6	6	60	44	32	5	5	3
Other races	76	53	1	71	50	8	21	18	9	8	8	6	5	5	2	7	7	7	188	141	33	3	1	1
Total	719	522	33	727	502	91	245	197	69	108	108	69	58	58	39	86	86	72	1,943	1,473	373	31	25	14
Total foreign-born	1,127	849	60	1,010	729	142	321	266	93	132	132	85	66	66	43	117	117	85	2,773	2,159	508	40	33	19
Grand total	1,634	1,247	93	1,386	1,041	197	402	337	118	151	151	94	70	70	47	125	125	88	3,768	2,971	637	55	46	23

TABLE 6.—*Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to age at entering grades, and not kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	5 years or under.			6 years.			7 years.			8 years.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian (other than French)	18	15	2	15	10	2	15	13	4	7	7	6
Hebrew, Russian	98	68	9	198	119	22	117	92	30	80	80	54
Other races	25	15	1	28	21	7	21	19	5	14	14	7
Total foreign-born pupils	141	98	12	241	150	31	153	124	39	101	101	67

Race of father of pupil.	9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	1	13	13	5	69	59	20	3	3	2
Hebrew, Russian	40	40	27	63	63	51	596	462	193	11	9	7
Other races	19	19	12	24	24	19	131	112	51	3	3	3
Total foreign-born pupils	60	60	40	100	100	75	796	633	264	17	15	12

TABLE 7.- *Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.			Fifth grade or above.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:																					
White	937	760	116	18	14	3	4	4	.....	2	2	1	4	4	1	965	784	121	18	17	3
Negro	26	23	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	24	9	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	963	783	125	19	15	3	4	4	.....	2	2	1	4	4	1	992	808	130	18	17	3
Foreign-born:																					
English-speaking races—																					
Canadian (other than French)	860	291	52	11	11	5	3	3	3	4	4	1	8	8	2	386	317	63	4	4	3
English	162	128	21	9	9	4	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	177	143	27	2	2	.....
Irish	193	161	34	4	4	2	7	6	1	3	3	1	6	6	1	213	180	39	8	6	1
Other races	49	42	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	42	7	.....	.....	.....
Total	764	622	114	24	24	11	13	12	6	7	7	2	17	17	3	825	682	136	14	12	4
Non-English-speaking races—																					
Canadian, French	43	32	10	.....	.....	.....	4	4	3	1	1	1	4	4	1	52	41	15	2	2	1
German	80	69	10	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	71	11	1	1	.....
Hebrew, German	51	43	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	43	6	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	1,386	1,017	237	41	40	13	5	5	1	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1,435	1,065	251	29	26	17
Italian (not specified)	63	55	16	2	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	58	17	.....	.....	.....
Polish	48	32	25	11	11	6	4	4	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	64	48	34	1	1	1
Other races	181	133	29	4	3	1	5	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	141	34	1	1	.....
Total	1,852	1,381	333	60	58	21	19	19	11	4	4	2	5	5	1	1,940	1,467	368	34	31	19
Total foreign-born	2,616	2,003	447	84	82	32	32	31	17	11	11	4	22	22	4	2,765	2,149	504	48	43	23
Grand total	3,579	2,786	572	103	97	35	36	35	17	13	13	5	26	26	5	3,757	2,957	634	66	60	26

TABLE 8.—*Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian (other than French)	49	39	13	8	8	3	3	3	3	4	4	1
Hebrew, Russian	553	418	171	27	26	12	5	5	1	2	2	.....
Other races	100	81	32	13	13	8	14	14	12	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born pupils	702	538	216	48	47	23	22	22	16	6	6	1

Race of father of pupil.	Fifth grade or above.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian (other than French)	8	8	2	72	62	22	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	.....	588	452	184	19	19	16
Other races	6	6	1	133	114	53	1	1	1
Total foreign-born pupils	15	15	3	793	628	259	20	20	17

TABLE 9.—*Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to grade entered in public schools. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
Native-born:										
White	18	3	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	26	1
Negro	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Total native-born	22	3	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	30	1
Foreign-born:										
English-speaking races—										
Canadian (other than French)	10	3	3	4	2	3	1	1	27	.....
English	4	4	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	14	.....
Irish	6	2	5	3	3	2	1	.....	22	.....
Total	20	9	11	7	6	6	3	1	63	.....
Non-English-speaking races—										
Canadian, French	2	.....	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	9	1
German	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Hebrew, German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hebrew, Russian	147	20	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	174	15
Italian (not specified)	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Polish	8	9	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....
Other races	14	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
Total	182	32	14	4	2	2	.....	.....	236	16
Total foreign-born	202	41	25	11	8	8	3	1	299	16
Grand total	224	44	25	12	10	8	5	1	329	17

TABLE 10.—*Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade or above.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
Canadian (other than French)	5	2	3	4	2	3	1	1	21	.....
Hebrew, Russian	141	18	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	166	18
Other races	29	8	11	2	3	2	1	.....	56	1
Total	175	28	18	8	5	6	2	1	243	19

TABLE 11.—*Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less years than grade.			Pupils in school same years as grade.			Pupils in school more years than grade.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:															
White	109	105	4	504	374	11	346	302	102	959	781	117	24	20	7
Negro	8	8	1	8	6	1	11	10	7	27	24	9	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	117	113	5	512	380	12	357	312	109	986	805	126	24	20	7
Foreign-born:															
English-speaking races—															
Canadian (other than French)	62	61	14	182	131	9	141	124	43	385	316	66	5	5	.....
English	27	26	5	88	60	4	59	55	18	174	141	27	5	4	.....
Irish	22	19	3	105	82	7	87	79	27	214	180	37	7	6	3
Other races	1	1	.....	24	21	1	24	20	6	49	42	7	.....	.....	.....
Total	112	107	22	399	294	21	311	278	94	822	679	137	17	15	3
Non-English-speaking races—															
Canadian, French	10	10	3	28	17	4	15	15	9	53	42	16	1	1	.....
German	9	9	1	37	31	.....	36	31	10	82	71	11	1	1	.....
Hebrew, German	7	7	1	28	22	.....	16	14	5	51	43	6	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	255	247	62	811	510	85	383	322	116	1,449	1,079	263	15	12	5
Italian (not specified)	8	8	2	31	24	5	26	25	10	65	57	17	1	1	.....
Polish	1	1	.....	19	12	8	37	28	23	57	41	31	8	8	4
Other races	26	24	8	112	82	13	47	33	12	185	139	33	6	3	1
Total	316	306	77	1,066	698	115	560	468	185	1,942	1,472	377	32	26	10
Total foreign-born	428	413	99	1,465	992	136	871	746	279	2,764	2,151	514	49	41	13
Grand total	545	526	104	1,977	1,372	148	1,228	1,058	388	3,750	2,956	640	73	61	20

TABLE 12.—*Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less years than grade.			Pupils in school same years as grade.			Pupils in school more years than grade.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian (other than French)	29	29	13	27	17	2	14	14	7	70	60	22	2	2	.....
Hebrew, Russian	149	147	62	314	204	73	138	115	61	601	466	196	6	5	4
Other races	40	40	18	60	46	19	29	25	15	129	111	52	5	4	2
Total foreign-born pupils	218	216	93	401	267	94	181	154	83	800	637	270	13	11	6

TABLE 13.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian, French	52	42	15	1	.....	.....	53	42	15	1	1	1
German	79	68	10	3	3	1	82	71	11	1	1	.....
Hebrew, German	48	41	5	2	1	1	50	42	6	1	1	.....
Hebrew, Russian	1,269	944	194	164	121	68	1,433	1,065	262	31	26	6
Italian (not specified)	58	51	15	8	7	2	66	58	17	.....	.....	.....
Polish	45	32	20	19	16	14	64	48	34	1	1	1
Other races	178	135	29	9	5	4	187	140	33	4	2	1
Total	1,729	1,313	288	206	153	90	1,935	1,466	378	39	32	9

TABLE 14.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian	443	343	128	146	114	67	589	457	195	18	14	5
Other races	68	59	30	27	23	15	95	82	45	5	4	3
Total foreign-born pupils	511	402	158	173	137	82	684	539	240	23	18	8

TABLE 15.—*Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:												
Canadian (other than French)	227	190	29	133	107	28	360	297	57	30	24	9
English	123	103	16	45	34	10	168	137	26	11	8	1
Irish	176	146	29	37	33	8	213	179	37	8	7	3
Other races	35	30	5	10	9	2	45	39	7	4	3	.....
Total	561	469	79	225	183	48	786	652	127	53	42	13
Non-English-speaking races:												
Canadian, French	36	29	8	15	12	7	51	41	15	3	2	1
German	78	67	11	4	4	.....	82	71	11	1	1	.....
Hebrew, German	40	34	5	9	7	1	49	41	6	2	2	.....
Hebrew, Russian	1,066	805	150	362	258	111	1,428	1,063	261	36	28	7
Italian (not specified)	29	26	6	32	27	9	61	53	15	5	5	2
Polish	14	12	7	47	34	25	61	46	32	4	3	3
Other races	150	118	19	37	22	14	187	140	33	4	2	1
Total	1,413	1,091	206	506	364	167	1,919	1,455	373	55	43	14
Total foreign-born	1,974	1,560	285	731	547	215	2,705	2,107	500	108	85	27

TABLE 16.—*Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian (other than French)	20	18	4	46	39	14	66	57	18	6	5	4
Hebrew, Russian	327	257	95	261	200	100	588	457	195	19	14	5
Other races	45	39	13	78	66	37	123	105	50	11	10	4
Total foreign-born pupils	392	314	112	385	305	151	777	619	263	36	29	13

TABLE 17.—*Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:																		
Canadian (other than French)	16	12	3	22	16	7	107	85	11	218	188	36	363	301	57	27	20	9
English	10	8	3	10	7	2	48	38	4	98	81	17	166	134	26	13	11	1
Irish	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	25	2	184	158	38	220	185	40	1	1	.....
Other races	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	8	2	35	30	4	45	38	6	4	4	1
Total	28	22	6	32	23	9	199	156	19	535	457	95	794	658	129	45	36	11
Non-English-speaking races:																		
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	6	6	4	21	13	4	25	23	7	52	42	15	2	1	1
German	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	20	18	4	58	49	6	81	70	11	2	2	.....
Hebrew, German	1	1	1	5	4	.....	2	1	.....	41	35	5	49	41	6	2	2	.....
Hebrew, Russian	110	69	42	362	259	113	619	458	75	335	275	30	1,426	1,061	260	38	30	8
Italian (not specified)	2	2	1	9	8	2	30	26	7	23	21	7	64	57	17	2	1	.....
Polish	2	2	2	8	5	2	38	28	22	13	12	7	61	47	33	4	2	2
Other races	15	10	8	19	13	3	67	45	14	85	71	7	186	139	32	5	3	2
Total	133	87	55	409	295	124	797	589	126	580	486	69	1,919	1,457	374	55	41	13
Total foreign-born	161	109	61	441	318	133	996	745	145	1,115	943	164	2,713	2,115	503	100	77	24

TABLE 18.—*Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian (other than French)	16	12	3	18	15	6	21	20	6	9	8	1	64	55	16	8	7	6
Hebrew, Russian	107	66	40	340	254	113	136	132	38	6	4	3	589	456	194	18	15	6
Other races	34	27	15	46	40	13	34	32	20	6	5	1	120	104	49	14	11	5
Total foreign-born	157	105	58	404	309	132	191	184	64	21	17	5	773	615	259	40	33	17

TABLE 19.—*Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Hebrew, Russian	173	148	43	434	323	157	607	471	200	.....	.....	.....
Other races	23	19	5	77	67	43	100	86	48	.....	.....	.....
Total	196	167	48	511	390	200	707	557	248	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 20. *Home language—Pupils of foreign fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian, French	43	34	10	11	9	6	54	43	16	.....	.....	.....
German	76	65	9	7	7	2	83	72	11	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, German	39	35	3	11	7	3	50	42	6	1	1	.....
Hebrew, Russian	754	589	80	710	502	188	1,464	1,091	268	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	28	25	4	38	33	13	66	58	17	.....	.....	.....
Polish	8	6	3	57	43	32	65	49	35	.....	.....	.....
Other races	126	98	14	65	44	20	191	142	34	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,074	852	123	899	645	264	1,973	1,497	387	1	1	.....

TABLE 21.—*Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father.*

PRIMARY GRADES.

[By term is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:																		
White	241	130	24	81	45	10	47	25	8	50	40	9	419	240	51	9	6	.....
Negro	4	3	.....	5	4	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	11	8	3	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	245	133	24	86	49	12	48	26	9	51	40	9	430	248	54	9	6	.....
Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races—																		
Canadian (other than French)	95	59	14	35	23	10	19	10	3	27	15	4	176	107	31	2	2	1
English	55	32	5	19	12	4	11	11	5	12	8	3	97	63	17	.....	.....	.....
Irish	68	45	10	20	15	5	13	3	2	6	5	2	107	73	19	6	5	2
Other races	11	6	1	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	9	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	229	142	30	79	53	19	43	29	10	45	28	9	396	252	68	8	7	3
Non-English-speaking races—																		
Canadian, French	13	8	2	5	5	2	10	6	5	1	.....	.....	29	19	9	2	1	1
German	25	16	2	7	7	2	4	3	.....	2	2	1	38	28	5	2	1	.....
Hebrew, German	10	6	1	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....	17	9	3	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	402	227	52	248	154	73	129	65	24	78	46	23	857	492	172	10	2	1
Italian (not specified)	21	16	4	5	4	1	3	2	.....	7	6	4	36	28	9	3	3	2
Polish	23	18	9	17	10	10	10	6	5	4	4	3	54	38	27	2	2	2
Other races	70	39	14	11	8	3	13	5	2	10	7	1	104	59	20	5	1	.....
Total	564	330	84	295	190	93	170	87	36	106	66	32	1,135	673	245	24	10	6
Total foreign-born	793	472	114	374	243	112	213	116	46	151	94	41	1,531	925	313	32	17	9
Grand total	1,038	605	138	460	292	124	261	142	55	202	134	50	1,961	1,173	367	41	23	9

TABLE 21. *Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father*—Continued.

GRAMMAR GRADES.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:																		
White	419	419	49	63	63	8	17	17	4	38	38	9	537	537	70	18	18	8
Negro	9	9	3	4	4	2	1	1	.....	1	1	1	15	15	6	1	1	.....
Total native-born	428	428	52	67	67	10	18	18	4	39	39	10	552	552	76	19	19	3
Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races:																		
Canadian (other than French)	150	150	19	33	33	9	12	12	2	10	10	3	205	205	33	7	7	1
English	64	64	6	12	12	2	4	4	.....	2	2	2	82	82	10	.....	.....	.....
Irish	74	74	6	15	15	3	7	7	2	9	9	4	105	105	17	3	3	2
Other races	21	21	1	7	7	2	1	1	.....	4	4	3	33	33	6	.....	.....	.....
Total	309	309	34	67	67	16	24	24	4	25	25	12	425	425	66	10	10	3
Non-English-speaking races:																		
Canadian, French	20	20	6	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	23	23	6	.....	.....	.....
German	36	36	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	42	42	5	1	1	1
Hebrew, German	25	25	3	6	6	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	34	34	3	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	394	394	47	109	109	20	31	31	10	49	49	15	583	583	92	14	14	3
Italian (not specified)	18	18	2	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	4	4	1	25	25	4	2	2	2
Polish	4	4	2	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	6	1	1	.....
Other races	62	62	10	9	9	1	3	3	1	7	7	2	81	81	14	1	1	.....
Total	559	559	72	134	134	27	38	38	12	65	65	19	796	796	130	19	19	6
Total foreign-born	868	868	106	201	201	43	62	62	16	90	90	31	1,221	1,221	196	29	29	9
Grand total	1,296	1,296	158	268	268	53	80	80	20	129	129	41	1,773	1,773	272	48	48	12

ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES.

Native-born:																		
White	660	549	73	144	108	18	64	42	12	88	78	18	956	777	121	27	24	3
Negro	13	12	3	9	8	4	2	2	1	2	1	1	26	23	9	1	1	.....
Total native-born	673	561	76	153	116	22	66	44	13	90	79	19	982	800	130	28	25	3
Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races—																		
Canadian (other than French)	245	209	33	68	56	19	31	22	5	37	25	7	381	312	64	9	9	2
English	119	96	11	31	24	6	15	15	5	14	10	5	179	145	27	.....	.....	.....
Irish	142	119	18	35	30	8	20	15	4	15	14	6	212	178	36	9	8	4
Other races	32	27	2	12	10	2	1	1	.....	4	4	3	49	42	7	.....	.....	.....
Total	538	451	64	146	120	35	67	53	14	70	53	21	821	677	134	18	17	6
Non-English-speaking races—																		
Canadian, French	33	28	8	5	5	2	11	7	5	3	2	.....	52	42	15	2	1	1
German	61	52	4	10	10	3	5	4	1	4	4	2	80	70	10	3	2	1
Hebrew, German	35	31	4	8	8	2	3	2	.....	5	2	.....	51	43	6	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	796	621	99	357	263	93	160	96	34	127	95	38	1,440	1,075	264	24	16	4
Italian (not specified)	39	34	6	8	7	2	3	2	.....	11	10	5	61	53	13	5	5	4
Polish	27	22	11	21	14	14	10	6	5	4	4	3	62	46	33	3	3	2
Other races	132	101	24	20	17	4	16	8	3	17	14	3	185	140	34	6	2	.....
Total	1,123	889	156	429	324	120	208	125	48	171	131	51	1,931	1,469	375	43	29	12
Total foreign-born	1,661	1,340	220	575	444	155	275	178	62	241	184	72	2,752	2,146	509	61	46	18
Grand total	2,334	1,901	296	728	560	177	341	222	75	331	263	91	3,734	2,946	639	89	71	21

TABLE 22.—*Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

PRIMARY GRADES.

[By term is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian (other than French)	18	9	4	6	6	3	.....	.....	.....	7	6	4	31	21	11	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	170	111	42	131	95	57	61	37	19	38	24	14	400	267	132	4	1	1
Other races	36	26	16	16	16	10	17	12	6	11	8	5	80	62	37	3	2	2
Total	224	146	62	153	117	70	78	49	25	56	38	23	511	350	180	7	3	3
GRAMMAR GRADES.																		
Canadian (other than French)	28	28	7	6	6	2	2	2	1	4	4	1	40	40	11	1	1	.....
Hebrew, Russian	121	121	34	44	44	15	5	5	3	25	25	13	195	195	65	8	8	2
Other races	37	37	12	9	9	2	1	1	.....	2	2	1	49	49	15	2	2	.....
Total	186	186	53	59	59	19	8	8	4	31	31	15	284	284	91	11	11	2
ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES.																		
Canadian, Other	46	37	11	12	12	5	2	2	1	11	10	5	71	61	22	1	1	.....
Hebrew, Russian	291	232	76	175	139	72	66	42	22	63	49	27	595	462	197	12	9	3
Other races	73	63	28	25	25	12	18	13	6	13	10	6	129	111	52	5	4	2
Total	410	332	115	212	176	89	86	57	29	87	69	38	795	634	271	18	14	5

TABLE 23.—*Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Regular course.			Transfer from other public school in city.			Transfer from public school elsewhere.			Transfer from private school.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	753	615	76	61	53	8	49	44	11	11	7	1
Negro	21	19	6	3	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	774	634	82	64	56	11	50	45	11	11	7	1
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
Canadian (other than French)	286	240	44	30	25	5	25	19	5	.....	.....	.....
English	147	120	16	7	6	3	7	5	4	1	.....	.....
Irish	158	134	18	18	17	7	9	8	2	6	4	2
Other races	38	33	4	2	2	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	629	527	82	57	50	16	43	34	12	7	4	2
Non-English-speaking races—												
Canadian, French	32	22	7	2	2	.....	4	3	1	12	12	6
German	56	51	4	7	7	2	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, German	34	27	3	7	7	2	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	1,121	827	170	123	104	33	65	49	17	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	46	39	6	2	2	2	11	10	6	.....	.....	.....
Polish	19	11	9	2	2	.....	4	2	1	31	26	19
Other races	134	100	20	15	13	5	13	10	.....	3	2	2
Total	1,442	1,077	219	158	137	44	106	82	27	46	40	27
Total foreign-born	2,071	1,604	301	215	187	60	149	116	39	53	44	29
Grand total	2,845	2,238	383	279	243	71	199	161	50	64	51	30

TABLE 23.—*Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Not promoted.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:									
White	83	58	23	957	777	119	26	24	5
Negro	1	.....	.....	26	23	9	1	1	.....
Total native-born	84	58	23	983	800	128	27	25	5
Foreign-born:									
English-speaking races—									
Canadian (other than French)	44	33	11	385	317	65	5	4	1
English	16	13	4	178	144	27	1	1	.....
Irish	24	18	9	215	181	38	6	5	2
Other races	3	2	.....	45	39	6	4	3	1
Total	87	66	24	823	681	136	16	13	4
Non-English-speaking races—									
Canadian, French	3	3	2	53	42	16	1	1	.....
German	14	8	2	80	69	10	3	3	1
Hebrew, German	2	2	1	49	41	6	2	2	.....
Hebrew, Russian	115	77	41	1,424	1,057	261	40	34	7
Italian (not specified)	3	3	1	62	54	15	4	4	2
Polish	5	4	3	61	45	32	4	4	3
Other races	17	12	6	182	137	33	9	5	1
Total	159	109	56	1,911	1,445	373	63	53	14
Total foreign-born	246	175	80	2,734	2,126	509	79	66	18
Grand total	330	233	103	3,717	2,926	637	106	91	23

TABLE 24.—*Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Regular course.			Transfer from other public school in city.			Transfer from public school elsewhere.			Transfer from private school.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian, Other	53	45	15	6	5	3	7	7	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	451	344	130	53	51	27	28	21	11	.....	.....	.....
Other races	88	74	26	11	11	7	11	7	3	16	16	15
Total foreign-born pupils	592	463	171	70	67	37	46	35	16	16	16	15

Race of father of pupil.	Not promoted.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Canadian, Other	5	4	1	71	61	21	1	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	51	34	25	583	450	193	24	21	7
Other races	4	3	1	130	111	52	4	4	2
Total foreign-born pupils	60	41	27	784	622	266	29	26	10

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Page.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. 561–563
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil 564–568
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.. 569–615
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 616–645
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 646–647
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages..... 648–649

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION (SELECTED SCHOOLS).

TABLE 1. Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father 650
2. School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in Chicago, by general nativity and race of father..... 651
3. Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father..... 652
4. School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father..... 653
5. Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father..... 654, 655
6. Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 656
7. Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.. 657, 658
8. Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 659
9. Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father..... 660
10. Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 661
11. Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father..... 662
12. Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 663
13. Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father..... 664
14. Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 665
15. Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father..... 666
16. Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 667
17. Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father..... 668
18. Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 669
19. Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father..... 670
20. Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)..... 671
21. Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father. [Data not tabulated]..... 671
22. Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only). [Data not tabulated]..... 671
23. Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father... 672, 673
24. Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).. 674

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race..... 675–679
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race..... 680–682

CHICAGO.

The tables here presented concern pupils and teachers in the public schools of Chicago. An extensive inquiry covering all the children in the schools was conducted by the methods of the general investigation which are explained in the introduction to this volume.[a] The general tables give details of sex, age, grade, and race for upward of 200,000 pupils. In selected schools a further inquiry was conducted by the methods of the intensive investigation. At the same time that information was gathered for the pupils throughout the schools generally, some facts were collected concerning the teachers of the kindergartens and the elementary schools, and are summarized in the accompanying tables.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

In the general investigation there were enumerated as being in actual attendance in the public schools of Chicago on a given day early in December, 1908, as many as 235,452 pupils. During the school year 1908–9 the annual average attendance of the Chicago public schools was 231,850. In view of the fact that the December attendance reported is in excess of the annual average, there seems to be little room for the possibility of omissions, and the figures here presented can be regarded as true and faithful representation of conditions usually found in all the schools of the city.

These pupils were distributed among the grades as follows:

Kindergarten	9,657
First grade	38,239
Second grade	30,400
Third grade	32,770
Fourth grade	28,460
Fifth grade	26,706
Sixth grade	21,878
Seventh grade	17,940
Eighth grade	14,795
First year high school	6,555
Second year high school	3,546
Third year high school	2,139
Fourth year high school	1,467
Ungraded and special schools	900
Total	235,452

The first grade is considerably more numerous than the second, which is exceeded slightly in numbers by the third grade. But after the third grade each successive grade shows a number less than that which precedes it. This diminution is not conspicuous until

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

after the fifth grade. The eighth grade, with 14,795 pupils, has 52 per cent as many pupils as the fourth grade and 38.5 per cent as many as the first.

A condensed statement of the grade distribution, which groups the grades 1 to 4 as primary and grades 5 to 8 as grammar grades, follows:

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten	9,657	4.1
Primary, grades, 1 to 4	129,869	55.4
Grammar, grades, 5 to 8	81,319	34.7
High school	13,707	5.8
Total	234,552	100.0

It will be noted that nearly 60 per cent of the pupils are below the grammar grades, and about one-third of all the pupils are in the latter.

Table 1, from which the foregoing information as to grades is derived, shows also the distribution of the pupils by age. It shows that from the ages of 6 to that of 13 the number of pupils in the Chicago schools is substantially the same. There is a considerable falling off at the age of 14, and at the age of 15 the pupils have diminished considerably more than one-half in number.

In each grade, Table 1 shows the respective ages of the pupils. This somewhat complex statement of facts can be reduced to a simpler form by means of the idea of a normal age for each grade. This enables us to distinguish from the mass of the pupils those who are beyond the appropriate age for each grade and which modern educational discussion designates as retarded children. Such a condensation of Table 1 is given in the following statement:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	38,239	8 years and over	5,697	14.9
Second	30,400	9 years and over	7,946	26.1
Third	32,770	10 years and over	11,340	34.6
Fourth	28,460	11 years and over	11,878	41.7
Fifth	26,706	12 years and over	12,426	46.5
Sixth	21,878	13 years and over	9,598	43.9
Seventh	17,940	14 years and over	6,144	34.2
Eighth	14,795	15 years and over	4,064	27.5
Total	211,188		69,093	32.7

An examination of this table shows that in the public schools of Chicago there are 32.7 per cent of the pupils, or in round numbers one-third, who are, according to the standards of the table, too old for their respective grades, and who are therefore designated as retarded pupils. The number of such pupils in the first grade is 5,697.

and this number regularly increases until the fifth grade is reached, where 12,426 pupils of this class are found. After this point the number of retarded pupils falls off rapidly, and in the eighth grade is about one-third as many as in the fifth. This falling off in the number of retarded pupils is coincident with a diminution in the whole number of pupils, but is more rapid than the latter. Where the aggregate falls off less than one-half, the retarded pupils fall off two-thirds. The proportion of retarded pupils rises from 14.9 per cent until it reaches its maximum in the fifth grade, with 46.5 per cent. Due to the falling off of such pupils already noted, the proportion in the upper grades diminishes, and in the eighth grade little more than one-fourth of the pupils belong in the retarded group.

While the common form of expressing school progress is to state, as in the previous paragraph, the number of pupils of a given grade who are older than the appropriate age for that grade, it is equally admissible to express the same thought by means of a computation showing the number of pupils of a given age who are below the normal grades for that age. This is done in the following table for the ages 10, 11, and 12 years:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	24,038	4	8,496	28.3
11 years	22,885	5	9,494	41.5
12 years	24,397	6	11,984	49.1
Total	71,320	.....	29,884	41.9

At the age of 10 years 28 per cent of the pupils in the Chicago schools are below the normal grade or retarded, and this proportion increases rapidly, so that at the age of 12 years practically one-half of the pupils are in this retarded or backward class. If school attendance continued in the higher ages this proportion would probably continue to grow, but, as we have already seen, there is a falling off of pupils in the upper grades and therefore forms upper classes which makes it seem inadvisable to carry this computation beyond the age of 12 years. The average for the group is obtained, as in the former table, from the total. It will serve a useful purpose hereafter in comparing conditions in various races, some of whom are too small in the number of pupils at any of the three ages given to make it desirable to make comparisons on the basis of single years.

The facts for the schools of the city as a whole being drawn mainly from Table 1, the subsequent tables serve the purpose of giving similar information in regard to individual races. By means of the figures here printed any of the combinations of figures heretofore made for the aggregate number of pupils can be established for the pupils of any given race.

The principal racial elements among the pupils of the Chicago schools are noted in the following table, which gives the graded divisions of native and foreign, and among the latter every race represented in the schools by as many as 200 pupils.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number.	Per cent.	General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White	73,066	31.0	Hebrew, Russian	16,021	6.8
Negro and Indian [a]	3,821	1.7	Irish	10,565	4.5
			Italian, North	2,651	1.1
Total native-born	76,887	32.7	Italian, South	7,519	3.2
			Lithuanian	756	.3
Foreign-born:			Magyar	858	.4
Bohemian and Moravian	16,163	6.9	Norwegian	6,423	2.7
Canadian, French	759	.3	Polish	7,463	3.2
Canadian, Other	3,683	1.6	Russian	874	.4
Danish	3,328	1.4	Scotch	2,930	1.2
Dutch	2,517	1.1	Slovak	587	.2
English	6,361	2.7	Slovenian	226	.1
Finnish	237	.1	Swedish	17,768	7.5
French	1,034	.4	Welsh	577	.2
German	38,155	16.2			
Hebrew, German	4,505	1.9	Total foreign-born	158,565	67.3
Hebrew, Polish	2,132	.9			
Hebrew, Roumanian	833	.4	Grand total	235,452	.....

[a] All negroes except 15.

In round numbers one-third of the pupils of the Chicago schools have native fathers and two-thirds have foreign fathers. Among the latter the German is the largest single element, comprising 16.2 per cent of all the pupils in the schools. Next in order is the Swedish element, closely followed by the Russian Hebrew and the Bohemian and Moravian, who have almost equal numbers. Other groups having at least 2 per cent of all the pupils in the public schools are the English, Irish, Italian, Norwegian, and Polish.

By reason of the very large number of pupils with whom we are dealing here the limit of 200 comprises most of the races represented in the public schools of the city and gives a fair, though incomplete, picture of the racial diversity of the school population of Chicago. To complete the picture we should add the minor races represented. Being numbers too small to make it profitable to calculate the percentages of the population, they are therefore grouped in the foregoing table under "All others." The races specifically named are as follows: Arabian (1), Armenian (15), Bulgarian (168), Chinese (56), Croatian (182), Cuban (9), Dalmatian (8), Egyptian (1), Filipino (2), Flemish (115), Greek (193), Herzegovinian (2), Hindu (2), Japanese (51), Korean (1), Macedonian (1), Mexican (9), Negro, foreign (29), Persian (12), Portuguese (4), Roumanian (142), Ruthenian (49), Scotch-Irish (24), Servian (10), Spanish (12), Spanish-American (182), Syrian (55), and Turkish (5).

By combinations of the facts given in the detail tables the same tests can be applied to each of the several races as to the pupils as a whole. It will suffice here to bring to the attention of the reader a few of the more salient results of such combinations. So far as the distribution of the pupils by race is concerned, it can be most conveniently stated in the condensed form in which, apart from the kindergarten, the grades are condensed in groups of four each, which

for convenience are designated as primary and grammar grades and high school, as in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.
Native-born:									
White	2,783	37,615	25,905	6,490	72,793	3.8	51.7	35.6	8.9
Negro and Indian [a]	156	2,296	1,178	180	3,810	4.1	60.3	30.9	4.7
Total native-born	2,939	39,911	27,083	6,670	76,603	3.8	52.1	35.4	8.7
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	651	10,117	5,107	255	16,130	4.0	62.7	31.7	1.6
Canadian, French	18	359	328	48	753	2.4	47.7	43.6	6.4
Canadian, Other	70	1,718	1,499	385	3,672	1.9	46.8	40.8	10.5
Danish	84	1,536	1,536	162	3,318	2.5	46.3	46.3	4.9
Dutch	126	1,501	943	122	2,692	5.1	52.2	37.8	4.9
English	160	3,048	2,588	538	6,334	2.5	48.1	40.9	8.5
Finnish	20	108	91	18	237	8.4	45.6	38.4	7.6
French	33	514	412	68	1,027	3.2	50.0	40.1	6.6
German	1,601	20,292	14,550	1,621	38,064	4.2	53.3	38.2	4.3
Hebrew, German	219	2,184	1,632	457	4,492	4.9	48.6	36.3	10.2
Hebrew, Polish	78	1,131	799	117	2,125	3.7	53.2	37.6	5.5
Hebrew, Roumanian	24	553	225	29	831	2.9	66.5	27.1	3.5
Hebrew, Russian	793	10,233	4,346	579	15,951	5.0	64.2	27.2	3.6
Irish	498	5,788	3,533	604	10,423	4.8	55.5	33.9	5.8
Italian, North	116	1,880	604	40	2,640	4.4	71.2	22.9	1.5
Italian, South	675	5,445	1,329	42	7,491	9.0	72.7	17.7	.6
Lithuanian	46	576	127	6	755	6.1	76.3	16.8	.8
Magyar	55	558	210	35	858	6.4	65.0	24.5	4.1
Norwegian	201	3,292	2,634	288	6,415	3.1	51.3	41.1	4.5
Polish	429	5,691	1,224	107	7,451	5.8	76.4	16.4	1.4
Russian	34	618	190	26	868	3.9	71.2	21.9	3.0
Scotch	80	1,274	1,213	349	2,916	2.7	43.7	41.6	12.0
Slovak	61	434	88	4	587	10.4	73.9	15.0	.7
Slovenian	10	174	39	3	226	4.4	77.0	17.3	1.3
Swedish	489	8,855	7,545	833	17,722	2.8	50.0	42.6	4.7
Welsh	15	262	229	66	572	2.6	45.8	40.0	11.5
All others	132	2,017	1,215	235	3,599	3.7	56.0	33.8	6.5
Total foreign-born	6,718	89,958	54,236	7,037	157,949	4.3	57.0	34.3	4.5
Grand total	9,657	129,869	81,319	13,707	234,552	4.1	55.4	34.7	5.8

[a] All negroes except 15.

In the kindergartens the children of foreign parents are more numerous than those of native parents, and this is especially true of the Italians and Slovaks. This may indicate either an excessive number of young children among these races or else more than usual kindergarten accommodations in the districts where these races live. Much more important, therefore, is the percentage of pupils to be found in the primary grades. Again, we find that it is higher among children of foreign than those of children of native parents. Among the children of foreign parents there are a number of races such as the Italians, Lithuanians, Slovaks, Poles, and Russians, where the percentage of the children in the primary schools is very high. On the other hand, there are groups where this percentage falls below that to be found among the children of native fathers. Variations almost equally wide are found in the proportion of pupils of the different races who are in the grammar schools. It is, however, in the high schools that the differences between the races are most conspicuous. The proportion of pupils having native fathers is almost double those having foreign fathers. Canadians, Germans, Hebrews, Scotch, and Welsh, however, have a larger proportion of pupils in the high schools than have the pupils of native fathers. On

the other hand, there are a number of races which have less than 2 per cent of all other pupils in schools of this grade. School progress for the different races as indicated by the degree of retardation is shown in the following statement which is in two classes—one devoted to all the elementary pupils, while the other is confined to pupils of 10, 11, and 12 years of age.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded under-grade.	Per cent retarded.
Native-born:						
White	63,520	18,161	28.6	20,635	7,426	36.0
Negro and Indian	3,474	1,834	52.8	1,166	745	63.9
Total native-born	66,994	19,995	29.8	21,801	8,171	37.5
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	15,224	5,147	33.8	5,421	2,655	48.9
Canadian, French	687	320	46.6	208	95	45.7
Canadian, Other	3,217	995	30.9	1,138	385	33.8
Danish	3,072	956	31.1	1,169	336	28.8
Dutch	2,244	655	29.2	784	282	36.0
English	5,636	1,925	34.2	1,936	796	41.1
Finnish	199	56	28.1	75	24	32.0
French	926	340	36.7	318	152	47.8
German	34,842	11,538	33.1	12,556	5,177	41.2
Hebrew, German	3,816	1,129	29.6	1,324	471	35.6
Hebrew, Polish	1,930	676	35.0	724	323	44.6
Hebrew, Roumanian	778	307	39.5	279	150	53.8
Hebrew, Russian	14,579	5,155	35.4	4,942	2,455	49.7
Irish	9,321	3,268	35.1	2,877	1,306	45.4
Italian, North	2,484	1,149	46.3	913	599	65.6
Italian, South	6,774	3,247	47.9	2,133	1,537	72.1
Lithuanian	703	319	45.4	186	124	66.7
Magyar	768	270	35.2	222	114	51.4
Norwegian	5,926	1,608	27.1	2,073	682	32.9
Polish	6,915	3,251	47.0	1,607	1,192	74.2
Russian	808	273	33.8	218	124	56.9
Scotch	2,487	778	31.3	863	280	32.4
Slovak	522	210	40.2	163	107	65.6
Slovenian	213	98	46.0	68	23	33.8
Swedish	16,400	4,330	26.4	5,822	1,745	30.0
Welsh	491	144	29.3	175	63	36.0
All others	3,232	954	29.5	1,127	516	45.8
Total foreign-born	144,194	49,098	34.0	49,321	21,713	44.0
Grand total	211,188	69,093	32.7	71,122	29,884	42.0

General retardation as estimated upon the basis of all elementary pupils is not a little greater among those having foreign-born parents than among those whose parents are of native birth. In the foreign group, however, the pupils of Finnish, Norwegian, and Swedish parents have a more favorable percentage of retardation than pupils of native parents. On the other hand, there are several groups, such as Italian, Lithuanian, Polish, Slovenian, and French Canadian, in which nearly one-half of the children come into the retarded class.

The second section of the table corroborates the first. It gives the retardation of the second group, the pupils of 10, 11, and 12 years of age. If the former comparison was subject to the objection that the different races might include children of very different ages and therefore give incorrect results, such an objection, whether correct or not, is entirely eliminated by this second comparison. The difference between the pupils of foreign parents and those of native parents is about the same as in the former table. Among the different

constituents of the foreign group, those which are prominent by reason of being either at the top or the bottom of the list are substantially the same as in the former table.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

A large percentage of foreign-born pupils in the schools of Chicago already noted indicated that city as a peculiarly appropriate place for a more detailed study of conditions surrounding the pupils of foreign origin. In addition, therefore, to the general investigation whose results have been briefly stated, an inquiry was made according to the methods of the intensive investigation in a number of selected schools in the city of Chicago. In these schools individual cards were prepared for each of the pupils and the results were tabulated by the method of sifting and sorting described in the introduction of this volume, and resulted in the tables of the intensive investigation printed herewith. The wealth of detail presented in this long series of tables makes it impracticable to do more than present a few of the more important results of this inquiry.

PUPILS BY RACE.

The inquiry into the racial school in Chicago included upward of 7,000 pupils, of whom between one-fifth and one-fourth were the children of native-born parents and the remainder were of foreign parents. Among the latter, 5,656 in number, only 292 were of English-speaking origin. There were therefore upward of 5,000 pupils representing non-English-speaking races, of which the most important were, in the order named, the Russian Hebrew, Bohemian and Moravian, South Italian, German, and Swedish.

The race of the pupil is determined here, as elsewhere, by that of the father. By reason of the diversified racial composition of this group it will be possible in this analysis to deal only with the racial groups and contrast children of native with those of foreign-born parents as regards the various facts as brought out in the table. For the convenience of the reader a distinction is made in the text tables between the pupils of English antecedents and those who have none. The comparatively small number, however, of pupils whose parents were of foreign birth but of English-speaking races will dispense with the necessity of any special comment upon this group.

Table 1, which shows the birthplace of the pupils, reflects the growth of the city population by migration. Distinguishing between the pupils born in Chicago and those born elsewhere, we have the following division:

Racial group.	Birthplace of pupil.			Per cent born elsewhere.
	Chicago.	Elsewhere.	Total.	
All pupils	4,758	2,514	7,272	34.4
Native-born white fathers	1,166	440	1,606	27.4
Foreign-born fathers	3,587	2,069	5,656	36.6
English-speaking	213	79	292	27.1
Non-English-speaking	3,374	1,990	5,364	37.1

It appears that in the group of Chicago schools under consideration over one-half of the pupils were born outside of the city of Chicago. This proportion is somewhat greater among the children born of foreign parents than among those born of native parents, but even among the latter it constitutes more than one-fourth of all the children.

The fact that the children of a given school system come from so many different places constitutes one of its problems and difficulties. That children born abroad, especially if they have come into this country after the school age has begun, do not fit well into the school system is obvious. In a less degree this is true of pupils coming from other communities in the United States, inasmuch as the change of schools and the interruption of the child's studies oftentimes presents difficulties in adjusting the children to new conditions. This difficulty does not, of course, arise unless the pupil has previously attended school elsewhere. Table 2, therefore, makes the distinction among those children who were born elsewhere in the United States between those who had previously attended school and those who had not done so. The figures follow:

Racial group.	Children born in United States but not in the city.		
	Total.	Having attended school elsewhere.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	863	407	48.3
Native-born white fathers	430	243	56.5
Foreign-born fathers	428	159	37.1
English-speaking	50	25	50.0
Non-English-speaking	378	134	35.5

It appears that of all the pupils here concerned somewhat less than one-half had attended school previously, but the proportion is much larger among the children of native parents than among those of foreign parents. Those who had not previously attended school must for the greater part consist of children who were brought to Chicago by their parents before they had reached the school age, and it appears from the table that the proportion of such very young children is greater among the children of foreign parents than among those of native parents.

The age at which the pupil enters the schools has an important bearing upon his progress. Most children, and especially those of the poorer classes, leave school on attaining the age of 14 years or shortly thereafter. Experience seems to show that the age of leaving school is quite as much a fixed quantity as that of entering. Inasmuch as the compulsory school laws do not commonly require children to attend school until they reach the age of 8 years, it is of some importance to discover how many children wait until they reach this age, and how many enter school at an early period in life. The ages at which the children of the schools in question enter the elementary grades will be found in the table next submitted.

Pupils entering schools at different ages.

Age.	Number.	Per cent.
5 years and under	363	5.1
6 years	4,260	60.2
7 years	1,409	19.9
8 years and upward	1,046	14.8
Total	7,078	100.0

From this table it appears that 85 per cent of all the pupils were in school before the age of 8 years, and that 65 per cent were in school at the age of 6. In the preparation of these tables no account was taken of any school except the public schools of the United States, and the children here regarded as entering schools at the age of 8 years and upward include two classes; in the first case those who had been kept out of school by their parents, and in the second case those who had previously attended some private or parochial schools in the United States, or, in the case of pupils born abroad, in the country of their birth.

A particular interest attaches to these belated pupils, and the following table shows the distribution of these pupils by racial groups:

Racial group.	Total number of pupils.	Pupils entering at the age of 8 years and upward.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	7,078	1,046	14.8
Native-born white fathers	1,552	156	10.1
Foreign-born fathers	5,515	887	16.1
English-speaking	284	28	9.9
Non-English-speaking	5,231	859	16.4

The percentage of pupils entering school at 8 years of age is 10.1 per cent among those having native fathers, and 16.1 per cent among those having foreign fathers.

The following table shows the grades entered by the pupils in the schools in question. The number who enter in the first grade is naturally by far the largest. This number is here given, by racial groups.

Racial group.	Pupils entering public schools.		
	Total.	Entering first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	7,082	6,713	94.8
Native-born white fathers	1,547	1,446	93.5
Foreign-born fathers	5,524	5,257	95.2
English-speaking	280	252	90.0
Non-English-speaking	5,244	5,005	95.4

In all cases a very large percentage of the pupils enter the public schools in the first grade. There are practically only 5 per cent who enter at a point higher in the school system, and the number of such pupils is not very different for the various groups.

By reason of its bearing upon the question of school progress a special interest attaches to those pupils who enter school at the age of 8 years and upward. How many of this special class enter in the first grade is indicated, for each racial group, in the following table:

Racial group.	Pupils entering school at age of 8 years and upward.		
	Total.	Entering the first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	1,030	773	75.0
Native-born white fathers	153	86	56.0
Foreign-born fathers	874	685	78.4
English-speaking	28	12	42.9
Non-English-speaking	846	673	79.5

Of these pupils as many as 75 per cent are under the necessity of beginning their work in the first grade. This proportion is somewhat larger among children of foreign-born parents and considerably smaller than those among the native-born parents.

A further series of tables relates exclusively to children having foreign-born fathers, and it is designed to bring out as far as possible some facts respecting home environments which must have a bearing upon the school life of the children. In a general way it may be assumed that where the father is naturalized there is a closer approximation of home conditions to those generally prevalent in the community. A statement of the number of alien fathers should not include any who have been in this country for less than five years. In the following table information is given as to the number of aliens among foreign fathers of five or more years' residence:

Racial group.	Foreign fathers of five or more years' residence.		
	Total.	Aliens.	
		Number.	Per cent.
English-speaking	256	33	12.9
Non-English-speaking	4,639	792	17.1
Total	4,895	825	16.8

It appears that among the children in question only 16.8 per cent have fathers who have taken no steps toward naturalization.

A very important consideration in dealing with the foreign element is the length of time that its members have been in the United States. So far as the fathers of the children in the schools in question are concerned, this information is given in the table following.

Length of residence of foreign-born fathers.

Period.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 5 years	558	10.2
5 to 9 years	914	17.0
10 to 19 years	1,448	27.0
20 years and over	2,472	45.8
Total	5,392	100.0

Nearly one-half of the children of foreign parents have fathers who have been twenty years or more in the United States. The proportion of those who have been less than ten years is somewhat more than one-fourth of all the fathers. It has already been stated that most of the children here under consideration had fathers of non-English-speaking antecedents. It is important to note how many of these were able to speak the English language. It appears that of 5,281 pupils concerning whom this information is given, there were 4,018 whose fathers spoke English, and 1,263 whose fathers did not speak English. On the other hand, it should be noted that English was used in the homes of somewhat less than one-half of all of these children whose fathers do not speak English as their native tongue.

Further tables relate to the school history of the pupils and show the method by which these pupils gained access to their present grades. The facts for all of the pupils are given in the following table:

Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.

Method.	Number.	Per cent.
By regular course	5,943	86.0
By transfer from another public school of the city	440	6.4
By transfer from a public school elsewhere	100	1.5
By transfer from a private school	67	1.0
Not promoted	351	5.1
Total	6,901	100.0

The pupils reaching their present grade by the regular course of promotion or by admission as new pupils was 86 per cent. There is, however, an unusually large number of transfers, constituting nearly 9 per cent of all the pupils.

The following table shows the percentage of pupils reaching their present grade by the regular course as distributed among the different racial groups:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.		
	Total.	By regular course.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	6,901	5,943	86.1
Native-born white fathers	1,563	1,323	84.6
Foreign-born fathers	5,328	4,613	86.6
English-speaking	280	228	80.1
Non-English-speaking	5,048	4,385	86.8

PUPILS BY NATIVITY.

Among the pupils of foreign parents in the Chicago schools investigated there is a very large number who were themselves born abroad. As many as 1,627 of these pupils were born in foreign countries, the most numerous groups being the Russian Hebrew, 626; the Italian, 412; and the Bohemian, 237. If in respect to any of the matters here considered it appears that the children born abroad should show a divergent tendency from those born in this country of foreign parents, it is obvious that the presence of so large a proportion of children born abroad will materially affect the results that have been heretofore shown.

Of 1,535 of these foreign-born pupils, 858, or 55.9 per cent, were under 6 years of age when they arrived in this country. They were, therefore, able to enter the schools at the same time with the children born here, though they must have been considerably hampered in beginning their school work by an inadequate knowledge of the English language. Of the children who were of school age upon their arrival (659 in number), 360, or 51.6 per cent, had attended school abroad before coming to this country; consequently the number of pupils of this class who entered school at 8 years of age and upward was quite considerable, amounting to 592 in a total of 1,579, or more than one-third of all of the children. Despite the fact that so many children had been at school abroad, the number entering in the first grade is very large. Calculated on the basis of all of the children, it was 93 per cent, not materially different from the figures for the whole school population. Of the similar groups who entered school at the age of 8 years and upward, 84.2 per cent were obliged to enter the first grade. In explanation of this fact, it should be stated that it is the common practice to place pupils of foreign birth who are entirely ignorant of the English language in the first grades until they have picked up enough of the language to advance them to grades which correspond better with their knowledge of the subjects taught in them.

Concerning the pupils of foreign birth, it is reported that 47 per cent of the fathers speak English, but it is not likely that their knowledge of that language is very extensive, since as many as 85.5 per cent of these pupils hear no English whatever in their homes.

SCHOOL PROGRESS AND RETARDATION.

The tables here presented are so arranged that in connection with the varied information given in respect to the various races, the subject of school progress can also be studied. One of the tables bears directly upon the school progress of the children without resorting to the conception of retardation. This is a table which shows whether the entire school history of the pupils is less than, equal to, or more than, the number of years which would be normally required to reach their present grades by methods of regular advancement. Those pupils who have required a greater number of years to reach their present grade than the school grades contemplated, have at some time or other in the course of their school experience failed in their work.

These should be divided among the different racial groups as given in the following table:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting number of years in school.		
	Total.	More than grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	6,918	1,754	25.3
Native-born white fathers	1,515	304	20.1
Foreign-born fathers	5,394	1,445	26.8
English-speaking	279	54	19.4
Non-English-speaking	5,115	1,391	27.2

In round numbers one-fourth of all the pupils required more time to reach their present grade than the school grades provided. In the case of the pupils of native fathers the proportion is one-fifth, and for those of foreign fathers it is somewhat larger. In our general investigation the degree of retardation was measured by comparing the number of pupils overage for their respective grades with the whole number of pupils. Such a comparison can be made for each of the races in the special schools now under investigation, but the tables are also adjusted to make the comparison of retarded pupils on the basis of those pupils who are 8 years of age or over. Reference has already been made to the possibility that a comparison by the whole number of pupils might lead to erroneous conclusions in the case of individual races. It is quite conceivable that some of these races, by reason of their recent arrival in the United States, have an unusually large proportion of younger children, and while it is equally probable that among those races in which migration has of late years declined the proportion of older children would be greater than in the population at large. How far this is true can be tested from the figures here given. So far as the great racial groups are concerned, this is shown in the following statement:

Racial group.	Number of pupils.		
	Total.	Under 8 years of age.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	7,326	1,855	25.3
Native-born white fathers	1,622	338	20.8
Foreign-born fathers	5,683	1,507	26.5
English-speaking	294	69	23.5
Non-English-speaking	5,389	1,438	26.7

It appears that in round numbers one-fourth of the children are under 8 years of age. It is, however, noticeable that among those children of native white fathers this proportion is only one-fifth. As a result of this, the difference would be in calculating percentages of retardation to favor the children of foreign parents as compared with the children of native parents.

In order to obviate this difficulty the percentage of retardation can be calculated on the basis of the pupils 8 years of age and over as in the following table:

Racial group.	Pupils 8 years of age and over.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	5,471	1,844	33.5
Native-born white fathers	1,284	251	19.5
Foreign-born fathers	4,176	1,587	38.0
English-speaking	225	43	19.1
Non-English-speaking	3,951	1,544	39.0

While on this basis about one-third of all the pupils are retarded, the proportion among the pupils of native fathers is slightly less than one-fifth.

The influence of the several factors heretofore discussed can, of course, be studied with reference to each racial group and to each individual race, but limited space forbids more than a consideration of the pupils as an aggregate. The application of similar calculations to particular races must be left to the industry of the interested reader.

A summary of the amount of retardation with reference to the various items as heretofore considered is given in the following table:

Characteristics and pupils to whom they refer.	Pupils 8 years of age and more reported.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Birthplace, all pupils:			
Born in Chicago	3,522	940	26.4
Born elsewhere in the United States	713	185	25.9
Born abroad	1,190	707	59.4
School attendance, pupils born in United States outside of city:			
Having attended school elsewhere	369	98	26.3
Not having attended school elsewhere	326	82	25.1
Age at entering school, all pupils:			
5 years and under	220	49	22.3
6 years	2,811	596	21.2
7 years	1,208	409	33.9
8 years	480	281	59.0
9 years	198	144	72.7
10 years and upward	368	296	80.4
Grade entered, all pupils:			
First	4,920	1,632	33.2
Second	164	76	46.3
Third	97	41	42.2
Fourth	51	13	25.5
Fifth and higher	55	18	32.7
Years in school, all pupils:			
In school less years than grade	1,393	288	20.1
In school same years as grade	2,153	496	22.6
In school more years than grade	1,590	924	58.1
Ability to speak English, pupils of fathers of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
Fathers speak English	2,941	986	33.5
Fathers do not speak English	928	514	55.4
Citizenship, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Fathers have first or second naturalization papers	3,056	990	32.3
Fathers are aliens	936	518	55.3

Characteristics and pupils to whom they refer.	Pupils 8 years of age and more reported.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Residence of fathers, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Under 5 years	354	239	64.7
5 to 9 years	611	330	54.0
10 to 19 years	1,011	371	36.7
20 years or more	1,998	558	27.9
Home language, pupils with fathers of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
English used in the home	1,880	530	28.2
English not used in the home	2,052	1,006	48.5
Access to present grade, all pupils:			
Regular course	4,447	1,372	30.8
By transfer from another public school in city	343	146	42.6
By transfer from public school elsewhere	81	36	44.4
By transfer from private school	59	26	44.1
Not promoted	224	149	66.5

The amount of retardation found among the pupils born abroad is more than twice as great as among those born in the United States. Among the latter there is no appreciable difference between those born in Chicago and those born in other parts of the country, nor does the factor of school attendance elsewhere affect in any marked degree the amount of retardation found among these pupils.

The influence of the age of the pupils at the time of entering school is clearly reflected in this summary. The most of retardation advances rapidly as the age of the pupil at the time of entering increases. Somewhat contradictory, again, is the testimony in regard to the grades entered by the pupils. Among those entering in the second and third grade the amount of retardation is noticeably higher than among those who enter in the first grade, but those who enter in the fourth and fifth grades show a somewhat less degree of retardation than those entering in the first grade.

The relation of advancement to retardation is shown in the fact that the pupils who have been in school more years than the grade implied had a very high percentage of retardation. Those who have been to school for a less number of years than the grade implied, although for the same number of years, show approximately the same degree of retardation.

For the group of pupils with foreign fathers, the effect of length of service is most clearly obvious. Among those who have been but a few years in this country, nearly two-thirds are retarded, but this proportion diminishes regularly with the length of residence of the fathers. Among pupils with alien fathers the percentage of retardation is greater than among those who have naturalization papers. Where English is not used in the home, nearly one-half of the children are retarded, and the proportion of retarded children is still greater than among the smaller numbers whose fathers do not speak English. The summary also reflects the influence of the past school history. The proportion of retardation among pupils reaching their present grade by the regular course is less than the average. In the case of pupils who have been transferred the percentage is much higher and reaches its maximum in the nonpromoted class.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

In the kindergarten and elementary grades in Chicago there were employed 6,340 teachers, of whom 108 were men and the remainder women. Divided by race the teachers are as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers	2,537	40.0
Native negro of native fathers	16	.3
Native white of foreign fathers	3,239	51.1
Foreign white	548	8.6
Total	6,340	100.0

Only 40 per cent of the teachers in the Chicago schools are of strictly native origin, although one-half were born in this country of foreign parents. Among the latter the Irish are by far the most numerable; they constitute 23.7 per cent of the whole number of teachers.

If the particulars above given be classified by grades and then condensing the statement by considering the first four grades as primary and the last four as grammar grades, we find the following:

	Kindergarten and primary.	Grammar, ungraded, and special.	Total.	Per cent in grammar grades.
Native white, native fathers	1,541	996	2,537	39.3
Native negro, native fathers	14	2	16	12.5
Native white, foreign fathers	2,035	1,204	3,239	37.2
Foreign fathers	301	247	548	45.1
Total	3,891	2,449	6,340	38.6

It appears that there is a substantially uniform distribution between the upper and the lower grades of the two main groups. Of the foreign-born teachers slightly more are to be found in the upper grades than is the case for the other groups.

Of these teachers, 6,160 reported length of service as follows:

Under 5 years	742
From 5 to 9 years	1,343
From 10 to 14 years	1,464
From 15 to 19 years	1,115
From 20 to 24 years	797
From 25 to 29 years	481
30 years and over	218
Total	6,160

The largest single group are the teachers who have served from 10 to 14 years. It is noticeable, however, that the group of teachers with a service of 20 to 24 years is larger than that of the very young teachers who have had less than 5 years' service. If we divide the teachers according to the length of service and distinguish the different racial groups, we obtain the following results:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white, native fathers	800	1,031	661	2,492
Native negro, native fathers	8	5	2	15
Native white, foreign fathers	1,094	1,343	688	3,125
Foreign white	183	200	145	528
Total	2,085	2,579	1,496	6,160

There is no distinct difference revealed by these figures among the various racial groups considered.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	1,265	4								4
5 years	3,258	388	1							389
6 years	266	10,529	400	2						10,931
7 years	3	6,307	5,256	448	16	1				12,028
8 years	1	2,090	5,648	4,495	350	10				12,593
9 years		630	2,600	5,444	3,140	317	12			12,143
10 years		241	1,128	3,347	4,502	2,608	330	24		12,180
11 years		108	423	1,561	3,188	3,790	2,083	379	43	11,575
12 years		77	252	778	1,948	3,453	3,342	1,987	416	12,253
13 years		67	143	437	1,093	2,305	3,130	3,118	1,980	12,273
14 years		39	53	169	382	934	1,610	2,218	2,571	7,976
15 years		21	30	58	93	218	446	855	1,495	3,216
16 years		4	15	27	21	33	65	158	414	737
17 years		2	6	7	6	3	11	20	57	112
18 years		2				5	1	1	7	16
19 years				1	3	2	5		1	12
20 years or over							2	1	1	4
Total	4,793	20,509	15,955	16,774	14,742	13,679	11,037	8,761	6,985	108,442

Age.	High school.					Normal, ungraded, and special schools.	Grand total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	Total.		
4 years						5	1,274
5 years						3	3,650
6 years						5	11,202
7 years						11	12,042
8 years						18	12,612
9 years						18	12,161
10 years						48	12,228
11 years	1				1	30	11,606
12 years	22	1			23	49	12,325
13 years	356	22	1		379	43	12,695
14 years	1,058	213	34		1,305	29	9,310
15 years	935	534	165	14	1,648	5	4,869
16 years	474	454	306	117	1,351	5	2,093
17 years	129	215	291	222	857	8	977
18 years	31	77	127	163	398	7	421
19 years	7	13	34	84	138	5	155
20 years or over	13	7	17	18	55	44	103
Total	3,026	1,536	975	618	6,155	333	119,723

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

GIRLS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	1,368	3	1							4
5 years	3,220	371	2							373
6 years	271	9,671	409	10						10,090
7 years	4	5,269	5,568	553	21	1				11,412
8 years	1	1,557	5,169	5,072	440	8				12,246
9 years		444	1,929	5,406	3,540	405	7			11,731
10 years		186	747	2,847	4,573	3,034	376	24		11,787
11 years		101	284	1,134	2,695	4,106	2,451	454	29	11,254
12 years		56	165	582	1,500	3,083	3,679	2,447	512	12,024
13 years		38	109	268	714	1,730	2,860	3,363	2,378	11,460
14 year		27	42	99	188	518	1,143	2,085	2,802	6,904
15 years		5	15	20	37	124	274	660	1,568	2,703
16 years		1	3	4	5	13	39	125	431	621
17 years		1	2	1	3	3	8	20	74	112
18 years						1	1	1	12	15
19 years						1	1		3	5
20 years or over					2		2		1	5
Total	4,864	17,730	14,445	15,996	13,718	13,027	10,841	9,179	7,810	102,746

Age.	High school.					Normal, ungraded, and special schools.	Grand total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	Total.		
4 years						4	1,376
5 years						1	3,594
6 years						2	10,363
7 years						9	11,425
8 years						13	12,260
9 years						8	11,739
10 years						23	11,810
11 years	1				1	24	11,279
12 years	23	1			24	24	12,072
13 years	352	25	1		378	19	11,857
14 years	1,233	254	16	1	1,504	14	8,422
15 years	1,169	702	152	9	2,032	3	4,738
16 years	571	608	443	122	1,744	6	2,371
17 years	138	317	344	329	1,128	37	1,277
18 years	29	82	158	259	528	110	653
19 years	7	14	38	97	156	130	291
20 years or over	6	7	12	32	57	140	202
Total	3,529	2,010	1,164	849	7,552	567	115,729

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	2,633	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
5 years	6,478	759	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	762
6 years	537	20,200	809	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,021
7 years	7	11,576	10,824	1,001	37	2	.....	.....	.....	23,440
8 years	2	3,647	10,817	9,567	790	18	.....	.....	.....	24,839
9 years	.....	1,074	4,529	10,850	6,680	722	19	.....	.....	23,874
10 years	.....	427	1,875	6,194	9,075	5,642	706	48	.....	23,967
11 years	.....	209	707	2,695	5,883	7,896	4,534	833	72	22,829
12 years	.....	133	417	1,360	3,448	6,536	7,021	4,434	928	24,277
13 years	.....	105	252	705	1,807	4,035	5,990	6,481	4,358	23,733
14 years	.....	66	95	268	570	1,452	2,753	4,303	5,373	14,880
15 years	.....	26	45	78	130	342	720	1,515	3,063	5,919
16 years	.....	5	18	31	26	46	104	283	845	1,358
17 years	.....	3	8	8	9	6	19	40	131	224
18 years	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	2	2	19	31
19 years	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	6	.....	4	17
20 years or over	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	1	2	9
Total	9,657	38,239	30,400	32,770	28,460	26,706	21,878	17,940	14,795	211,188

Age.	High school.					Normal, ungraded, and special schools.	Grand total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	Total.		
4 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2,650
5 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7,244
6 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	21,565
7 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	23,467
8 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	24,872
9 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	23,900
10 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	24,038
11 years	2	.....	.....	.....	2	54	22,885
12 years	45	2	.....	.....	47	73	24,397
13 years	708	47	2	.....	757	62	24,552
14 years	2,291	467	50	1	2,809	43	17,732
15 years	2,104	1,236	317	23	3,680	8	9,607
16 years	1,045	1,062	749	239	3,095	11	4,464
17 years	267	532	635	551	1,985	45	2,254
18 years	60	159	285	422	926	117	1,074
19 years	14	27	72	181	294	135	446
20 years or over	19	14	29	50	112	184	305
Total	6,555	3,546	2,139	1,467	13,707	900	235,452

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal, ungraded, and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																	
White—																	
Male	1,402	5,862	4,681	4,909	4,214	4,082	3,408	2,859	2,398	32,413	1,298	713	463	265	2,739	75	36,629
Female	1,381	5,148	4,255	4,589	3,957	3,855	3,420	3,161	2,722	31,107	1,627	1,039	625	460	3,751	198	36,437
Total	2,783	11,010	8,936	9,498	8,171	7,937	6,828	6,020	5,120	63,520	2,925	1,752	1,088	725	6,490	273	73,066
Negro—																	
Male	76	346	267	299	236	192	158	94	70	1,662	30	16	10	9	65	8	1,811
Female	80	273	251	362	256	243	181	128	105	1,799	65	20	16	12	113	3	1,995
Total	156	619	518	661	492	435	339	222	175	3,461	95	36	26	21	178	11	3,806
Indian—																	
Male	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6
Female	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	2	2	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9
Total	.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	2	4	.....	13	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	15
Total native-born—																	
Male	1,478	6,210	4,948	5,208	4,451	4,274	3,566	2,955	2,468	34,080	1,329	729	473	274	2,805	83	38,446
Female	1,461	5,422	4,506	4,951	4,215	4,099	3,603	3,291	2,827	32,914	1,693	1,059	641	472	3,865	201	38,441
Total	2,939	11,632	9,454	10,159	8,666	8,373	7,169	6,246	5,295	66,994	3,022	1,788	1,114	746	6,670	284	76,887
Foreign-born:																	
Armenian—																	
Male	.....	4	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Female	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total	.....	5	2	2	.....	4	2	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Bohemian and Moravian—																	
Male	314	1,548	1,289	1,323	1,204	1,004	718	553	293	7,932	84	42	14	18	158	18	8,422
Female	337	1,209	1,066	1,357	1,121	1,021	698	528	292	7,292	53	34	3	7	97	15	7,741
Total	651	2,757	2,355	2,680	2,325	2,025	1,416	1,081	585	15,224	137	76	17	25	255	33	16,163
Bulgarian—																	
Male	3	5	2	11	6	1	2	3	2	32	4	.....	.....	.....	4	1	40
Female	3	83	3	8	8	8	4	.....	7	121	1	.....	3	.....	4	.....	128
Total	6	88	5	19	14	9	6	3	9	153	5	.....	3	.....	8	1	168
Canadian, French—																	
Male	6	46	56	53	37	56	50	31	23	352	12	4	1	2	19	2	379
Female	12	35	48	44	40	51	56	28	33	335	16	8	3	2	29	4	380
Total	18	81	104	97	77	107	106	59	56	687	28	12	4	4	48	6	759
Canadian, Other—																	
Male	33	229	196	252	234	254	186	135	155	1,641	72	34	16	22	144	1	1,819
Female	37	215	190	189	213	229	182	200	158	1,576	112	69	37	23	241	10	1,864
Total	70	444	386	441	447	483	368	335	313	3,217	184	103	53	45	385	11	3,683

Chinese—																	
Male	1	5	4	3	2	1	6	1	3	25	3	.....	1	.....	4	4	34
Female	.....	5	2	2	5	2	2	1	2	21	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	22
Total	1	10	6	5	7	3	8	2	5	46	4	.....	1	.....	5	4	56
Croatian—																	
Male	6	15	28	10	8	13	10	1	4	89	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	97
Female	4	14	16	16	11	17	3	2	2	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
Total	10	29	44	26	19	30	13	3	6	170	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	182
Danish—																	
Male	44	175	189	198	203	223	197	180	135	1,500	40	11	11	8	70	2	1,616
Female	40	164	180	191	236	226	215	182	178	1,572	46	29	11	6	92	8	1,712
Total	84	339	369	389	439	449	412	362	313	3,072	86	40	22	14	162	10	3,328
Dutch—																	
Male	67	205	169	152	167	161	140	116	69	1,179	46	13	13	4	76	11	1,333
Female	59	148	140	161	159	165	130	90	72	1,065	25	7	11	3	46	14	1,184
Total	126	353	309	313	326	326	270	206	141	2,244	71	20	24	7	122	25	2,517
English—																	
Male	80	424	340	473	356	395	329	278	241	2,836	82	56	39	25	202	8	3,126
Female	80	354	311	399	391	398	321	329	297	2,800	155	84	63	34	336	19	3,235
Total	160	778	651	872	747	793	650	607	538	5,636	237	140	102	59	538	27	6,361
Finnish—																	
Male	9	17	8	15	18	6	13	12	11	100	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	112
Female	11	18	5	10	17	10	20	9	10	99	12	1	1	1	15	.....	125
Total	20	35	13	25	35	16	33	21	21	199	12	2	2	2	18	.....	237
Flemish—																	
Male	2	1	12	11	3	8	3	4	1	52	3	.....	.....	1	4	.....	58
Female	2	6	14	2	6	8	9	4	5	54	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	57
Total	4	16	26	13	9	16	12	8	6	106	3	1	.....	1	5	.....	115
French—																	
Male	13	67	60	47	52	57	48	35	35	401	14	8	3	3	28	3	445
Female	20	111	42	77	58	85	52	47	53	525	23	10	6	1	40	4	589
Total	33	178	102	124	110	142	100	82	88	926	37	18	9	4	68	7	1,034
German—																	
Male	771	2,814	2,379	2,752	2,708	2,460	2,079	1,591	1,230	18,013	425	201	127	74	827	36	19,647
Female	830	2,501	2,197	2,560	2,381	2,347	1,980	1,538	1,325	16,829	362	211	121	100	794	55	18,508
Total	1,601	5,315	4,576	5,312	5,089	4,807	4,059	3,129	2,555	34,842	787	412	248	174	1,621	91	38,155
Greek—																	
Male	3	29	21	25	16	9	6	2	3	111	1	.....	1	.....	2	23	139
Female	3	8	15	9	9	4	1	3	1	50	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	54
Total	6	37	36	34	25	13	7	5	4	161	1	.....	1	1	3	23	193
Hebrew, German—																	
Male	108	375	251	293	258	258	215	175	129	1,944	98	55	36	19	208	4	2,264
Female	111	304	213	237	263	231	228	213	183	1,872	107	70	47	25	249	9	2,241
Total	219	679	464	530	511	489	443	388	312	3,816	205	125	83	44	457	13	4,505
Hebrew, Polish—																	
Male	39	145	101	176	131	132	111	77	80	953	45	14	14	3	76	3	1,071
Female	39	129	115	185	149	128	115	87	69	977	20	14	4	3	41	4	1,061
Total	78	274	216	361	280	260	226	164	149	1,930	65	28	18	6	117	7	2,132
Hebrew, Roumanian—																	
Male	14	72	87	86	48	57	27	22	20	419	15	.....	2	1	18	2	453
Female	10	59	72	70	59	42	32	13	12	359	7	3	1	.....	11	.....	380
Total	24	131	159	156	107	99	59	35	32	778	22	3	3	1	29	2	833

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal, ungraded, and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.																	
Hebrew, Russian—																	
Male	370	1,854	1,203	1,168	1,026	888	551	418	362	7,470	164	105	47	51	367	36	8,243
Female	423	1,642	1,197	1,223	920	789	537	433	368	7,109	90	71	30	21	212	34	7,778
Total	793	3,496	2,400	2,391	1,946	1,677	1,088	851	730	14,579	254	176	77	72	579	70	16,021
Hebrew, Other—																	
Male	26	169	141	146	129	143	95	100	63	986	44	9	21	21	95	1	1,108
Female	34	131	123	146	113	119	102	95	74	903	54	15	8	12	89	5	1,031
Total	60	300	264	292	242	262	197	195	137	1,889	98	24	29	33	184	6	2,139
Irish—																	
Male	250	948	683	786	655	596	524	335	336	4,863	128	48	34	20	230	24	5,367
Female	248	750	623	778	565	555	443	366	378	4,548	202	81	45	46	374	118	5,198
Total	498	1,698	1,306	1,564	1,220	1,151	967	701	714	9,321	330	129	79	66	604	142	10,565
Italian, North—																	
Male	61	244	231	285	181	150	75	52	36	1,254	11	.....	1	3	15	10	1,340
Female	55	248	209	294	188	119	96	39	37	1,230	18	2	4	1	25	1	1,311
Total	116	492	440	579	369	269	171	91	73	2,484	29	2	5	4	40	11	2,651
Italian, South—																	
Male	380	1,106	799	524	429	340	217	106	68	3,589	18	7	2	.....	27	27	4,023
Female	295	961	748	528	350	263	182	87	66	3,185	10	3	2	.....	15	1	3,496
Total	675	2,067	1,547	1,052	779	603	399	193	134	6,774	28	10	4	.....	42	28	7,519
Japanese—																	
Male	1	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	7
Female	25	3	.....	3	7	1	3	2	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
Total	26	5	.....	3	9	2	3	2	.....	24	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	51
Lithuanian—																	
Male	23	137	78	64	34	27	23	7	10	380	2	.....	2	.....	4	1	408
Female	23	121	52	41	49	18	20	12	10	323	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	348
Total	46	258	130	105	83	45	43	19	20	703	2	.....	4	.....	6	1	756
Magyar—																	
Male	25	102	64	50	46	36	33	21	18	370	11	6	4	1	22	.....	417
Female	30	83	87	68	58	28	25	19	30	398	8	2	2	1	13	.....	441
Total	55	185	151	118	104	64	58	40	48	768	19	8	6	2	35	.....	858
Negro—																	
Male	1	2	2	6	2	1	.....	3	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Female	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	2	.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	12
Total	1	3	2	6	5	4	.....	5	.....	25	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	29
Norwegian—																	
Male	98	466	423	415	443	397	371	303	236	3,054	67	31	17	14	129	4	3,285
Female	103	403	368	365	409	392	351	286	298	2,872	93	37	19	10	159	4	3,138
Total	201	869	791	780	852	789	722	589	534	5,926	160	68	36	24	288	8	6,423

Persian—																	
Male				1	5					6							6
Female				1	5					6							6
Total				2	10					12							12
Polish—																	
Male	223	1,354	736	626	412	326	192	145	69	3,860	42	17	4	6	69	8	4,160
Female	206	1,141	564	563	295	223	115	82	72	3,055	24	8	4	2	38	4	3,303
Total	429	2,495	1,300	1,189	707	549	307	227	141	6,915	66	25	8	8	107	12	7,463
Roumanian—																	
Male	2	8	10	12	7	7	9	5	1	59	1		1	1	3		64
Female	1	23	15	14	11	5	4	2	3	77							78
Total	3	31	25	26	18	12	13	7	4	136	1		1	1	3		142
Russian—																	
Male	16	92	92	83	50	40	27	23	8	415	3	9	1		13	3	447
Female	18	75	84	100	42	31	26	16	19	393	5	5	1	2	13	3	427
Total	34	167	176	183	92	71	53	39	27	808	8	14	2	2	26	6	874
Ruthenian—																	
Male	2	4	2	1	13	2	2			24							26
Female		5	3	6	2	3		1	3	23							23
Total	2	9	5	7	15	5	2	1	3	47							49
Scotch—																	
Male	45	170	140	193	168	170	153	160	122	1,276	52	35	22	13	122	4	1,447
Female	35	137	120	177	169	166	152	163	127	1,211	116	55	32	24	227	10	1,483
Total	80	307	260	370	337	336	305	323	249	2,487	168	90	54	37	349	14	2,930
Scotch-Irish—																	
Male		1	2	1	1	3	1	3		12	1				1		13
Female		1		1	1	2	2			7	1			1	2	2	11
Total		2	2	2	2	5	3	3		19	2			1	3	2	24
Servian—																	
Male		2		3	1	1				7							7
Female		1	2							3							3
Total		3	2	3	1	1				10							10
Slovak—																	
Male	26	111	71	48	16	24	14	6	2	292	1	1			2		320
Female	35	70	41	51	26	14	17	5	6	230	2				2		267
Total	61	181	112	99	42	38	31	11	8	522	3	1			4		587
Slovenian—																	
Male	5	40	25	12	16	10	1	2	1	107			1		1		113
Female	5	23	17	25	16	11	3	9	2	106	2				2		113
Total	10	63	42	37	32	21	4	11	3	213	2		1		3		226
Spanish—																	
Male		2		2		1		1	2	8							8
Female			1				1		1	3	1				1		4
Total		2	1	2		1	1	1	3	11	1				1		12
Spanish-American—																	
Male	3	4	8	10	6	14	6	3	6	57	2			2	4		64
Female	1	12	7	7	48	25	7	5	4	115	2				2		118
Total	4	16	15	17	54	39	13	8	10	172	4			2	6		182
Swedish—																	
Male	235	1,252	1,058	1,197	1,147	1,079	997	866	706	8,302	196	89	54	29	368	12	8,917
Female	254	1,070	1,012	1,072	1,047	1,131	1,066	945	755	8,098	239	121	58	47	465	34	8,851
Total	489	2,322	2,070	2,269	2,194	2,210	2,063	1,811	1,461	16,400	435	210	112	76	833	46	17,768

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal, ungraded, and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.																	
Syrian—																	
Male	4	7	5	1	4	5	3	2	1	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	34
Female	4	2	3	4	3	1	4	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Total	8	9	8	5	7	6	7	2	1	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	55
Welsh—																	
Male	5	23	29	31	38	29	25	17	28	220	5	8	9	2	24	.....	249
Female	10	29	19	53	40	47	28	30	25	271	25	9	4	4	42	5	328
Total	15	52	48	84	78	76	53	47	53	491	30	17	13	6	66	5	577
Other races[a]—																	
Male	1	14	12	20	19	18	11	12	8	114	4	3	1	.....	8	.....	123
Female	.....	12	14	7	10	8	5	15	6	77	2	1	1	.....	4	2	83
Total	1	26	26	27	29	26	16	27	14	191	6	4	2	.....	12	2	206
Total foreign-born—																	
Male	3,315	14,299	11,007	11,566	10,291	9,405	7,471	5,806	4,517	74,362	1,697	807	502	344	3,350	250	81,277
Female	3,403	12,308	9,939	11,045	9,503	8,928	7,238	5,888	4,983	69,832	1,836	951	523	377	3,687	366	77,288
Total	6,718	26,607	20,946	22,611	19,794	18,333	14,709	11,694	9,500	144,194	3,533	1,758	1,025	721	7,037	616	158,565
Grand total—																	
Male	4,793	20,509	15,955	16,774	14,742	13,679	11,037	8,761	6,985	108,442	3,026	1,536	975	618	6,155	333	119,723
Female	4,864	17,730	14,445	15,966	13,718	13,027	10,841	9,179	7,810	102,746	3,529	2,010	1,164	849	7,552	567	115,729
Total	9,657	38,239	30,400	32,770	28,460	26,706	21,878	17,940	14,795	211,188	6,555	3,546	2,139	1,467	13,707	900	235,452

[a] "Other races" includes 1 Arabian, 9 Cuban, 8 Dalmatian, 1 Egyptian, 2 Filipino, 2 Herzegovinian, 2 Hindu, 1 Korean, 1 Macedonian, 9 Mexican, 4 Portuguese, 5 Turkish, and 161 race not specified.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:						
White	379	950	73			1,402
Negro	33	41	2			76
Total native-born	412	991	75			1,478
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	72	225	17			314
Bulgarian	1	2				3
Canadian, French	2	3	1			6
Canadian, Other	7	24	2			33
Chinese		1				1
Croatian	2	4				6
Danish	11	31	2			44
Dutch	20	43	3	1		67
English	18	57	5			80
Finnish		6	3			9
Flemish		2				2
French	4	9				13
German	205	538	28			771
Greek	1	2				3
Hebrew, German	27	79	2			108
Hebrew, Polish	12	26	1			39
Hebrew, Roumanian	3	9	2			14
Hebrew, Russian	91	243	35	1		370
Hebrew, Other	4	21	1			26
Irish	72	168	10			250
Italian, North	14	44	3			61
Italian, South	111	239	30			380
Japanese	1					1
Lithuanian	10	11	2			23
Magyar	6	17	2			25
Negro	1					1
Norwegian	20	72	6			98
Polish	52	155	14	1	1	223
Roumanian	1	1				2
Russian	6	8	2			16
Ruthenian	1	1				2
Scotch	12	30	3			45
Slovak	6	16	4			26
Slovenian	2	3				5
Spanish-American		3				3
Swedish	55	167	13			235
Syrian	1	3				4
Welsh	2	3				5
Other races[a]		1				1
Total foreign-born	853	2,267	191	3	1	3,315
Grand total	1,265	3,258	266	3	1	4,793

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:						
White	377	938	65		1	1,381
Negro	21	55	4			80
Total native-born	398	993	69		1	1,461
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	87	234	16			337
Bulgarian	2	1				3
Canadian, French	2	9	1			12
Canadian, Other	13	23	1			37
Croatian	1	3				4
Danish	8	30	2			40
Dutch	17	41	1			59
English	20	51	9			80
Finnish	5	6				11
Flemish	1		1			2
French	6	13	1			20
German	243	553	34			830
Greek		3				3
Hebrew, German	34	73	4			111
Hebrew, Polish	12	26	1			39
Hebrew, Roumanian	3	7				10
Hebrew Russian	120	269	34			423
Hebrew, Other	10	18	6			34
Irish	73	165	10			248
Italian, North	20	31	3	1		55
Italian, South	108	162	25			295
Japanese		24	1			25
Lithuanian	4	15	4			23
Magyar	6	22	2			30
Norwegian	28	65	10			103
Polish	51	144	9	2		206
Roumanian		1				1
Russian	4	14				18
Scotch	10	22	3			35
Slovak	9	21	4	1		35
Slovenian	2	3				5
Spanish-American	1					1
Swedish	65	170	19			254
Syrian	1	3				4
Welsh	4	5	1			10
Total foreign-born	970	2,227	202	4		3,403
Grand total	1,368	3,220	271	4	1	4,864

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:						
White	756	1,888	138		1	2,783
Negro	54	96	6			156
Total native-born	810	1,984	144		1	2,939
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	159	459	33			651
Bulgarian	3	3				6
Canadian, French	4	12	2			18
Canadian, Other	20	47	3			70
Chinese		1				1
Croatian	3	7				10
Danish	19	61	4			84
Dutch	37	84	4	1		126
English	38	108	14			160
Finnish	5	12	3			20
Flemish	1	2	1			4
French	10	22	1			33
German	448	1,091	62			1,601
Greek	1	5				6
Hebrew, German	61	152	6			219
Hebrew, Polish	24	52	2			78
Hebrew, Roumanian	6	16	2			24
Hebrew, Russian	211	512	69	1		793
Hebrew, Other	14	39	7			60
Irish	145	333	20			498
Italian, North	34	75	6	1		116
Italian, South	219	401	55			675
Japanese	1	24	1			26
Lithuanian	14	26	6			46
Magyar	12	39	4			55
Negro	1					1
Norwegian	48	137	16			201
Polish	103	299	23	3	1	429
Roumanian	1	2				3
Russian	10	22	2			34
Ruthenian	1	1				2
Scotch	22	52	6			80
Slovak	15	37	8	1		61
Slovenian	4	6				10
Spanish-American	1	3				4
Swedish	120	337	32			489
Syrian	2	6				8
Welsh	6	8	1			15
Other races[a]		1				1
Total foreign-born	1,823	4,494	393	7	1	6,718
Grand total	2,633	6,478	537	7	2	9,657

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:																
White	2	103	3,315	1,744	518	126	38	12	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	5,862
Negro	...	3	136	104	66	23	5	3	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	346
Indian	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total native-born	2	106	3,452	1,848	585	149	43	15	3	1	3	3	...	...	...	6,210
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Bohemian and Moravian	...	34	818	491	148	30	13	8	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	1,548
Bulgarian	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Canadian, French	...	...	22	18	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
Canadian, Other	...	6	113	77	20	9	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	229
Chinese	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5
Croatian	...	...	8	3	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	15
Danish	...	3	110	43	15	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	175
Dutch	...	5	112	56	23	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	205
English	...	10	228	126	40	8	3	5	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	424
Finnish	...	1	9	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	17
Flemish	...	...	4	3	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
French	...	...	33	18	9	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67
German	...	41	1,477	901	263	76	30	11	7	4	2	1	...	...	1	2,814
Greek	...	1	8	5	3	2	1	1	5	2	...	1	...	...	...	29
Hebrew, German	...	7	203	116	29	11	7	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	375
Hebrew, Polish	...	1	76	43	10	7	1	2	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	145
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	2	32	19	11	5	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72
Hebrew, Russian	1	43	843	554	201	82	35	27	27	19	14	6	2	...	...	1,854
Hebrew, Other	...	4	102	47	12	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	169
Irish	...	26	476	316	88	24	6	3	2	4	...	2	...	...	1	948
Italian, North	...	7	98	73	36	15	4	2	2	3	2	2	...	...	...	244
Italian, South	...	23	458	330	174	60	29	12	4	9	3	4	...	...	...	1,106
Japanese	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Lithuanian	...	3	53	36	22	14	7	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	137
Magyar	...	2	43	35	16	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102
Negro	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Norwegian	...	8	271	135	41	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	466
Polish	...	31	483	467	219	63	35	15	17	13	7	...	2	2	...	1,354
Roumanian	...	1	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Russian	...	4	49	27	4	2	4	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	92
Ruthenian	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Scotch	...	4	101	50	9	3	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	170
Scotch-Irish	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Servian	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Slovak	...	1	53	33	10	7	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111
Slovenian	...	1	17	14	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
Spanish	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Spanish-American	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Swedish	1	12	736	393	81	23	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,252
Syrian	...	...	3	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Welsh	...	1	15	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
Other races[a]	...	...	7	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Total foreign-born	2	282	7,077	4,459	1,505	481	198	93	74	66	36	18	4	2	2	14,299
Grand total	4	388	10,529	6,307	2,090	630	241	108	77	67	39	21	4	2	2	20,509

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:																
White	1	104	3,148	1,466	332	72	13	7	2		2		1			5,148
Negro	1	3	115	93	30	24	4	2	1							273
Indian			1													1
Total native-born	2	107	3,264	1,559	362	96	17	9	3		2		1			5,422
Foreign-born:																
Armenian				1												1
Bohemian and Moravian		40	632	407	92	24	5	4	2	2		1				1,209
Bulgarian			79	1	2	1										83
Canadian, French		1	14	16	2	2										35
Canadian, Other		8	112	80	13	2										215
Chinese				3	2											5
Croatian		1	1	6	4		2									14
Danish		4	106	46	5		2			1						164
Dutch		5	86	44	7	4	1		1							148
English		9	193	122	21	5	3	1								354
Finnish			11	5	2											18
Flemish			1	2	1	1	1									6
French		1	67	33	6	3	1									111
German		38	1,444	738	186	64	15	11	4		1					2,501
Greek			5	3												8
Hebrew, German		9	178	85	21	7	3	1								304
Hebrew, Polish		2	66	36	13	1	5	2	2	1	1					129
Hebrew, Roumanian			34	17	5	2		1								59
Hebrew, Russian	1	39	806	456	169	53	30	24	24	19	17	3		1		1,642
Hebrew, Other		3	70	41	13	2	1				1					131
Irish		17	409	230	64	20	4	4	1	1						750
Italian, North		5	101	92	28	8	8	3	1	1	1					248
Italian, South		23	387	263	169	47	32	19	11	6	3	1				961
Japanese			2			1										3
Lithuanian		7	43	39	20	6	2	3	1							121
Magyar		4	43	25	6	3		1		1						83
Negro				1												1
Norwegian		14	227	125	32	3	2									403
Polish		12	432	344	221	70	43	12	3	3	1					1,141
Roumanian			18	3	1		1									23
Russian		7	34	19	9	1	1	2	2							75
Ruthenian			3	1				1								5
Scotch		3	82	40	10	1	1									137
Scotch-Irish			1													1
Servian			1													1
Slovak			29	19	14	1	3	1		3						70
Slovenian		1	10	4	5	1	1		1							23
Spanish-American			11	1												12
Swedish		10	636	355	51	15	2	1								1,070
Syrian			1	1												2
Welsh			25	4												29
Other races [a]		1	7	2	1			1								12
Total foreign-born	1	264	6,407	3,710	1,195	348	169	92	53	38	25	5		1		12,308
Grand total	3	371	9,671	5,269	1,557	444	186	101	56	38	27	5	1	1		17,730

[a] "Other races," includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:																
White	3	207	6,463	3,210	850	198	51	19	3	1	3	1	1	...	...	11,010
Negro	1	6	251	197	96	47	9	5	3	...	2	2	...	...	...	619
Indian	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total native-born	4	213	6,716	3,407	947	245	60	24	6	1	5	3	1	...	...	11,632
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Bohemian and Moravian	...	74	1,459	898	240	54	18	12	6	3	1	1	...	...	...	2,757
Bulgarian	...	...	82	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88
Canadian, French	...	1	36	34	7	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81
Canadian, Other	...	14	225	157	33	11	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	444
Chinese	...	...	...	4	3	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	10
Croatian	...	1	9	9	5	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	29
Danish	...	7	216	89	20	2	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	339
Dutch	...	10	198	100	30	12	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	353
English	...	19	421	248	61	13	6	6	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	778
Finnish	...	1	20	10	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	35
Flemish	...	...	5	5	1	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
French	...	1	100	51	15	7	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	178
German	...	79	2,921	1,639	449	140	45	22	11	4	3	1	...	...	1	5,315
Greek	...	1	13	8	3	2	1	1	5	2	...	1	...	...	...	37
Hebrew, German	...	16	381	201	50	18	10	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	679
Hebrew, Polish	...	3	142	79	23	8	6	4	2	3	4	...	...	...	...	274
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	2	66	36	16	7	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131
Hebrew, Russian	2	82	1,649	1,010	370	135	65	51	51	38	31	9	2	1	...	3,496
Hebrew, Other	...	7	172	88	25	5	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	300
Irish	...	43	885	546	152	44	10	7	3	5	...	2	...	...	1	1,698
Italian, North	...	12	199	165	64	23	12	5	3	4	3	2	...	...	...	492
Italian, South	...	46	845	593	343	107	64	31	15	15	6	5	...	...	...	2,067
Japanese	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Lithuanian	...	10	96	75	42	20	9	3	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	258
Magyar	...	6	86	60	22	8	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	185
Negro	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Norwegian	...	22	498	260	73	13	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	869
Polish	...	43	915	811	440	133	78	27	20	16	8	...	2	2	...	2,495
Roumanian	...	1	21	5	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
Russian	...	11	83	46	13	3	5	2	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	167
Ruthenian	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Scotch	...	7	183	90	19	4	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	307
Scotch-Irish	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Servian	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Slovak	...	1	82	52	24	8	8	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	181
Slovenian	...	2	27	18	11	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
Spanish	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Spanish-American	...	...	14	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Swedish	1	22	1,372	748	132	38	6	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,322
Syrian	...	...	4	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Welsh	...	1	40	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
Other races [a]	...	1	14	7	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Total foreign-born	3	546	13,484	8,169	2,700	829	367	185	127	104	61	23	4	3	2	26,607
Grand total	7	759	20,200	11,576	3,647	1,074	427	209	133	105	66	26	5	3	2	38,239

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:														
White		121	1,807	1,773	640	238	62	22	15		1	2		4,681
Negro		6	46	90	49	35	20	12	3	2	3		1	267
Total native-born		127	1,853	1,863	689	273	82	34	18	2	4	2	1	4,948
Foreign-born:														
Armenian				1										1
Bohemian and Moravian		22	422	444	224	97	38	24	15		1	2		1,289
Bulgarian			2											2
Canadian, French		1	15	20	13	1	4	2						56
Canadian, Other		5	74	71	24	14	4	2	1	1				196
Chinese				1				1		1			1	4
Croatian			13	5	5	3		2						28
Danish		4	68	62	30	16	7	2						189
Dutch		10	66	52	26	6	7	2						169
English		13	114	115	63	25	6	3		1				340
Finnish			1	6	1									8
Flemish			2	6	1	1	1				1			12
French		11	22	13	7	4		2					1	60
German		36	789	906	404	152	52	18	9	7	5	1		2,379
Greek			2	7	1	5		2	1		2		1	21
Hebrew, German		13	93	82	36	18	6	2	1					251
Hebrew, Polish		1	34	35	22	6		2	1					101
Hebrew, Roumanian			21	32	16	8	6	2	1	1				87
Hebrew, Russian		50	328	381	214	108	40	39	28	11	2	2		1,203
Hebrew, Other		6	46	52	17	12	2	2	3	1				141
Irish		24	222	222	114	64	16	9	8		3	1		683
Italian, North		6	49	74	47	23	12	9	5	2	2	2		231
Italian, South		18	138	208	182	121	57	43	22	6	3	1		799
Lithuanian		1	14	20	18	10	9	1	3	2				78
Magyar		1	22	13	19	5	1	3						64
Negro				1		1								2
Norwegian		7	167	145	80	16	4	1		2	1			423
Polish		6	122	255	145	83	49	30	19	15	6	4	2	736
Roumanian			2	4	2	1	1							10
Russian			27	37	14	5	4	1	3	1				92
Ruthenian		1		1										2
Scotch		2	54	47	32	2	1	2						140
Scotch-Irish			2											2
Slovak		3	16	16	19	7	5	4	1					71
Slovenian	1	2	6	10	3	3								25
Spanish-American		1	2	3	2									8
Swedish		18	432	426	128	37	8	7	2					1,058
Syrian			1	1	1	1			1					5
Welsh		11	8	7	1		1	1						29
Other races [a]			7	4					1					12
Total foreign-born	1	273	3,403	3,785	1,911	855	341	218	125	51	26	13	5	11,007
Grand total	1	400	5,256	5,648	2,600	1,128	423	252	143	53	30	15	6	15,955

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:															
White			137	1,917	1,538	462	133	40	11	11	4	2			4,255
Negro			3	58	82	57	27	11	2	6	3	1	1		251
Total native-born			140	1,975	1,620	519	160	51	13	17	7	3	1		4,506
Foreign-born:															
Armenian					1										1
Bohemian and Moravian			21	398	403	150	58	21	9	4	2				1,066
Bulgarian					2	1									3
Canadian, French			3	18	17	7	2	1							48
Canadian, Other			4	82	72	27	4		1						190
Chinese				1			1								2
Croatian			1	5	4	3	1	1	1						16
Danish			7	86	65	16	5		1						180
Dutch			2	62	47	24	3		2						140
English			6	146	109	30	14	4	2						311
Finnish				1	3	1									5
Flemish				6	5	3									14
French			1	15	14	6	1	3	2						42
German			53	861	828	282	109	30	16	14	3			1	2,197
Greek			1	5	2	4	2	1							15
Hebrew, German			12	88	68	32	9	2	2						213
Hebrew, Polish			8	39	36	12	6	6	5		2	1			115
Hebrew, Roumanian			1	25	22	9	6	2	4	2	1				72
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	41	379	383	166	99	52	34	19	14	7	1		1,197
Hebrew, Other			1	42	44	22	2	5	5	1	1				123
Irish			27	237	230	95	25	6	1	2					623
Italian, North			2	57	67	47	14	4	12	1	4	1			209
Italian, South		1	16	139	245	161	98	43	21	21	2	1			748
Lithuanian				9	17	14	5	3	1	2	1				52
Magyar			1	29	26	12	6	4	6	3					87
Norwegian			12	173	122	33	15	5	5	3					368
Polish			5	111	205	118	64	25	19	12	3		1	1	564
Roumanian				2	10		2			1					15
Russian				18	47	8	7	3		1					84
Ruthenian				1	1	1									3
Scotch			9	41	52	13	1	3		1					120
Servian				2											2
Slovak			1	11	9	6	8	2	2	1	1				41
Slovenian				1	11	3	2								17
Spanish					1										1
Spanish-American				3	2	1				1					7
Swedish			33	484	370	97	16	6	1	2	1	2			1,012
Syrian				1		1	1								3
Welsh			1	10	5	1	1	1							19
Other races[a]				5	4	4				1					14
Total foreign-born	1	2	269	3,593	3,549	1,410	587	233	152	92	35	12	2	2	9,939
Grand total	1	2	409	5,568	5,169	1,929	747	284	165	109	42	15	3	2	14,445

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:															
White			258	3,124	3,311	1,102	371	102	33	26	4	3	2		8,936
Negro			9	104	172	106	62	31	14	9	5	4	1	1	518
Total native-born			267	3,828	3,483	1,208	433	133	47	35	9	7	3	1	9,454
Foreign-born:															
Armenian					2										2
Bohemian and Moravian			43	820	847	374	155	59	33	19	2	1	2		2,355
Bulgarian				2	2	1									5
Canadian, French			4	33	37	20	3	5	2						104
Canadian, Other			9	156	143	51	18	4	3	1	1				386
Chinese				1	1		1		1		1			1	6
Croatian			1	18	9	8	4	1	3						44
Danish			11	154	127	46	21	7	3						369
Dutch			12	128	99	50	9	7	4						309
English			19	260	224	93	39	10	5		1				651
Finnish				2	9	2									13
Flemish				8	11	4	1	1				1			26
French			12	37	27	13	5	3	4					1	102
German			89	1,650	1,734	686	261	82	34	23	10	5	1	1	4,576
Greek			1	7	9	5	7	1	2	1		2		1	36
Hebrew, German			25	181	150	68	27	8	4	1					464
Hebrew, Polish			9	73	71	34	12	6	7	1	2	1			216
Hebrew, Roumanian			1	46	54	25	14	8	6	3	2				159
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	91	707	764	380	207	92	73	47	25	9	3		2,400
Hebrew, Other			7	88	96	39	14	7	7	4	2				264
Irish			51	459	452	209	89	22	10	10		3	1		1,396
Italian, North			8	106	141	94	37	16	21	6	6	3	2		440
Italian, South		1	34	277	453	343	219	100	64	43	8	4	1		1,547
Lithuanian			1	23	37	32	15	12	2	5	3				130
Magyar			2	51	39	31	11	5	9	3					151
Negro					1		1								2
Norwegian			19	340	267	113	31	9	6	3	2	1			791
Polish			11	233	460	263	147	74	49	31	18	6	5	3	1,300
Roumanian				4	14	2	3	1		1					25
Russian				45	84	22	12	7	1	4	1				176
Ruthenian			1	1	2	1									5
Scotch			11	95	99	45	3	4	2	1					260
Scotch-Irish				2											2
Servian				2											2
Slovak			4	27	25	25	15	7	6	2	1				112
Slovenian		1	2	7	21	6	5								42
Spanish					1										1
Spanish-American			1	5	5	3				1					15
Swedish			51	916	796	225	53	14	8	4	1	2			2,070
Syrian				2	1	2	2			1					8
Welsh			12	18	12	2	1	2	1						48
Other races[a]				12	8	4				2					26
Total foreign-born	1	3	542	6,996	7,334	3,321	1,442	574	370	217	86	38	15	7	20,946
Grand total	1	3	809	10,824	10,817	4,529	1,875	707	417	252	95	45	18	8	30,400

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:															
White	1	163	1,581	1,644	962	351	126	55	17	7	2				4,909
Negro		7	40	79	52	56	24	22	7	6	4	2			299
Total native-born	1	170	1,621	1,723	1,014	407	150	77	24	13	6	2			5,208
Foreign-born:															
Armenian					1										1
Bohemian and Moravian		20	297	445	310	119	79	43	8	1	1				1,323
Bulgarian			1	6		2			1	1					11
Canadian, French			11	15	9	13	4	1							53
Canadian, Other		4	85	86	37	26	7	7							252
Chinese								1	2						3
Croatian			3	4	1	1	1								10
Danish		7	61	71	32	17	5	4	1						198
Dutch		7	33	63	28	16	4	1							152
English		12	138	160	109	33	15	4		1	1				473
Finnish			6	3	5					1					15
Flemish			2	2	3	1	2		1						11
French		5	10	9	15	7	1								47
German		64	713	895	592	280	125	49	25	4	3	2			2,752
Greek				4		1	5	2	5	1	4	2		1	25
Hebrew, German		7	119	92	48	6	6	6	6	3					293
Hebrew, Polish		14	43	56	38	11	7	5	2						176
Hebrew, Roumanian			19	28	21	6	2	5	5						86
Hebrew, Russian		28	266	344	234	143	84	45	15	9					1,168
Hebrew, Other		11	47	36	23	17	8	4							146
Irish		20	189	282	150	85	41	14	4	1					786
Italian, North		5	38	68	57	47	31	23	9	5	2				285
Italian, South		16	69	105	132	90	51	41	16	4					524
Lithuanian		1	17	13	14	8	2	2	2	2	3				64
Magyar		2	16	12	7	3	6	2		1	1				50
Negro				2	3			1							6
Norwegian		12	128	168	67	29	9	1			1				415
Persian					1										1
Polish		6	73	156	126	81	69	70	32	8	5				626
Roumanian			5	1	4	1		1							12
Russian		3	22	20	11	11	6	5	4	1					83
Ruthenian					1										1
Scotch		10	71	57	31	19	3	2							193
Scotch-Irish				1											1
Servian				1		2									3
Slovak		2	8	13	8	6	5	5	1						48
Slovenian			3	5	2	2									12
Spanish				2											2
Spanish-American			5	2	3										10
Swedish	1	22	360	471	207	68	48	11	6	2		1			1,197
Syrian					1										1
Welsh			11	14	1	1	1	3							31
Other races [a]			5	9	1	2	1	2							20
Total foreign-born	1	278	2,874	3,721	2,333	1,154	628	360	145	45	21	5		1	11,566
Grand total	2	448	4,495	5,444	3,347	1,561	778	437	169	58	27	7		1	16,774

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:															
White	4	185	1,672	1,617	757	231	85	25	9	3		1			4,589
Negro		9	54	105	85	53	30	15	7	4					362
Total native-born	4	194	1,726	1,722	842	284	115	40	16	7		1			4,951
Foreign-born:															
Armenian							1								1
Bohemian and Moravian		44	405	497	249	98	40	19	5						1,357
Bulgarian			1	5		2									8
Canadian, French		3	9	19	11	1	1								44
Canadian, Other		5	73	70	24	15	1		1						189
Chinese				1	1										2
Croatian			5	5	5		1								16
Danish		9	79	68	19	12	2			2					191
Dutch		8	61	55	26	5	5	1							161
English		12	147	133	58	28	11	4	6						399
Finnish			3	2	4		1								10
Flemish			1			1									2
French			28	26	8	11	4								77
German	5	75	821	885	459	190	88	28	5	2	2				2,560
Greek				4		2	3								9
Hebrew, German		8	70	76	56	11	12	2	2						237
Hebrew, Polish	1	8	58	64	29	4	12	6	2	1					185
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	15	24	15	5	8	2							70
Hebrew, Russian		46	325	351	229	105	94	49	17	6	1				1,223
Hebrew, Other		10	53	46	30	2	3		2						146
Irish		37	249	255	136	66	22	12	1						778
Italian, North		4	46	108	64	31	18	16	7						294
Italian, South		6	67	145	138	82	48	29	12	1					528
Japanese			1	1			1								3
Lithuanian		2	6	7	10	4	7	4	1						41
Magyar		6	23	18	10	4	2	4	1						68
Norwegian		10	148	127	53	19	5	3							365
Persian				1											1
Polish		7	109	162	118	73	44	29	20	1					563
Roumanian		1	2	4	3		3	1							14
Russian		10	24	39	14	1	5	7							100
Ruthenian			5				1								6
Scotch		8	58	64	30	11	6								177
Scotch-Irish					1										1
Slovak		2	8	19	7	5	7	3							51
Slovenian			6	11	5	1	1	1							25
Spanish-American			4	1		1	1								7
Swedish		34	409	375	184	52	8	8	1		1				1,072
Syrian			1	1	1	1									4
Welsh		3	24	13	7	6									53
Other races[a]			2	2	1	1	1								7
Total foreign-born	6	359	3,346	3,684	2,005	850	467	228	83	13	4				11,045
Grand total	10	553	5,072	5,406	2,847	1,134	582	268	99	20	4	1			15,996

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:															
White	5	348	3,253	3,261	1,719	582	211	80	26	10	2	1			9,498
Negro		16	94	184	137	109	54	37	14	10	4	2			661
Total native-born	5	364	3,347	3,445	1,856	691	265	117	40	20	6	3			10,159
Foreign-born:															
Armenian					1		1								2
Bohemian and Moravian		64	702	942	559	217	119	62	13	1	1				2,680
Bulgarian			2	11		4			1	1					19
Canadian, French		3	20	34	20	14	5	1							97
Canadian, Other		9	158	156	61	41	8	7	1						441
Chinese				1	1			1	2						5
Croatian			8	9	6	1	2								26
Danish		16	140	139	51	29	7	4	1	2					389
Dutch		15	94	118	54	21	9	2							313
English		24	285	293	167	61	26	8	6	1	1				872
Finnish			9	5	9		1								25
Flemish			3	2	3	2	2		1						13
French		5	38	35	23	18	5								124
German	5	139	1,534	1,780	1,051	470	213	77	30	6	5	2			5,312
Greek				8		3	8	2	5	1	4	2		1	34
Hebrew, German		15	189	168	104	17	18	8	8	3					530
Hebrew, Polish	1	22	101	120	67	15	19	11	4	1					361
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	34	52	36	11	10	7	5						156
Hebrew, Russian		74	591	695	463	248	178	94	32	15	1				2,391
Hebrew, Other		21	100	82	53	19	11	4	2						292
Irish		57	438	537	286	151	63	26	5	1					1,564
Italian, North		9	84	176	121	78	49	39	16	5	2				579
Italian, South		22	136	250	270	172	99	70	28	5					1,052
Japanese			1	1			1								3
Lithuanian		3	23	20	24	12	9	6	3	2	3				105
Magyar		8	39	30	17	7	8	6	1	1	1				118
Negro				2	3			1							6
Norwegian		22	276	295	120	48	14	4			1				780
Persian				1	1										2
Polish		13	182	318	244	154	113	99	52	9	5				1,189
Roumanian		1	7	5	7	1	3	2							26
Russian		13	46	59	25	12	11	12	4	1					183
Ruthenian			5		1		1								7
Scotch		18	129	121	61	30	9	2							370
Scotch-Irish				1	1										2
Servian				1		2									3
Slovak		4	16	32	15	11	12	8	1						99
Slovenian			9	16	7	3	1	1							37
Spanish				2											2
Spanish-American			9	3	3	1	1								17
Swedish	1	56	769	846	391	120	56	19	7	2	1	1			2,269
Syrian			1	1	2	1									5
Welsh		3	35	27	8	7	1	3							84
Other races [a]			7	11	2	3	2	2							27
Total foreign-born	7	637	6,220	7,405	4,338	2,004	1,095	588	228	58	25	5		1	22,611
Grand total	12	1,001	9,567	10,850	6,194	2,695	1,360	705	268	78	31	8		1	32,770

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:															
White	5	131	1,065	1,383	888	464	188	62	22	5	1	...	...	...	4,214
Negro	...	6	18	53	48	56	33	11	8	2	...	...	1	...	236
Indian	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total native-born	5	138	1,083	1,436	936	520	221	73	30	7	1	...	1	...	4,451
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	5	19	206	328	308	195	117	22	3	1	...	...	...	...	1,204
Bulgarian	...	...	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Canadian, French	...	...	8	7	7	8	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	37
Canadian, Other	...	4	57	83	45	30	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	234
Chinese	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Croatian	...	...	1	1	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Danish	...	4	55	71	34	23	12	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	203
Dutch	...	7	45	46	27	22	14	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	167
English	...	7	78	115	79	44	26	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	356
Finnish	...	1	6	4	2	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Flemish	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
French	...	2	7	12	15	7	7	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	52
German	3	37	539	825	636	405	194	54	10	4	1	...	...	...	2,708
Greek	...	...	3	4	...	3	2	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	16
Hebrew, German	...	6	61	82	57	20	17	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	248
Hebrew, Polish	...	11	27	22	32	23	9	4	2	...	...	...	1	...	131
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	1	6	12	12	9	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
Hebrew, Russian	...	28	177	307	213	146	94	44	14	3	...	...	...	...	1,026
Hebrew, Other	1	5	35	34	31	15	3	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	129
Irish	...	20	133	209	131	72	69	15	4	1	1	...	...	...	655
Italian, North	...	5	18	45	43	41	18	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	181
Italian, South	...	12	37	93	95	89	68	28	7	...	...	...	...	...	429
Japanese	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Lithuanian	...	1	3	8	4	4	9	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	34
Magyar	...	...	9	14	11	5	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	46
Negro	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Norwegian	...	5	127	140	103	47	13	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	443
Persian	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5
Polish	1	3	38	73	58	58	108	60	9	3	1	...	...	...	412
Roumanian	...	...	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Russian	...	3	8	12	10	7	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
Ruthenian	...	...	1	2	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Servian	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Scotch	...	3	37	66	37	14	5	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	168
Scotch-Irish	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Slovak	...	...	1	5	7	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Slovenian	...	...	1	4	4	2	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	16
Spanish-American	...	...	1	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Swedish	...	27	315	422	214	113	44	9	2	1	...	...	...	...	1,147
Syrian	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Welsh	...	1	6	9	10	8	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
Other races[a]	...	...	5	3	5	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
Total foreign-born	11	212	2,057	3,066	2,252	1,428	872	309	63	14	5	...	2	...	10,291
Grand total	16	350	3,140	4,502	3,188	1,948	1,093	382	93	21	6	...	3	...	14,742

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:															
White	1	150	1,160	1,412	728	347	127	25	6	1	...	...	...	...	3,957
Negro	...	...	35	69	54	57	26	12	3	...	...	...	...	...	256
Indian	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total native-born	1	150	1,195	1,482	782	404	154	37	9	1	...	...	...	...	4,215
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	8	40	214	371	257	142	74	12	3	...	...	...	...	...	1,121
Bulgarian	...	...	3	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Canadian, French	...	1	4	9	9	5	7	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
Canadian, Other	1	9	53	83	37	22	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	213
Chinese	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Croatian	...	...	3	4	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Danish	...	12	70	85	43	19	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	236
Dutch	...	9	48	51	27	18	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	159
English	...	7	97	141	84	40	18	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	397
Finnish	...	1	7	3	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Flemish	...	1	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
French	...	6	5	21	11	6	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	58
German	5	62	630	816	480	261	106	18	2	1	...	...	...	...	2,381
Greek	...	...	3	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Hebrew, German	...	17	73	80	55	27	7	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	263
Hebrew, Polish	...	5	23	46	34	21	11	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	149
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	...	12	15	13	9	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	59
Hebrew, Russian	1	37	203	259	175	129	77	31	6	1	1	...	...	...	920
Hebrew, Other	2	1	34	27	28	13	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	113
Irish	...	23	151	184	100	58	35	9	4	...	1	...	...	...	565
Italian, North	...	1	21	62	47	44	9	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	188
Italian, South	...	7	50	80	70	76	47	18	2	...	...	...	...	...	350
Japanese	...	...	...	...	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Lithuanian	...	1	10	11	9	9	7	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	49
Magyar	...	3	12	17	13	8	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	58
Negro	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Norwegian	1	11	132	146	78	34	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	409
Persian	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Polish	...	6	47	65	46	42	73	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	295
Roumanian	...	...	1	5	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Russian	...	1	12	11	9	3	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	42
Ruthenian	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Scotch	...	5	48	66	32	8	8	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	169
Scotch-Irish	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Slovak	...	...	4	7	6	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Slovenian	...	...	3	4	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Spanish-American	...	1	41	...	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
Swedish	1	20	310	399	211	74	22	7	1	...	...	...	...	2	1,047
Syrian	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Welsh	...	3	12	10	11	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
Other races[a]	...	...	4	1	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Total foreign-born	20	290	2 345	3,091	1,913	1,096	560	151	28	4	3	...	...	2	9,503
Grand total	21	440	3,540	4,573	2,695	1,500	714	188	37	5	3	...	...	2	13,718

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:															
White	6	281	2,225	2,795	1,616	811	315	87	28	6	1				8,171
Negro		6	53	122	102	113	59	23	11	2			1		492
Indian		1		1			1								3
Total native-born	6	288	2,278	2,918	1,718	924	375	110	39	8	1		1		8,666
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	13	59	420	699	565	337	191	34	6	1					2,325
Bulgarian			5	4	2	3									14
Canadian, French		1	12	16	16	13	11	7	1						77
Canadian, Other	1	13	110	166	82	52	16	7							447
Chinese			2	2	1		2								7
Croatian			4	5	3	4	3								19
Danish		16	125	156	77	42	18	4	1						439
Dutch		16	93	97	54	40	17	7	1	1					326
English		14	175	256	163	84	44	10	1						747
Finnish		2	13	7	6	4	2	1							35
Flemish		1	2	1	2	3									9
French		8	12	33	26	13	12	3	3						110
German	8	99	1,169	1,641	1,116	666	300	72	12	5	1				5,089
Greek			6	4	3	4	4	3			1				25
Hebrew, German		23	134	162	112	47	24	6	3						511
Hebrew, Polish		16	50	68	66	44	20	11	4				1		280
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	18	27	25	18	15	2	1						107
Hebrew, Russian	1	65	380	566	388	275	171	75	20	4	1				1,946
Hebrew, Other	3	6	69	61	59	28	7	7	2						242
Irish		43	284	393	231	130	104	24	8	1	2				1,220
Italian, North		6	39	107	90	85	27	14	1						369
Italian, South		19	87	173	165	165	115	46	9						779
Japanese					2	4	3								9
Lithuanian		2	13	19	13	13	16	4			2		1		83
Magyar		3	21	31	24	13	8	3		1					104
Negro				2	1	1		1							5
Norwegian	1	16	259	286	181	81	17	10	1						852
Persian	1		4	4					1						10
Polish	1	9	85	138	104	100	181	76	9	3	1				707
Roumanian			2	8	6	1	1								18
Russian		4	20	23	19	10	7	8	1						92
Ruthenian			1	2	11	1									15
Servian					1										1
Scotch		8	85	132	69	22	13	5	2	1					337
Scotch-Irish	1			1											2
Slovak			5	12	13	7	4	1							42
Slovenian			4	8	10	5	3	1	1						32
Spanish-American		1	42	1	2	6	2								54
Swedish	1	47	625	821	425	187	66	16	3	1				2	2,194
Syrian				2	3	1	1								7
Welsh		4	18	19	21	10	5	1							78
Other races[a]			9	4	8	5	2	1							29
Total foreign-born	31	502	4,402	6,157	4,165	2,524	1,432	460	91	18	8		2	2	19,794
Grand total	37	790	6,680	9,075	5,883	3,448	1,807	570	130	26	9		3	2	28,460

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:														
White		3	119	872	1,196	1,012	566	253	54	5		1	1	4,082
Negro				14	31	47	52	26	13	5	2	2		192
Total native-born		3	119	886	1,227	1,059	618	279	67	10	2	3	1	4,274
Foreign-born:														
Armenian					1				1					2
Bohemian and Moravian			9	127	279	287	253	41	7	1				1,004
Bulgarian							1							1
Canadian, French				6	17	11	13	7	2					56
Canadian, Other		2	10	50	69	62	37	18	5	1				254
Chinese						1								1
Croatian				4	7	1	1							13
Danish			4	50	71	54	33	8	3					223
Dutch			2	27	54	40	22	11	4	1				161
English			12	70	110	114	61	25	2	1				395
Finnish					3	2		1						6
Flemish					2	4	2							8
French				11	16	13	13	3	1					57
German		1	51	478	656	648	446	156	22	2				2,460
Greek				2		2	1	4						9
Hebrew, German			5	65	73	67	33	11	3	1				258
Hebrew, Polish		1		20	39	41	22	7		2				132
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	2	12	16	9	14	2	1					57
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	33	175	254	197	138	62	25	1		1		888
Hebrew, Other			6	31	47	34	21	4						143
Irish		1	15	84	138	162	121	53	20	2				596
Italian, North			2	21	35	38	34	16	3	1				150
Italian, South			4	41	83	99	74	30	6	1	1	1		340
Japanese				1										1
Lithuanian			3	4	3	6	6	3	1				1	27
Magyar				6	8	9	10	2		1				36
Negro					1									1
Norwegian			9	91	107	108	60	19	2	1				397
Polish			1	20	44	51	93	95	19	3				326
Roumanian				2	2		1	2						7
Russian			2	10	5	9	5	4	5					40
Ruthenian					1		1							2
Scotch			5	41	41	42	25	11	4	1				170
Scotch-Irish				1	1	1								3
Servian										1				1
Slovak				4	5	7	4	4						24
Slovenian				2	3	4	1							10
Spanish						1								1
Spanish-American				2	5	2	2	3						14
Swedish			22	253	357	257	125	50	13	2				1,079
Syrian				3			2							5
Welsh			1	6	8	3	8	2	1					29
Other races[a]				2	2	8	4	1	1					18
Total foreign-born	1	7	198	1,722	2,563	2,394	1,687	655	151	23	1	2	1	9,405
Grand total	1	10	317	2,608	3,790	3,453	2,305	934	218	33	3	5	2	13,679

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	
Native-born:														
White	1	6	148	981	1,251	896	391	140	36	3	2	...	...	3,855
Negro	...	...	2	22	53	59	60	30	14	2	1	...	...	243
Indian	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total native-born	1	6	150	1,003	1,305	955	451	170	50	5	3	...	...	4,099
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bohemian and Moravian	...	...	18	164	325	288	199	26	...	1	...	...	...	1,021
Bulgarian	...	...	...	...	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Canadian, French	...	...	1	12	12	5	12	7	1	1	...	...	...	51
Canadian, Other	...	...	8	62	76	50	22	9	2	...	...	...	...	229
Chinese	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
Croatian	...	...	...	6	8	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Danish	...	...	5	66	84	44	19	7	1	...	...	...	...	226
Dutch	...	...	6	49	52	42	14	2	...	...	...	...	...	165
English	...	...	11	96	110	113	46	14	7	1	...	...	...	398
Finnish	...	...	1	3	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Flemish	...	...	...	3	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
French	...	...	4	16	17	38	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	85
German	...	...	56	520	769	558	336	79	26	2	...	1	...	2,347
Greek	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Hebrew, German	...	...	8	59	73	56	25	8	2	...	...	...	...	231
Hebrew, Polish	...	...	3	35	31	34	16	7	2	...	...	...	...	128
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	...	1	14	11	9	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
Hebrew, Russian	...	1	29	186	220	167	115	57	11	3	...	...	...	789
Hebrew, Other	...	...	10	34	38	30	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	119
Irish	...	...	22	130	146	142	76	32	7	...	...	...	...	555
Italian, North	...	...	2	20	22	44	21	7	3	...	...	...	...	119
Italian, South	...	...	5	34	65	77	69	13	...	...	...	...	...	263
Japanese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Lithuanian	...	...	...	2	6	5	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	18
Magyar	...	...	...	8	7	9	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Negro	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Norwegian	...	1	13	98	141	82	46	10	1	...	...	...	...	392
Polish	...	...	5	28	47	31	83	27	2	...	...	...	...	223
Roumanian	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Russian	...	...	3	7	10	8	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	31
Ruthenian	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Scotch	...	...	6	35	54	35	27	7	2	...	...	...	...	166
Scotch-Irish	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Slovak	...	...	...	3	4	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	14
Slovenian	...	...	1	1	1	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Spanish-American	...	...	2	3	8	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
Swedish	...	...	30	321	423	225	98	26	7	...	...	...	1	1,131
Syrian	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Welsh	...	...	4	12	17	9	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Other races[a]	...	...	...	1	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8
Total foreign-born	...	2	255	2,031	2,801	2,128	1,279	348	74	8	...	1	1	8,928
Grand total	1	8	405	3,034	4,106	3,083	1,730	518	124	13	3	1	1	13,027

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.													Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:														
White	1	9	267	1,853	2,447	1,908	957	393	90	8	2	1	1	7,937
Negro			2	36	84	106	112	56	27	7	3	2		435
Indian					1									1
Total native-born	1	9	269	1,889	2,532	2,014	1,069	449	117	15	5	3	1	8,373
Foreign-born:														
Armenian				1	1		1		1					4
Bohemian and Moravian			27	291	604	575	452	67	7	2				2,025
Bulgarian					6	1	2							9
Canadian, French			1	18	29	16	25	14	3	1				107
Canadian, Other		2	18	112	145	112	59	27	7	1				483
Chinese					1	1		1						3
Croatian				10	15	2	3							30
Danish			9	116	155	98	52	15	4					449
Dutch			8	76	106	82	36	13	4	1				326
English			23	166	220	227	107	39	9	2				793
Finnish			1	3	8	3		1						16
Flemish				3	2	7	4							16
French			4	27	33	51	20	6	1					142
German		1	107	998	1,425	1,206	782	235	48	4		1		4,807
Greek				3	3	2	1	4						13
Hebrew, German			13	124	146	123	58	19	5	1				489
Hebrew, Polish		1	3	55	70	75	38	14	2	2				260
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	3	26	27	18	21	2	1					99
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	62	361	474	364	253	119	36	4		1		1,677
Hebrew, Other			16	65	85	64	28	4						262
Irish		1	37	214	284	304	197	85	27	2				1,151
Italian, North			4	41	57	82	55	23	6	1				269
Italian, South			9	75	148	176	143	43	6	1	1	1		603
Japanese				1				1						2
Lithuanian			3	6	9	11	10	4	1				1	45
Magyar				14	15	18	14	2		1				64
Negro					1		3							4
Norwegian		1	22	189	248	190	106	29	3	1				789
Polish			6	48	91	82	176	122	21	3				549
Roumanian				2	5	1	2	2						12
Russian			5	17	15	17	6	6	5					71
Ruthenian					1	3	1							5
Scotch			11	76	95	77	52	18	6	1				336
Scotch-Irish				2	2	1								5
Servian										1				1
Slovak				7	9	10	7	5						38
Slovenian			1	3	4	8	5							21
Spanish						1								1
Spanish-American			2	5	13	11	5	3						39
Swedish			52	574	780	482	223	76	20	2			1	2,210
Syrian			1	3			2							6
Welsh			5	18	25	12	13	2	1					76
Other races[a]				3	7	9	4	2	1					26
Total foreign-born	1	9	453	3,753	5,364	4,522	2,966	1,003	225	31	1	3	2	18,333
Grand total	2	18	722	5,642	7,896	6,536	4,035	1,452	342	46	6	6	3	26,706

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:													
White	3	119	718	1,029	862	511	143	20	3				3,408
Negro			21	38	47	30	15	6				1	158
Total native-born	3	119	739	1,067	909	541	158	26	3			1	3,566
Foreign-born:													
Armenian					1								1
Bohemian and Moravian		24	108	236	257	79	13	1					718
Bulgarian				2									2
Canadian, French			4	9	24	6	6	1					50
Canadian, Other		4	43	59	51	21	6	2					186
Chinese			2	1	1					1		1	6
Croatian			5	2	2			1					10
Danish		7	48	75	45	19	2		1				197
Dutch		4	26	47	36	23	4						140
English	2	7	53	101	104	49	11	2					329
Finnish			1	4	4	3	1						13
Flemish					2	1							3
French		2	7	12	20	3	3	1					48
German		52	345	613	648	332	79	8	2				2,079
Greek				1	2	1	1	1					6
Hebrew, German	1	12	54	61	54	25	6	2					215
Hebrew, Polish	1	5	22	38	26	14	5						111
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	2	7	9	6	2						27
Hebrew, Russian	2	32	116	183	134	55	24	1	2		2		551
Hebrew, Other		4	25	26	23	14	3						95
Irish		9	90	145	148	99	30	3					524
Italian, North		1	8	20	26	14	4		1		1		75
Italian, South	2	4	16	47	93	34	18	3					217
Lithuanian		2	6	4	8	1	1	1					23
Magyar			10	7	12	2	2						33
Norwegian		9	84	113	99	54	10	2					371
Polish		1	13	35	63	60	16	4					192
Roumanian		1	1	5		1					1		9
Russian		1	5	3	5	9	2	1	1				27
Ruthenian				1	1								2
Scotch		1	31	50	40	20	9	2					153
Scotch-Irish					1								1
Slovak			7	3	2	2							14
Slovenian					1								1
Spanish-American		1		3	2								6
Swedish	1	26	206	342	272	118	29	3					997
Syrian				1	1	1							3
Welsh		1	5	12	3	2	1		1				25
Other races[a]			1	7	1	1					1		11
Total foreign-born	9	211	1,344	2,275	2,221	1,069	288	39	8	1	5	1	7,471
Grand total	12	330	2,083	3,342	3,130	1,610	446	65	11	1	5	2	11,037

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:													
White	1	144	809	1,124	848	365	113	10	5	...	1	.....	3,420
Negro	....	2	26	46	34	40	23	9	1	...	...	.....	181
Indian	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	....	...	...	.....	2
Total native-born	1	146	835	1,171	882	405	137	19	6	...	1	.....	3,603
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	...	...	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	....	17	159	261	212	43	5	....	....	...	...	1	698
Bulgarian	....	1	1	1	1	.....	....	....	....	...	...	.....	4
Canadian, French	....	.....	6	17	17	13	1	2	....	...	...	.....	56
Canadian, Other	....	5	42	62	50	17	6	....	....	...	...	.....	182
Chinese	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	...	...	.....	2
Croatian	....	.....	1	1	1	.....	....	....	....	...	...	.....	3
Danish	....	8	55	81	49	17	5	....	....	...	...	.....	215
Dutch	....	5	33	49	33	8	2	....	....	...	...	.....	130
English	....	12	65	90	97	37	15	4	....	...	...	1	321
Finnish	....	.....	10	5	3	2	....	....	....	...	...	.....	20
Flemish	....	.....	3	2	4	.....	....	....	....	...	...	.....	9
French	1	1	7	19	16	6	....	2	....	...	...	.....	52
German	....	54	437	725	527	206	27	4	....	...	...	.....	1,980
Greek	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	...	...	.....	1
Hebrew, German	1	9	54	84	57	20	2	1	....	...	...	.....	228
Hebrew, Polish	....	7	28	36	31	12	....	....	....	...	...	.....	115
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	.....	10	10	10	2	....	....	....	...	...	.....	32
Hebrew, Russian	2	23	129	177	148	50	7	1	....	...	...	.....	537
Hebrew, Other	....	5	19	44	21	8	3	2	....	...	...	.....	102
Irish	....	9	76	134	136	60	28	....	....	...	...	.....	443
Italian, North	....	3	19	31	29	11	2	1	....	...	...	.....	96
Italian, South	1	8	18	58	64	30	2	1	....	...	...	.....	182
Japanese	....	.....	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	...	...	.....	3
Lithuanian	....	1	5	4	7	3	....	....	....	...	...	.....	20
Magyar	....	1	6	7	7	4	....	....	....	...	...	.....	25
Norwegian	....	16	96	137	73	24	3	1	....	1	...	.....	351
Polish	....	3	14	26	47	24	1	....	....	...	...	.....	115
Roumanian	....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	....	....	...	...	.....	4
Russian	....	.....	4	6	5	10	1	....	....	...	...	.....	26
Scotch	....	7	34	41	50	18	2	....	....	...	...	.....	152
Scotch-Irish	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	...	...	.....	2
Slovak	....	.....	6	7	1	2	1	....	....	...	...	.....	17
Slovenian	....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	....	....	...	...	.....	3
Spanish	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	....	....	...	...	.....	1
Spanish-American	....	.....	1	2	2	1	1	....	....	...	...	.....	7
Swedish	1	34	271	374	268	99	18	1	....	...	...	.....	1,066
Syrian	....	.....	.....	1	1	2	....	....	....	...	...	.....	4
Welsh	....	1	5	10	6	4	1	....	1	...	...	.....	28
Other races[a]	....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	....	....	...	...	.....	5
Total foreign-born	6	230	1,616	2,508	1,978	738	137	20	2	1	...	2	7,238
Grand total	7	376	2,451	3,679	2,860	1,143	274	39	8	1	1	2	10,841

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:													
White	4	263	1,527	2,153	1,710	876	256	30	8	...	1	...	6,828
Negro	...	2	47	84	81	70	38	15	1	...	...	1	339
Indian	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total native-born	4	265	1,574	2,238	1,791	946	295	45	9	...	1	1	7,169
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bohemian and Moravian	...	41	267	497	469	122	18	1	...	...	...	1	1,416
Bulgarian	...	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Canadian, French	...	...	10	26	41	19	7	3	...	...	...	...	106
Canadian, Other	...	9	85	121	101	38	12	2	...	...	...	...	368
Chinese	...	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	8
Croatian	...	...	6	3	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	13
Danish	...	15	103	156	94	36	7	...	1	...	...	...	412
Dutch	...	9	59	96	69	31	6	...	...	...	...	...	270
English	2	19	118	191	201	86	26	6	...	...	...	1	650
Finnish	...	...	11	9	7	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	33
Flemish	...	...	3	2	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
French	1	3	14	31	36	9	3	3	...	...	...	...	100
German	...	106	782	1,338	1,175	538	106	12	2	...	...	...	4,059
Greek	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	7
Hebrew, German	2	21	108	145	111	45	8	3	...	...	...	...	443
Hebrew, Polish	1	12	50	74	57	26	6	...	...	...	...	...	226
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	1	12	17	19	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	59
Hebrew, Russian	4	55	245	360	282	105	31	2	2	...	2	...	1,088
Hebrew, Other	...	9	44	70	44	22	6	2	...	...	...	...	197
Irish	...	18	166	279	284	159	58	3	...	...	...	...	967
Italian, North	...	4	27	51	55	25	6	1	1	...	1	...	171
Italian, South	3	12	34	105	157	64	20	4	...	...	...	...	399
Japanese	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Lithuanian	...	3	11	8	15	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	43
Magyar	...	1	16	14	19	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	58
Norwegian	...	25	180	250	172	78	13	3	...	1	...	...	722
Polish	...	4	27	61	110	84	17	4	...	...	...	...	307
Roumanian	...	1	1	7	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	13
Russian	...	1	9	9	10	19	3	1	1	...	...	...	53
Ruthenian	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Scotch	...	8	65	91	90	38	11	2	...	...	...	...	305
Scotch-Irish	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Slovak	...	...	13	10	3	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	31
Slovenian	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4
Spanish	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Spanish-American	...	1	1	5	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	13
Swedish	2	60	477	716	540	217	47	4	...	...	...	...	2,063
Syrian	...	...	...	2	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Welsh	...	2	10	22	9	6	2	...	2	...	...	...	53
Other races[a]	...	...	1	8	3	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	16
Total foreign-born	15	441	2,960	4,783	4,199	1,807	425	59	10	2	5	3	14,709
Grand total	19	706	4,534	7,021	5,990	2,753	720	104	19	2	6	4	21,878

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:												
White	7	129	668	988	728	280	52	7				2,859
Negro		1	16	30	20	17	8	2				94
Indian				1		1						2
Total native-born	7	130	684	1,019	748	298	60	9				2,955
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian		19	117	246	138	27	6					553
Bulgarian	1		1			1						3
Canadian, French		2	3	7	11	8						31
Canadian, Other		3	33	39	34	22	3		1			135
Chinese								1				1
Croatian					1							1
Danish		11	43	67	41	14	3	1				180
Dutch		3	21	55	29	6	2					116
English		13	50	99	75	29	12					278
Finnish			5	4	2	1						12
Flemish				1	3							4
French		1	7	15	6	3	2	1				35
German	2	61	361	560	445	136	26					1,591
Greek		1		1								2
Hebrew, German	1	10	38	58	43	24	1					175
Hebrew, Polish		5	13	39	13	4	3					77
Hebrew, Roumanian		3	6	5	5	3						22
Hebrew, Russian	6	37	111	136	92	27	6	3				418
Hebrew, Other		8	33	33	18	7	1					100
Irish	3	11	73	104	95	39	9	1				335
Italian, North		3	10	15	13	10	1					52
Italian, South	1	4	19	32	37	11	2					106
Lithuanian			1	4	2							7
Magyar		1	6	6	5	3						21
Negro			1		1			1				3
Norwegian		8	79	117	63	32	3				1	303
Polish		1	16	47	48	28	5					145
Roumanian				3	2							5
Russian		1	7	9	4	2						23
Scotch	1	7	42	48	39	21	2					160
Scotch-Irish			1	1	1							3
Slovak			3	2			1					6
Slovenian			1	1								2
Spanish					1							1
Spanish-American					2		1					3
Swedish	2	33	200	332	197	92	8	2				866
Syrian				1		1						2
Welsh		1	1	8	2	4	1					17
Other races[a]		2	1	4	2	2		1				12
Total foreign-born	17	249	1,303	2,099	1,476	557	98	11	1		1	5,806
Grand total	24	379	1,987	3,118	2,218	855	158	20	1		1	8,761

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:												
White	7	149	856	1,118	702	266	58	5				3,161
Negro		5	14	20	40	28	13	8				128
Indian					1	1						2
Total native-born	7	154	870	1,138	743	295	71	13				3,291
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	1	31	155	245	83	13						528
Canadian, French		1	5	7	8	6	1					28
Canadian, Other	1	7	54	61	48	24	4	1				200
Chinese				1								1
Croatian			1	1								2
Danish		14	41	72	45	7	3					182
Dutch		2	22	40	24	2						90
English		18	62	123	86	29	11					329
Finnish		2	3	2	1	1						9
Flemish			1	2		1						4
French		1	12	16	10	6	2					47
German	2	69	436	609	337	76	7	2				1,538
Greek			1	2								3
Hebrew, German	1	15	52	80	46	14	5					213
Hebrew, Polish	1	7	23	28	20	8						87
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	5	4	2	1						13
Hebrew, Russian	9	33	130	137	97	24	3					433
Hebrew, Other		6	24	29	31	5						95
Irish		15	74	124	104	40	8		1			366
Italian, North		3	10	17	7	1	1					39
Italian, South		6	13	37	24	6		1				87
Japanese					2							2
Lithuanian			3		4	5						12
Magyar			5	9	5							19
Negro				2								2
Norwegian		11	91	111	59	13	1					286
Polish		6	16	31	19	9		1				82
Roumanian		1		1								2
Russian		1	7	3	4	1						16
Ruthenian					1							1
Scotch		8	42	58	42	12	1					163
Slovak			2		3							5
Slovenian	1	1	2	3	2							9
Spanish-American					4	1						5
Swedish	1	40	273	354	216	53	6	2				945
Welsh		1	8	11	4	5	1					30
Other races[a]			4	5	4	2						15
Total foreign-born	17	300	1,577	2,225	1,342	365	54	7	1			5,888
Grand total	24	454	2,447	3,363	2,085	660	125	20	1			9,179

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:												
White	14	278	1,524	2,106	1,430	546	110	12				6,020
Negro		6	30	50	60	45	21	10				222
Indian				1	1	2						4
Total native-born	14	284	1,554	2,157	1,491	593	131	22				6,246
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	1	50	272	491	221	40	6					1,081
Bulgarian	1		1			1						3
Canadian, French		3	8	14	19	14	1					59
Canadian, Other	1	10	87	100	82	46	7	1	1			335
Chinese				1				1				2
Croatian			1	1	1							3
Danish		25	84	139	86	21	6	1				362
Dutch		5	43	95	53	8	2					206
English		31	112	222	161	58	23					607
Finnish		2	8	6	3	2						21
Flemish			1	3	3	1						8
French		2	19	31	16	9	4	1				82
German	4	130	797	1,169	782	212	33	2				3,129
Greek		1	1	3								5
Hebrew, German	2	25	90	138	89	38	6					388
Hebrew, Polish	1	12	36	67	33	12	3					164
Hebrew, Roumanian		4	11	9	7	4						35
Hebrew, Russian	15	70	241	273	189	51	9	3				851
Hebrew, Other		14	57	62	49	12	1					195
Irish	3	26	147	228	199	79	17	1	1			701
Italian, North		6	20	32	20	11	2					91
Italian, South	1	10	32	69	61	17	2	1				193
Japanese					2							2
Lithuanian			4	4	6	5						19
Magyar		1	11	15	10	3						40
Negro			1	2	1			1				5
Norwegian		19	170	228	122	45	4				1	589
Polish		7	32	78	67	37	5	1				227
Roumanian		1		4	2							7
Russian		2	14	12	8	3						39
Ruthenian					1							1
Scotch	1	15	84	106	81	33	3					323
Scotch-Irish			1	1	1							3
Slovak			5	2	3		1					11
Slovenian	1	1	3	4	2							11
Spanish					1							1
Spanish-American					6	1	1					8
Swedish	3	73	473	686	413	145	14	4				1,811
Syrian				1		1						2
Welsh		2	9	19	6	9	2					47
Other races[a]		2	5	9	6	4		1				27
Total foreign-born	34	549	2,880	4,324	2,812	922	152	18	2		1	11,694
Grand total	48	833	4,434	6,481	4,303	1,515	283	40	2		1	17,940

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:											
White	15	139	667	840	542	165	24	5	1	..	2,398
Negro	....	2	10	18	20	16	2	2	....	....	70
Total native-born	15	141	677	858	562	181	26	7	1	....	2,468
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	3	22	106	112	45	4	1	....	....	....	293
Bulgarian	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, French	....	....	6	4	6	5	2	....	....	....	23
Canadian, Other	1	9	34	64	36	9	2	....	....	....	155
Chinese	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	3
Croatian	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	4
Danish	2	9	43	47	28	6	....	....	....	....	135
Dutch	....	7	18	30	8	6	....	....	....	....	69
English	....	8	62	97	52	20	2	....	....	....	241
Finnish	....	1	1	7	1	....	1	....	....	....	11
Flemish	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	....	....	11	14	8	1	1	....	....	....	35
German	2	57	355	500	258	53	5	....	....	....	1,230
Greek	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew, German	1	12	35	45	27	7	2	....	....	....	129
Hebrew, Polish	1	12	29	23	11	4	....	....	....	....	80
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	2	5	7	4	1	....	....	....	....	20
Hebrew, Russian	10	44	123	107	66	11	1	....	....	....	362
Hebrew, Other	1	5	24	17	12	4	....	....	....	....	63
Irish	....	16	83	115	92	26	3	....	....	1	336
Italian, North	....	....	7	13	13	3	....	....	....	....	36
Italian, South	....	3	18	24	18	5	....	....	....	....	68
Lithuanian	....	....	4	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	10
Magyar	....	3	5	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	18
Norwegian	1	9	70	105	40	11	....	....	....	....	236
Polish	....	6	12	20	19	9	3	....	....	....	69
Roumanian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	3	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	8
Scotch	3	4	24	61	24	5	1	....	....	....	122
Slovak	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Slovenian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish-American	....	....	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	6
Swedish	2	41	212	272	142	34	3	....	....	....	706
Syrian	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	....	2	7	11	5	3	....	....	....	....	28
Other races[a]	....	....	1	2	2	1	2	....	....	....	8
Total foreign-born	28	275	1,303	1,713	933	233	31	....	....	1	4,517
Grand total	43	416	1,980	2,571	1,495	414	57	7	1	1	6,985

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:											
White	10	174	762	956	585	191	37	5	1	1	2,722
Negro	1	2	16	28	31	17	7	3	....	....	105
Total native-born	11	176	778	984	616	208	44	8	1	1	2,827
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	3	24	141	94	27	2	....	1	....	....	292
Bulgarian	....	1	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	7
Canadian, French	....	3	6	8	9	7	....	....	....	....	33
Canadian, Other	....	7	49	51	34	15	1	1	....	....	158
Chinese	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Croatian	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	7	73	64	30	2	2	....	....	....	178
Dutch	....	4	24	29	9	4	2	....	....	....	72
English	....	17	77	107	69	26	1	....	....	....	297
Finnish	....	2	2	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	10
Flemish	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
French	....	4	18	14	9	7	....	1	....	....	53
German	3	92	467	484	226	49	3	....	1	....	1,325
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew, German	1	14	50	70	36	11	1	....	....	....	183
Hebrew, Polish	....	8	17	26	16	1	1	....	....	....	69
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	1	4	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	12
Hebrew, Russian	....	40	109	149	52	15	3	....	....	....	368
Hebrew, Other	....	7	23	34	9	1	....	....	....	....	74
Irish	2	22	86	138	101	23	6	....	....	....	378
Italian, North	....	....	7	14	13	2	1	....	....	....	37
Italian, South	....	3	15	30	12	5	1	....	....	....	66
Lithuanian	1	1	1	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	10
Magyar	....	2	7	13	7	1	....	....	....	....	30
Norwegian	1	11	107	101	66	11	1	....	....	....	298
Polish	....	1	19	33	15	3	1	....	....	....	72
Roumanian	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	3
Russian	....	3	3	8	3	2	....	....	....	....	19
Ruthenian	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Scotch	....	9	40	38	33	6	1	....	....	....	127
Slovak	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	6
Slovenian	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish-American	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Swedish	6	46	241	282	152	22	4	1	1	....	755
Welsh	1	1	8	7	4	3	1	....	....	....	25
Other races [a]	....	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	6
Total foreign-born	18	336	1,600	1,818	952	223	30	4	2	....	4,983
Grand total	29	512	2,378	2,802	1,568	431	74	12	3	1	7,810

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:											
White	25	313	1,429	1,796	1,127	356	61	10	2	1	5,120
Negro	1	4	26	46	51	33	9	5			175
Total native-born	26	317	1,455	1,842	1,178	389	70	15	2	1	5,295
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	6	46	247	206	72	6	1	1			585
Bulgarian		1		3	5						9
Canadian, French		3	12	12	15	12	2				56
Canadian, Other	1	16	83	115	70	24	3	1			313
Chinese				3	1	1					5
Croatian		1		2	1	1	1				6
Danish	2	16	116	111	58	8	2				313
Dutch		11	42	59	17	10	2				141
English		25	139	204	121	46	3				538
Finnish		3	3	11	3		1				21
Flemish		3		3							6
French		4	29	28	17	8	1	1			88
German	5	149	822	984	484	102	8		1		2,555
Greek			1		1	2					4
Hebrew, German	2	26	85	115	63	18	3				312
Hebrew, Polish	1	20	46	49	27	5	1				149
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	3	9	9	9	1					32
Hebrew, Russian	10	84	232	256	118	26	4				730
Hebrew, Other	1	12	47	51	21	5					137
Irish	2	38	169	253	193	49	9			1	714
Italian, North			14	27	26	5	1				73
Italian, South		6	33	54	30	10	1				134
Lithuanian	1	1	5	7	4	2					20
Magyar		5	12	18	12	1					48
Norwegian	2	20	177	206	106	22	1				534
Polish		7	31	53	34	12	4				141
Roumanian				2	1	1					4
Russian		3	6	8	6	3	1				27
Ruthenian		1		1		1					3
Scotch	3	13	64	99	57	11	2				249
Slovak			3	3	2						8
Slovenian			2		1						3
Spanish		1	1		1						3
Spanish-American			3	4	3						10
Swedish	8	87	453	554	294	56	7	1	1		1,461
Syrian		1									1
Welsh	1	3	15	18	9	6	1				53
Other races [a]		2	2	3	3	2	2				14
Total foreign-born	46	611	2,903	3,531	1,885	456	61	4	2	1	9,500
Grand total	72	928	4,358	5,373	3 063	845	131	19	4	2	14,795

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:											
White		10	106	440	420	240	64	15	2	1	1,298
Negro			2	8	5	11	4				30
Indian				1							1
Total native-born		10	108	449	425	251	68	15	2	1	1,329
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian			14	29	23	15	1			2	84
Bulgarian			1	2	1						4
Canadian, French			2	5	4	1					12
Canadian, Other			8	23	17	14	8	2			72
Chinese									1	2	3
Croatian						1					1
Danish	1		4	17	13	4		1			40
Dutch			7	15	22	2					46
English		1	8	35	17	14	5	1		1	82
Flemish			1	2							3
French				3	4	3	3	1			14
German		1	65	145	146	52	12	3		1	425
Greek									1		1
Hebrew, German			18	39	24	8	6	1	1	1	98
Hebrew, Polish		2	10	19	11	3					45
Hebrew, Roumanian			2	5	2	6					15
Hebrew, Russian		2	32	73	40	7	5	1	2	2	164
Hebrew, Other		2	4	22	9	5	1			1	44
Irish		1	11	41	40	25	7	2		1	128
Italian, North		1	2	1	2	4	1				11
Italian, South			4	4	3	6	1				18
Lithuanian			1	1							2
Magyar			3	4	3	1					11
Norwegian		1	13	12	23	15	3				67
Polish			3	15	12	7	4			1	42
Roumanian						1					1
Russian				2		1					3
Scotch			9	20	13	8	1	1			52
Scotch-Irish					1						1
Slovak				1							1
Spanish-American				1	1						2
Swedish		1	25	71	74	20	2	3			196
Welsh			1	1	3						5
Other races [a]				1	2		1				4
Total foreign-born	1	12	248	609	510	223	61	16	5	12	1,697
Grand total	1	22	356	1,058	935	474	129	31	7	13	3,026

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:											
White		7	140	528	558	300	70	19	3	2	1,627
Negro		2	1	13	21	16	11	1			65
Indian				1							1
Total native-born		9	141	542	579	316	81	20	3	2	1,693
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian			11	27	10	4	1				53
Bulgarian					1						1
Canadian, French			1	6	6	3					16
Canadian, Other			6	32	48	21	4			1	112
Chinese							1				1
Danish			7	19	15	5					46
Dutch			6	11	8						25
English		1	16	51	45	35	6			1	155
Finnish					11	1					12
French			1	9	9	2	1	1			23
German		3	37	160	99	51	7	3	1	1	362
Hebrew, German	1	1	11	44	32	14	3			1	107
Hebrew, Polish			5	10	2	2	1				20
Hebrew, Roumanian			1	3	3						7
Hebrew, Russian		3	22	20	36	8	1				90
Hebrew, Other			5	37	10	2					54
Irish			23	66	72	31	7	2	1		202
Italian, North			2	11	3	2					18
Italian, South			1	5	3		1				10
Magyar			1	4	2	1					8
Negro						1	1				2
Norwegian		1	7	34	32	15	3	1			93
Polish			2	12	6	2			2		24
Russian		1		2	2						5
Scotch			11	40	40	13	11	1			116
Scotch-Irish				1							1
Slovak			1		1						2
Slovenian					2						2
Spanish			1								1
Spanish-American						2					2
Swedish		4	32	76	83	34	9	1			239
Welsh			1	11	8	5					25
Other races[a]					1	1					2
Total foreign-born	1	14	211	691	590	255	57	9	4	4	1,836
Grand total	1	23	352	1,233	1,169	571	138	29	7	6	3,529

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade.—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:											
White		17	246	968	978	540	134	34	5	3	2,925
Negro		2	3	21	26	27	15	1			95
Indian				2							2
Total native-born		19	249	991	1,004	567	149	35	5	3	3,022
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian			25	56	33	19	2			2	137
Bulgarian			1	2	2						5
Canadian, French			3	11	10	4					28
Canadian, Other			14	55	65	35	12	2		1	184
Chinese							1		1	2	4
Croatian						1					1
Danish	1		11	36	28	9		1			86
Dutch			13	26	30	2					71
English		2	24	86	62	49	11	1		2	237
Finnish					11	1					12
Flemish			1	2							3
French			1	12	13	5	4	2			37
German		4	102	305	245	103	19	6	1	2	787
Greek									1		1
Hebrew, German	1	1	29	83	56	22	9	1	1	2	205
Hebrew, Polish		2	15	29	13	5	1				65
Hebrew, Roumanian			3	8	5	6					22
Hebrew, Russian		5	54	93	76	15	6	1	2	2	254
Hebrew, Other		2	9	59	19	7	1			1	98
Irish		1	34	107	112	56	14	4	1	1	330
Italian, North		1	4	12	5	6	1				29
Italian, South			5	9	6	6	2				28
Lithuanian			1	1							2
Magyar			4	8	5	2					19
Negro						1	1				2
Norwegian		2	20	46	55	30	6	1			160
Polish			5	27	18	9	4		2	1	66
Roumanian						1					1
Russian		1		4	2	1					8
Scotch			20	60	53	21	12	2			168
Scotch-Irish				1	1						2
Slovak			1	1	1						3
Slovenian					2						2
Spanish			1								1
Spanish-American				1	1	2					4
Swedish		5	57	147	157	54	11	4			435
Welsh			2	12	11	5					30
Other races[a]				1	3	1	1				6
Total foreign-born	2	26	459	1,300	1,100	478	118	25	9	16	3,533
Grand total	2	45	708	2,291	2,104	1,045	267	60	14	19	6,555

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:										
White		7	99	225	216	118	39	7	2	713
Negro			1	2	5	2	2	3	1	16
Total native-born		7	100	227	221	120	41	10	3	729
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian		1	5	13	16	4	1		2	42
Canadian, French					2	2				4
Canadian, Other			7	9	12	4	2			34
Danish			1	3	5	1	1			11
Dutch			3	4	1	4	1			13
English			4	24	16	8	4			56
Finnish				1						1
French			1	4	1	2				8
German		1	30	82	53	21	13		1	201
Hebrew, German		5	6	28	10	4	2			55
Hebrew, Polish			3	4	2	5				14
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	21	36	35	8	1	1	1	105
Hebrew, Other		1		5	1	2				9
Irish		1	3	18	14	8	4			48
Italian, South			1	2	2		1	1		7
Magyar			1	3	2					6
Norwegian			4	12	11	4				31
Polish			2	4	4	4	2	1		17
Russian		1	2		5	1				9
Scotch			4	16	8	5	2			35
Slovak						1				1
Swedish		4	14	35	30	4	2			89
Welsh			1	2	2	3				8
Other races[a]				2	1					3
Total foreign-born	1	15	113	307	233	95	36	3	4	807
Grand total	1	22	213	534	454	215	77	13	7	1,536

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:										
White		10	84	340	358	192	45	7	3	1,039
Negro		1	2	3	3	5	4	2		20
Total native-born		11	86	343	361	197	49	9	3	1,059
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian		1	8	10	8	6	1			34
Canadian, French				2	4	2				8
Canadian, Other		1	8	25	14	15	5	1		69
Danish			9	10	8	2				29
Dutch			2	3	2					7
English			13	23	28	11	7	1	1	84
Finnish									1	1
Flemish					1					1
French				3	3	4				10
German		3	40	82	60	22	4			211
Hebrew, German		2	15	22	15	14	2			70
Hebrew, Polish			5	4	5					14
Hebrew, Roumanian				3						3
Hebrew, Russian		3	22	30	11	3		1	1	71
Hebrew, Other			4	6	4	1				15
Irish		2	9	31	20	15	4			81
Italian, North					1	1				2
Italian, South			2	1						3
Magyar				2						2
Norwegian		1	10	12	10	2	2			37
Polish			5	1	1	1				8
Russian		1	1	1	1	1				5
Scotch			5	18	21	5	6			55
Swedish			10	65	29	13	1	2	1	121
Welsh	1			4	1	2	1			9
Other races [a]				1						1
Total foreign-born	1	14	168	359	247	120	33	5	4	951
Grand total	1	25	254	702	608	317	82	14	7	2,010

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:										
White	.....	17	183	565	574	310	84	14	5	1,752
Negro	.....	1	3	5	8	7	6	5	1	36
Total native-born	.....	18	186	570	582	317	90	19	6	1,788
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	2	13	23	24	10	2	.....	2	76
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	2	6	4	.....	.....	.....	12
Canadian, Other	.....	1	15	34	26	19	7	1	.....	103
Danish	.....	.....	10	13	13	3	1	.....	.....	40
Dutch	.....	.....	5	7	3	4	1	.....	.....	20
English	.....	.....	17	47	44	19	11	1	1	140
Finnish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Flemish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	.....	.....	1	7	4	6	.....	.....	.....	18
German	.....	4	70	164	113	43	17	.....	1	412
Hebrew, German	.....	7	21	50	25	18	4	.....	.....	125
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	8	8	7	5	.....	.....	.....	28
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian	1	4	43	66	46	11	1	2	2	176
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	4	11	5	3	.....	.....	.....	24
Irish	.....	3	12	49	34	23	8	.....	.....	129
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	.....	.....	3	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	10
Magyar	.....	.....	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Norwegian	.....	1	14	24	21	6	2	.....	.....	68
Polish	.....	.....	7	5	5	5	2	1	.....	25
Russian	.....	2	3	1	6	2	.....	.....	.....	14
Scotch	.....	.....	9	34	29	10	8	.....	.....	90
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	4	24	100	59	17	3	2	1	210
Welsh	1	.....	1	6	3	5	1	.....	.....	17
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	2	29	281	666	480	215	69	8	8	1,758
Grand total	2	47	467	1,236	1,062	532	159	27	14	3,546

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade.—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:									
White		10	63	139	146	82	17	6	463
Negro			4		2	3	1		10
Total native-born		10	67	139	148	85	18	6	473
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian				7	6	1			14
Canadian, French		1							1
Canadian, Other			3	5	4	3	1		16
Chinese						1			1
Croatian		1							1
Danish			1	5	2	2	1		11
Dutch			4	2	5	1		1	13
English		3	10	8	10	4	2	2	39
Finnish			1						1
French					1		2		3
German		5	19	43	49	9		2	127
Greek				1					1
Hebrew, German			13	8	7	5	3		36
Hebrew, Polish			2	6	4	1		1	14
Hebrew, Roumanian			1		1				2
Hebrew, Russian	1		12	24	7	2	1		47
Hebrew, Other		7	3	6	4			1	21
Irish		3	3	12	14	1	1		34
Italian, North				1					1
Italian, South			1		1				2
Japanese								1	1
Lithuanian				1		1			2
Magyar			2	2					4
Norwegian			4	2	7	1	1	2	17
Polish				1	2	1			4
Roumanian				1					1
Russian				1					1
Scotch		2	4	3	6	4	3		22
Slovenian				1					1
Swedish		2	13	22	12	4		1	54
Welsh			2	4	1	1	1		9
Other races[a]				1					1
Total foreign-born	1	24	98	167	143	42	16	11	502
Grand total	1	34	165	306	291	127	34	17	975

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade.—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:									
White		6	76	219	200	96	22	6	625
Negro		1		4	4	6	1		16
Total native-born		7	76	223	204	102	23	6	641
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian				2	1				3
Bulgarian			3						3
Canadian, French			1		1	1			3
Canadian, Other		1	8	15	9	3	1		37
Danish			1	4	4	1	1		11
Dutch			1	6	2	2			11
English			5	26	20	10	2		63
Finnish				1					1
French				2	3	1			6
German		3	18	51	31	13	3	2	121
Hebrew, German		1	10	21	15				47
Hebrew, Polish				1	2	1			4
Hebrew, Roumanian				1					1
Hebrew, Russian			7	14	6	1		2	30
Hebrew, Other			4	3		1			8
Irish	1	1	4	25	9	3	2		45
Italian, North		1	1	1	1				4
Italian, South				2					2
Lithuanian			1					1	2
Magyar			1			1			2
Norwegian			3	6	7	2	1		19
Polish				2	1	1			4
Russian					1				1
Scotch			1	11	10	8	1	1	32
Swedish		2	6	22	17	7	4		58
Welsh				4					4
Other races[a]			1						1
Total foreign-born	1	9	76	220	140	56	15	6	523
Grand total	1	16	152	443	344	158	38	12	1,164

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:									
White		16	139	358	346	178	39	12	1,088
Negro		1	4	4	6	9	2		26
Total native-born		17	143	362	352	187	41	12	1,114
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian				9	7	1			17
Bulgarian			3						3
Canadian, French		1	1		1	1			4
Canadian, Other		1	11	20	13	6	2		53
Chinese						1			1
Croatian		1							1
Danish			2	9	6	3	2		22
Dutch			5	8	7	3		1	24
English		3	15	34	30	14	4	2	102
Finnish			1	1					2
French				2	4	1	2		9
German		8	37	94	80	22	3	4	248
Greek				1					1
Hebrew, German		1	23	29	22	5	3		83
Hebrew, Polish			2	7	6	2		1	18
Hebrew, Roumanian			1	1	1				3
Hebrew, Russian	1		19	38	13	3	1	2	77
Hebrew, Other		7	7	9	4	1		1	29
Irish	1	4	7	37	23	4	3		79
Italian, North		1	1	2	1				5
Italian, South			1	2	1				4
Japanese								1	1
Lithuanian			1	1		1		1	4
Magyar			3	2		1			6
Norwegian			7	8	14	3	2	2	36
Polish				3	3	2			8
Roumanian				1					1
Russian				1	1				2
Scotch		2	5	14	16	12	4	1	54
Slovak									
Slovenian				1					1
Swedish		4	19	44	29	11	4	1	112
Welsh			2	8	1	1	1		13
Other races[a]			1	1					2
Total foreign-born	2	33	174	387	283	98	31	17	1,025
Grand total	2	50	317	749	635	285	72	29	2,139

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:								
White		5	50	87	85	34	4	265
Negro				2	2	2	3	9
Total native-born		5	50	89	87	36	7	274
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian			3	8	5	2		18
Canadian, French				1	1			2
Canadian, Other			2	8	6	5	1	22
Danish				3	3	2		8
Dutch		1	1	1			1	4
English		1	2	8	6	7	1	25
Finnish				1				1
Flemish						1		1
French					3			3
German		1	16	22	18	13	4	74
Hebrew, German		1	5	8	4	1		19
Hebrew, Polish				2		1		3
Hebrew, Roumanian					1			1
Hebrew, Russian		2	16	22	7	4		51
Hebrew, Other			3	8	7	2	1	21
Irish		1	4	9	2	4		20
Italian, North			1	1	1			3
Magyar				1				1
Norwegian			3	8	3			14
Polish			2	2		1	1	6
Roumanian			1					1
Scotch			1	5	6		1	18
Spanish-American				2				2
Swedish		2	7	13	2	4	1	29
Welsh					1	1		2
Total foreign-born		9	67	133	76	48	11	344
Grand total		14	117	222	163	84	18	618

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:								
White		4	54	164	148	66	24	460
Negro			1	2	5	2	2	12
Total native-born		4	55	166	153	68	26	472
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian			2	5				7
Canadian, French				1	1			2
Canadian, Other			2	8	11	2		23
Danish	1			3	2			6
Dutch			2	1				3
English		1	4	17	6	6		34
Finnish				1				1
French					1			1
German		2	14	44	28	11	1	100
Greek					1			1
Hebrew, German			7	12	6			25
Hebrew, Polish			1			1	1	3
Hebrew, Russian			7	8	6			21
Hebrew, Other		1	1	7	3			12
Irish		1	9	15	15	5	1	46
Italian, North					1			1
Magyar			1					1
Norwegian				6	3	1		10
Polish			1				1	2
Russian			1		1			2
Scotch			4	10	8	1	1	24
Scotch-Irish			1					1
Swedish			9	23	12	2	1	47
Welsh			1	2	1			4
Total foreign-born	1	5	67	163	106	29	6	377
Grand total	1	9	122	329	259	97	32	849

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:								
White		9	104	251	233	100	28	725
Negro			1	4	7	4	5	21
Total native-born		9	105	255	240	104	33	746
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian			5	13	5	2		25
Canadian, French				2	2			4
Canadian, Other			4	16	17	7	1	45
Danish	1			6	5	2		14
Dutch		1	3	2			1	7
English		2	6	25	12	13	1	59
Finnish				2				2
Flemish						1		1
French					4			4
German		3	30	66	46	24	5	174
Greek					1			1
Hebrew, German		1	12	20	10	1		44
Hebrew, Polish			1	2		2	1	6
Hebrew, Roumanian					1			1
Hebrew, Russian		2	23	30	13	4		72
Hebrew, Other		1	4	15	10	2	1	33
Irish		2	13	24	17	9	1	66
Italian, North			1	1	2			4
Magyar			1	1				2
Norwegian			3	14	6	1		24
Polish			3	2		1	2	8
Roumanian			1					1
Russian			1		1			2
Scotch			5	15	14	1	2	37
Scotch-Irish			1					1
Spanish-American				2				2
Swedish		2	16	36	14	6	2	76
Welsh			1	2	2	1		6
Total foreign-born	1	14	134	296	182	77	17	721
Grand total	1	23	239	551	422	181	50	1,467

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR NORMAL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Foreign-born, Irish		1				1

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	Total.
Native-born:						
White	3	9	32	27	21	92
Negro				1	2	3
Total native-born	3	9	32	28	23	95
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian			2			2
Canadian, French			1			1
Canadian, Other			3	2		5
Danish			2	2	1	5
English		4	1	4		9
French			1	1		2
German	1	4	5	5	2	17
Hebrew, Polish		1				1
Hebrew, Russian		2	2			4
Irish		6	24	14	7	51
Russian			2			2
Scotch			2	3	1	6
Scotch-Irish			1		1	2
Swedish		6	5	6	2	19
Welsh				1	1	2
Other races[a]				1		1
Total foreign-born	1	23	51	39	15	129
Grand total	4	32	83	67	38	224

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	Total.
Native-born:						
White	3	9	32	27	21	92
Negro				1	2	3
Total native-born	3	9	32	28	23	95
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian			2			2
Canadian, French			1			1
Canadian, Other			3	2		5
Danish			2	2	1	5
English		4	1	4		9
French			1	1		2
German	1	4	5	5	2	17
Hebrew, Polish		1				1
Hebrew, Russian		2	2			4
Irish		7	24	14	7	52
Russian			2			2
Scotch			2	3	1	6
Scotch-Irish			1		1	2
Swedish		6	5	6	2	19
Welsh				1	1	2
Other races[a]				1		1
Total foreign-born	1	24	51	39	15	130
Grand total	4	33	83	67	38	225

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR NORMAL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Foreign-born:					
Irish				1	1
Swedish				1	1
Total foreign-born				2	2
Grand total				2	2

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		8	21	40	69
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian			3	2	5
Canadian, French		2		1	3
Canadian, Other		1	2	1	4
Danish			2	1	3
English	1		2	2	5
French				1	1
German		1	5	5	11
Hebrew, German		2	1	2	5
Hebrew, Polish	1		1		2
Hebrew, Russian	2		1	3	6
Hebrew, Other		1		1	2
Irish		10	18	30	58
Negro				1	1
Norwegian			1	3	4
Scotch			1	3	4
Swedish	1		4	5	10
Welsh			1	1	2
Other races[a]		1			1
Total foreign-born	5	18	42	62	127
Grand total	5	26	63	102	196

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR NORMAL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born, White		8	21	40	69
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian			3	2	5
Canadian, French		2		1	3
Canadian, Other		1	2	1	4
Danish			2	1	3
English	1		2	2	5
French				1	1
German		1	5	5	11
Hebrew, German		2	1	2	5
Hebrew, Polish	1		1		2
Hebrew, Russian	2		1	3	6
Hebrew, Other		1		1	2
Irish		10	18	31	59
Negro				1	1
Norwegian			1	3	4
Scotch			1	3	4
Swedish	1		4	6	11
Welsh			1	1	2
Other races[a]		1			1
Total foreign-born	5	18	42	64	129
Grand total	5	26	63	104	198

SPECIAL GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White	1							1	1		1				4
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian					2	2			1			1			6
French													1		1
German								1	2	1			1		5
Hebrew, Polish						1									1
Hebrew, Russian										1					1
Irish						2									2
Total foreign-born					2	5		1	3	2		1	2		16
Grand total	1				2	5		2	4	2	1	1	2		20

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White			1				1		1		1				4
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian				1											1
English									1						1
German							2	1							3
Hebrew, German								1							1
Hebrew, Other							1			1					2
Irish								1	1					1	3
Italian, South			1												1
Swedish					1										1
Total foreign-born			1	1	1		3	3	2	1				1	13
Grand total			2	1	1		4	3	3	1	1			1	17

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1		1				1	1	2		2				8
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian				1	2	2			1			1			7
English									1						1
French													1		1
German							2	2	2	1			1		8
Hebrew, German								1							1
Hebrew, Polish						1									1
Hebrew, Russian										1					1
Hebrew, Other							1			1					2
Irish						2		1	1					1	5
Italian, South			1												1
Swedish					1										1
Total foreign-born			1	1	3	5	3	4	5	3		1	2	1	29
Grand total	1		2	1	3	5	4	5	7	3	2	1	2	1	37

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

MIXED GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White			1		1	2	7	4	1			16
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian										1		1
Canadian, French										1		1
Dutch		1		1	2	2	2	1	2			11
English						1	1	3	1			6
German			1		1	1	3	3	2			11
Irish									1			1
Italian, North						1						1
Polish							1					1
Russian								1				1
Scotch								1				1
Swedish		1				1		1	1			4
Total foreign-born		2	1	1	3	6	7	10	7	2		39
Grand total		2	2	1	4	8	14	14	8	2		55

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1				1	3	3	3	4			15
Foreign-born:												
Dutch		1	2	1	2	2	1	2				11
English						1		1				2
German			1		2	3	6		1			13
Hebrew, German							1					1
Irish					1			1				2
Polish									1			1
Swedish						1	2					3
Total foreign-born		1	3	1	5	7	10	4	2			33
Grand total	1	1	3	1	6	10	13	7	6			48

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

MIXED GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White	1	....	1	....	2	5	10	7	5	....	....	31
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Dutch	....	2	2	2	4	4	3	3	2	....	....	22
English	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	4	1	....	....	8
German	....	....	2	....	3	4	9	3	3	....	....	24
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	3
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	1	....	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	7
Total foreign-born	....	3	4	2	8	13	17	14	9	2	....	72
Grand total	1	3	5	2	10	18	27	21	14	2	....	103

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

UNGRADED SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																	Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:																		
White	2	...	4	3	4	3	11	9	7	6	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	55
Negro	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8
Total native-born	2	...	4	3	5	4	13	10	8	6	3	...	...	...	1	...	4	63
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1	...	2	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Bulgarian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Canadian, French	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Canadian, Other	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Chinese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	4
Danish	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2
French	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2
German	...	...	...	...	2	1	4	3	5	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	20
Greek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	19	23
Hebrew, German	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	4
Hebrew, Polish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Hebrew, Russian	...	1	1	1	3	...	8	3	3	6	7	1	1	...	...	...	...	35
Hebrew, Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Irish	...	...	...	2	3	3	1	2	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	19
Italian, North	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	4	...	9
Italian, South	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	4	5	1	...	...	2	...	...	6	27
Lithuanian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Norwegian	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	4
Polish	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7
Russian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Scotch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Swedish	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	7
Syrian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Total foreign-born	3	2	1	6	11	11	26	12	25	19	16	2	4	5	6	5	38	192
Grand total	5	2	5	9	16	15	39	22	33	25	19	2	4	5	7	5	42	255

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	...	...	1	1	1	4	6	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	18
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Canadian, Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Dutch	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
English	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
French	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
German	1	...	...	1	2	...	1	1	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Hebrew, German	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Hebrew, Polish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Hebrew, Russian	2	...	...	4	4	1	1	1	5	2	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	24
Hebrew, Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Irish	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4
Italian, North	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Polish	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Russian	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Swedish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Welsh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total foreign-born	4	1	...	5	8	2	11	7	8	8	7	1	2	...	...	...	...	64
Grand total	4	1	1	6	9	6	17	10	8	9	7	2	2	...	...	...	...	82

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

UNGRADED SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.																	Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:																		
White	2	...	5	4	5	7	17	12	7	7	3	1	...	...	1	...	2	73
Negro	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8
Total native-born	2	...	5	4	6	8	19	13	8	7	3	1	...	...	1	...	4	81
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian	2	2	...	2	1	2	2	2	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Bulgarian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Canadian, French	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Canadian, Other	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Chinese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	4
Danish	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Dutch	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
English	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	4
French	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	3
German	1	...	...	1	4	1	5	4	5	3	4	...	2	...	...	...	1	31
Greek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	19	23
Hebrew, German	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	6
Hebrew, Polish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Hebrew, Russian	2	1	1	5	7	1	9	4	8	8	10	1	2	...	...	...	...	59
Hebrew, Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Irish	...	...	...	2	4	3	2	3	3	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	23
Italian, North	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	10
Italian, South	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	4	5	1	...	...	2	...	4	6	27
Lithuanian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Norwegian	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	4
Polish	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10
Russian	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Scotch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Swedish	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	8
Syrian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Welsh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total foreign-born	7	3	1	11	19	13	37	19	33	27	23	3	6	5	6	5	38	256
Grand total	9	3	6	15	25	21	56	32	41	34	26	4	6	5	7	5	42	337

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
		1.		
Native-born:				
White	379	2	2	383
Negro	33			33
Total native-born	412	2	2	416
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	72		2	74
Danish	11			11
Dutch	20			20
English	18			18
German	205			205
Hebrew, German	27			27
Hebrew, Polish	12			12
Hebrew, Russian	91	1		92
Irish	72			72
Italian, North	14			14
Italian, South	111			111
Lithuanian	10			10
Norwegian	20			20
Polish	52			52
Scotch	12			12
Swedish	55	1		56
Other races [a]	51		1	52
Total foreign-born	853	2	3	858
Grand total	1,265	4	5	1,274

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades. 1.	Elementary grades. 2.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
Native-born:					
White	950	103	.....	1	1,054
Negro	41	3	.....	.....	44
Total native-born	991	106	.....	1	1,098
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	225	34	.....	1	260
Canadian (other than French)	24	6	.....	.....	30
Danish	31	3	.....	.....	34
Dutch	43	5	.....	.....	48
English	57	10	.....	.....	67
German	538	41	.....	.....	579
Hebrew, German	79	7	.....	.....	86
Hebrew, Polish	26	1	.....	.....	27
Hebrew, Roumanian	9	2	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	243	43	.....	1	287
Hebrew, Other	21	4	.....	.....	25
Irish	168	26	.....	.....	194
Italian, North	44	7	.....	.....	51
Italian, South	239	23	.....	.....	262
Lithuanian	11	3	.....	.....	14
Magyar	17	2	.....	.....	19
Norwegian	72	8	.....	.....	80
Polish	155	31	.....	.....	186
Russian	8	4	.....	.....	12
Scotch	30	4	.....	.....	34
Slovak	16	1	.....	.....	17
Swedish	167	12	.....	.....	179
Other races [a]	44	5	1	.....	50
Total foreign-born	2,267	282	1	2	2,552
Grand total	3,258	388	1	3	3,650

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:						
White	73	3,315	121	1	4	3,514
Negro	2	136	6			144
Indian		1				1
Total native-born	75	3,452	127	1	4	3,659
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	17	818	22			857
Canadian, French	1	22	1			24
Canadian, Other	2	113	5			120
Danish	2	110	4			116
Dutch	3	112	10			125
English	5	228	13			246
Finnish	3	9				12
French		33	11			44
German	28	1,477	36			1,541
Hebrew, German	2	203	13			218
Hebrew, Polish	1	76	1			78
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	32				34
Hebrew, Russian	35	843	50		1	929
Hebrew, Other	1	102	6			109
Irish	10	476	24			510
Italian, North	3	98	6			107
Italian, South	30	458	18			506
Lithuanian	2	53	1			56
Magyar	2	43	1			46
Norwegian	6	271	7			284
Polish	14	483	6			503
Russian	2	49				51
Scotch	3	101	2			106
Slovak	4	53	3			60
Slovenian		17	2			19
Spanish-American		3	1			4
Swedish	13	736	18	1		768
Welsh		15	11			26
Other races [a]		43	1			44
Total foreign-born	191	7,077	273	1	1	7,543
Grand total	266	10,529	400	2	5	11,202

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.					Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:								
White		1,744	1,807	163	5		3	3,722
Negro		104	46	7				157
Total native-born		1,848	1,853	170	5		3	3,879
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		491	422	20	5		2	940
Canadian, French		18	15					33
Canadian, Other		77	74	4				155
Croatian		3	13					16
Danish		43	68	7				118
Dutch	1	56	66	7			1	131
English		126	114	12				252
French		18	22	5				45
German		901	789	64	3			1,757
Hebrew, German		116	93	7				216
Hebrew, Polish		43	34	14				91
Hebrew, Roumanian		19	21					40
Hebrew, Russian	1	554	328	28		1	1	913
Hebrew, Other		47	46	11	1			105
Irish		316	222	20			2	560
Italian, North		73	49	5				127
Italian, South		330	138	16				484
Lithuanian		36	14	1				51
Magyar		35	22	2				59
Norwegian		135	167	12				314
Polish	1	467	122	6	1		1	598
Russian		27	27	3				57
Scotch		50	54	10				114
Slovak		33	16	2				51
Slovenian		14	6					20
Swedish		393	432	22			1	848
Welsh		5	8					13
Other races[a]		33	21		1			55
Total foreign-born	3	4,459	3,403	278	11	1	8	8,163
Grand total	3	6,307	5,256	448	16	1	11	12,042

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.					Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:								
White	.....	518	1,773	1,581	131	3	5	4,011
Negro	.....	66	90	40	6	....	1	203
Indian	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	.....	2
Total native-born	.....	585	1,863	1,621	138	3	6	4,216
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	148	444	297	19	....	.....	908
Canadian, French	.....	5	20	11	....	....	1	37
Canadian, Other	.....	20	71	85	4	2	.....	182
Danish	.....	15	62	61	4	....	.....	142
Dutch	.....	23	52	33	7	....	.....	115
English	.....	40	115	138	7	....	.....	300
Finnish	.....	.....	6	6	1	....	.....	13
French	.....	9	13	10	2	....	.....	34
German	.....	263	906	713	37	1	3	1,923
Greek	.....	3	7	.....	....	....	.....	10
Hebrew, German	.....	29	82	119	6	....	.....	236
Hebrew, Polish	.....	10	35	43	11	1	.....	100
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	11	32	19	1	1	.....	64
Hebrew, Russian	.....	201	381	266	28	1	3	880
Hebrew, Other	.....	12	52	47	5	....	.....	116
Irish	.....	88	222	189	20	1	3	523
Italian, North	.....	36	74	38	5	....	.....	153
Italian, South	.....	174	208	69	12	....	1	464
Lithuanian	.....	22	20	17	1	....	.....	60
Magyar	.....	16	13	16	....	....	.....	45
Norwegian	.....	41	145	128	5	....	.....	319
Polish	1	219	255	73	3	....	.....	551
Roumanian	.....	2	4	5	....	....	.....	11
Russian	.....	4	37	22	3	....	.....	66
Scotch	.....	9	47	71	3	....	.....	130
Slovak	.....	10	16	8	....	....	.....	34
Slovenian	.....	6	10	3	....	....	.....	19
Swedish	.....	81	426	360	27	....	1	895
Welsh	.....	2	7	11	1	....	.....	21
Other races[a]	.....	6	23	16	....	....	.....	45
Total foreign-born	1	1,505	3,785	2,874	212	7	12	8,396
Grand total	1	2,090	5,648	4,495	350	10	18	12,612

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White	126	640	1,644	1,065	119	3	3	3,600
Negro	23	49	79	18	.....	.....	1	170
Total native-born	149	689	1,723	1,083	119	3	4	3,770
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	30	224	445	206	9	.....	3	917
Canadian, French	.....	13	15	8	.....	.....	.....	36
Canadian, Other	9	24	86	57	10	.....	.....	186
Croatian	2	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	12
Danish	2	30	71	55	4	.....	.....	162
Dutch	8	26	63	45	2	.....	1	145
English	8	63	160	78	12	2	.....	323
Finnish	.....	1	3	6	.....	.....	.....	10
French	4	7	9	7	.....	.....	1	28
German	76	404	895	539	51	.....	1	1,966
Greek	2	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew, German	11	36	92	61	5	1	.....	206
Hebrew, Polish	7	22	56	27	.....	1	.....	113
Hebrew, Roumanian	5	16	28	6	2	.....	.....	57
Hebrew, Russian	82	214	344	177	33	2	.....	852
Hebrew, Other	3	17	36	35	6	.....	.....	97
Irish	24	114	282	133	15	.....	3	571
Italian, North	15	47	68	18	2	.....	2	152
Italian, South	60	182	105	37	4	2	1	391
Lithuanian	14	18	13	3	3	.....	.....	51
Magyar	5	19	12	9	.....	.....	.....	45
Norwegian	10	80	168	127	9	.....	.....	394
Polish	63	145	156	38	1	.....	1	404
Russian	2	14	20	8	2	.....	.....	46
Scotch	3	32	57	37	5	.....	.....	134
Slovak	7	19	13	1	.....	.....	.....	40
Slovenian	2	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Swedish	23	128	471	315	22	1	1	961
Welsh	.....	1	14	6	1	.....	.....	22
Other races[a]	4	6	26	13	.....	.....	.....	49
Total foreign-born	481	1,911	3,721	2,057	198	9	14	8,391
Grand total	630	2,600	5,444	3,140	317	12	18	12,161

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Un-graded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	38	238	962	1,383	872	119	7	12	3,631
Negro	5	35	52	53	14	....	....	2	161
Total native-born	43	273	1,014	1,436	886	119	7	14	3,792
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	13	97	310	328	127	24	....	3	902
Canadian, French	....	1	9	7	6	....	....	.....	23
Canadian, Other	4	14	37	83	50	4	....	.....	192
Danish	1	16	32	71	50	7	....	1	178
Dutch	....	6	28	46	27	4	....	2	113
English	3	25	109	115	70	7	....	.....	329
French	2	4	15	12	11	2	....	.....	46
German	30	152	592	825	478	52	2	5	2,136
Greek	1	5	.....	4	2	....	....	.....	12
Hebrew, German	7	18	48	82	65	12	1	1	234
Hebrew, Polish	1	6	38	22	20	5	....	1	93
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	8	21	12	12	1	....	.....	55
Hebrew, Russian	35	108	234	307	175	32	6	8	905
Hebrew, Other	1	12	23	34	31	4	....	.....	105
Irish	6	64	150	209	84	9	3	3	528
Italian, North	4	23	57	45	21	1	....	3	154
Italian, South	29	121	132	93	41	4	1	2	423
Lithuanian	7	10	14	8	4	2	....	.....	45
Magyar	1	5	7	14	6	....	....	.....	33
Norwegian	....	16	67	140	91	9	....	1	324
Polish	35	83	126	73	20	1	....	2	340
Roumanian	....	1	4	3	2	1	....	.....	11
Russian	4	5	11	12	10	1	....	.....	43
Scotch	2	2	31	66	41	1	1	.....	144
Slovak	5	7	8	5	4	....	....	.....	29
Slovenian	....	3	2	4	2	....	....	.....	11
Swedish	4	37	207	422	253	26	2	2	953
Welsh	....	.....	1	9	6	1	....	.....	17
Other races [a]	2	6	20	15	13	1	1	.....	58
Total foreign-born	198	855	2,333	3,066	1,722	211	17	34	8,436
Grand total	241	1,128	3,347	4,502	2,608	330	24	48	12,228

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White	12	62	351	888	1,196	718	129	15	.....	11	3,382
Negro	3	20	56	48	31	21	1	....	.....	1	181
Total native-born	15	82	407	936	1,227	739	130	15	.....	12	3,563
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	8	38	119	308	279	108	19	3	.....	1	883
Canadian, French	1	4	13	7	17	4	2	....	.....	.....	48
Canadian, Other	....	4	26	45	69	43	3	1	.....	.....	191
Croatian	....	....	1	2	7	5	....	....	.....	.....	15
Danish	....	7	17	34	71	48	11	2	1	1	192
Dutch	....	7	16	27	54	26	3	....	.....	2	135
English	5	6	33	79	110	53	13	....	.....	1	300
French	1	....	7	15	16	7	1	....	.....	.....	47
German	11	52	280	636	656	345	61	2	.....	4	2,047
Hebrew, German	....	6	6	57	73	54	10	1	.....	.....	207
Hebrew, Polish	2	....	11	32	39	22	5	1	.....	.....	112
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	6	6	12	16	2	3	1	.....	.....	48
Hebrew, Russian	27	40	143	213	254	116	37	10	.....	3	843
Hebrew, Other	....	2	17	31	47	25	8	1	.....	.....	131
Irish	3	16	85	131	138	90	11	....	.....	2	476
Italian, North	2	12	47	43	35	8	3	....	.....	2	152
Italian, South	12	57	90	95	83	16	4	....	.....	1	358
Lithuanian	....	9	8	4	3	6	....	....	.....	.....	30
Magyar	....	1	3	11	8	10	1	....	.....	.....	34
Norwegian	....	4	29	103	107	84	8	1	.....	.....	336
Polish	15	49	81	58	44	13	1	....	.....	.....	261
Russian	....	4	11	10	5	5	1	....	.....	.....	36
Ruthenian	....	....	....	9	1	....	....	....	.....	.....	10
Scotch	....	1	19	37	41	31	7	3	.....	.....	139
Slovak	2	5	6	7	5	7	....	....	.....	.....	32
Spanish-American	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	.....	.....	6
Swedish	1	8	68	214	357	206	33	2	.....	1	890
Welsh	....	1	1	10	8	5	1	....	.....	.....	26
Other races [a]	1	2	11	21	15	5	3	....	.....	.....	58
Total foreign-born	93	341	1,154	2,252	2,563	1,344	249	28	1	18	8,043
Grand total	108	423	1,561	3,188	3,790	2,083	379	43	1	30	11,606

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White	1	22	126	464	1,012	1,029	668	139	10	.....	15	3,486
Negro	2	12	24	56	47	38	16	2	.....	.....	1	198
Total native-born	3	34	150	520	1,059	1,067	684	141	10	.....	16	3,684
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	4	24	79	195	287	236	117	22	.....	.....	2	966
Canadian, French	....	2	4	8	11	9	3	....	.....	.....	.....	37
Canadian, Other	....	2	7	30	62	59	33	9	.....	.....	.....	202
Danish	....	2	5	23	54	75	43	9	.....	.....	.....	211
Dutch	....	2	4	22	40	47	21	7	.....	.....	2	145
English	2	3	15	44	114	101	50	8	1	.....	1	339
Finnish	1	....	....	2	2	4	5	1	.....	.....	.....	15
French	....	2	1	7	13	12	7	....	.....	.....	.....	42
German	7	18	125	405	648	613	361	57	1	.....	9	2,244
Greek	5	2	5	3	2	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, German	....	2	6	20	67	61	38	12	.....	.....	1	207
Hebrew, Polish	....	2	7	23	41	38	13	12	2	.....	.....	138
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	2	2	9	9	7	6	2	.....	.....	2	39
Hebrew, Russian	27	39	84	146	197	183	111	44	2	1	3	837
Hebrew, Other	....	2	8	15	34	26	33	5	2	.....	.....	125
Irish	2	9	41	72	162	145	73	16	1	.....	3	524
Italian, North	2	9	31	41	38	20	10	....	1	.....	1	153
Italian, South	4	43	51	89	99	47	19	3	.....	.....	4	359
Lithuanian	....	1	2	4	6	4	1	....	.....	.....	.....	18
Magyar	....	3	6	5	9	7	6	3	.....	.....	.....	39
Norwegian	....	1	9	47	108	113	79	9	1	.....	1	368
Polish	17	30	69	58	51	35	16	6	.....	.....	1	283
Russian	1	1	6	7	9	3	7	....	.....	.....	1	35
Scotch	....	2	3	14	42	50	42	4	.....	.....	2	159
Slovak	....	4	5	1	7	3	3	....	.....	.....	.....	23
Swedish	1	7	48	113	257	342	200	41	1	.....	.....	1,010
Welsh	....	1	1	8	3	12	1	2	.....	.....	.....	28
Other races [a]	1	3	4	17	22	22	5	3	.....	.....	.....	77
Total foreign-born	74	218	628	1,428	2,394	2,275	1,303	275	12	1	33	8,641
Grand total	77	252	778	1,948	3,453	3,342	1,987	416	22	1	49	12,325

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:													
White	1	15	55	188	566	862	988	667	106	7	.....	11	3,466
Negro	....	3	22	33	52	47	30	10	2	.....	.....	.....	199
Indian	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	1	18	77	221	618	909	1,019	677	108	7	.....	11	3,666
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	1	15	43	117	253	257	246	106	14	1	.....	1	1,054
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	4	13	24	7	6	2	.....	.....	.....	57
Canadian, Other	....	1	7	9	37	51	39	34	8	.....	.....	.....	186
Danish	1	....	4	12	33	45	67	43	4	.....	.....	.....	209
Dutch	.....	.....	1	14	22	36	55	18	7	.....	.....	1	154
English	....	....	4	26	61	104	99	62	8	.....	.....	3	367
Finnish	.....	.....	....	2	.....	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
French	.....	.....	....	7	13	20	15	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
German	4	9	49	194	446	648	560	355	65	1	.....	6	2,337
Greek	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, German	2	1	6	17	33	54	58	35	18	5	.....	.....	229
Hebrew, Polish	2	1	5	9	22	26	39	29	10	.....	.....	2	145
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	1	5	7	14	9	5	5	2	.....	.....	.....	48
Hebrew, Russian	19	28	45	94	138	134	136	123	32	1	1	6	757
Hebrew, Other	....	3	4	3	21	23	33	24	4	1	.....	.....	116
Irish	4	8	14	69	121	148	104	83	11	1	.....	2	565
Italian, North	3	5	23	18	34	26	15	7	2	.....	.....	.....	133
Italian, South	9	22	41	68	74	93	32	18	4	.....	.....	5	366
Lithuanian	1	3	2	9	6	8	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	38
Magyar	.....	.....	2	5	10	12	6	5	3	.....	.....	.....	43
Norwegian	1	....	1	13	60	99	117	70	13	.....	.....	.....	374
Polish	13	19	70	108	93	63	47	12	3	.....	.....	2	430
Russian	....	3	5	3	5	5	9	3	.....	1	.....	1	35
Scotch	1	....	2	5	25	40	48	24	9	.....	.....	2	156
Slovak	....	1	5	1	4	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Swedish	....	2	11	44	125	272	332	212	25	4	.....	1	1,028
Welsh	.....	.....	3	3	8	3	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	33
Other races [a]	3	2	5	9	15	13	11	4	2	.....	.....	.....	64
Total foreign-born	66	125	360	872	1,687	2,221	2,099	1,303	248	15	1	32	9,029
Grand total	67	143	437	1,093	2,305	3,130	3,118	1,980	356	22	1	43	12,695

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:													
White	1	....	17	62	253	511	728	840	440	99	10	4	2,965
Negro	2	2	7	11	26	30	20	18	8	1	.....	.....	125
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	3	2	24	73	279	541	748	858	449	100	10	4	3,091
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	8	22	41	79	138	112	29	5	.....	1	436
Canadian, French	....	....	....	2	7	6	11	4	5	.....	1	.....	36
Canadian, Other	....	1	....	6	18	21	34	64	23	7	.....	.....	174
Danish	....	....	1	3	8	19	41	47	17	1	.....	.....	137
Dutch	1	....	....	6	11	23	29	30	15	3	.....	2	120
English	1	1	....	6	25	49	75	97	35	4	3	1	297
Finnish	1	....	....	1	1	3	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
French	....	....	....	1	3	3	6	14	3	1	.....	.....	31
German	2	7	25	54	156	332	445	500	145	30	5	4	1,705
Greek	....	....	5	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, German	....	....	6	3	11	25	43	45	39	6	.....	1	179
Hebrew, Polish	3	....	2	4	7	14	13	23	19	3	.....	.....	88
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	1	5	1	2	6	5	7	5	.....	.....	.....	32
Hebrew, Russian	14	11	15	44	62	55	92	107	73	21	.....	8	502
Hebrew, Other	....	1	....	4	4	14	18	17	22	.....	7	1	88
Irish	....	....	4	15	53	99	95	115	41	3	3	2	430
Italian, North	2	2	9	10	16	14	13	13	1	.....	.....	1	81
Italian, South	3	6	16	28	30	34	37	24	4	1	.....	1	184
Lithuanian	....	2	2	3	3	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	16
Magyar	....	....	....	1	2	2	5	5	4	1	.....	.....	20
Norwegian	....	2	....	8	19	54	63	105	12	4	.....	.....	267
Polish	7	15	32	60	95	60	48	20	15	2	.....	.....	354
Russian	1	1	4	7	4	9	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	34
Scotch	....	....	....	4	11	20	39	61	20	4	2	.....	161
Slovak	....	....	1	1	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Swedish	....	....	6	9	50	118	197	272	71	14	2	3	742
Welsh	....	....	....	1	2	2	2	11	1	1	.....	.....	20
Other races [a]	....	1	4	2	6	4	13	10	6	.....	1	.....	47
Total foreign-born	36	51	145	309	655	1,069	1,470	1,713	609	113	24	25	6,219
Grand total	39	53	169	382	934	1,610	2,218	2,571	1,058	213	34	29	9,310

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White	1	1	7	22	54	143	280	542	420	225	63	5	1	1,764
Negro	2	3	6	8	13	15	17	20	5	2	4			95
Indian							1							1
Total native-born	3	4	13	30	67	158	298	562	425	227	67	5	1	1,860
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian		1	1	3	7	13	27	45	23	13			1	134
Canadian, French				1	2	6	8	6	4				1	28
Canadian, Other					5	6	22	36	17	9	3			98
Danish				1	3	2	14	28	13	3	1			65
Dutch					4	4	6	8	22	4	4	1		53
English	1		1	1	2	11	29	52	17	24	10	1		149
Finnish			1			1	1	1	4	1	1			10
French				1	1	3	3	8		4				20
German	1	5	4	10	22	79	136	258	146	82	19	1		763
Hebrew, German			3	2	3	6	24	27	24	28	13	1		131
Hebrew, Polish				2		5	4	11	11	4	2			39
Hebrew, Roumanian					1	2	3	4	2		1			13
Hebrew, Russian	6	2	9	14	25	24	27	66	40	36	12	2	1	264
Hebrew, Other				1		3	7	12	9	5	3			40
Irish	2	3	1	4	20	30	39	92	40	18	3	1		253
Italian, North	2	2	5	1	3	4	10	13	2					42
Italian, South	4	3	4	7	6	18	11	18	3	2	1			77
Magyar			1			2	3	5	3	3	2			19
Norwegian		1			2	10	32	40	23	12	4		1	125
Polish		6	8	9	19	16	28	19	12	4				121
Russian			1		5	2	2	3						13
Scotch				2	4	9	21	24	13	16	4			93
Swedish			2	2	13	29	92	142	74	35	13	2		404
Welsh					1	1	4	5	3	2	2			18
Other races [a]	2	3	4	2	3	2	3	10	5	2				37
Total foreign-born	18	26	45	63	151	288	557	933	510	307	98	9	4	3,009
Grand total	21	30	58	93	218	446	855	1,495	935	534	165	14	5	4,869

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White	....	2	2	5	5	20	52	165	240	216	139	50	.....	896
Negro	....	....	4	2	5	6	8	16	11	5	.....	.....	.....	57
Total native-born	....	2	6	7	10	26	60	181	251	221	139	50	.....	953
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	....	2	1	1	1	1	6	4	15	16	7	3	1	58
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	9	14	12	5	2	.....	48
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	6	4	5	5	.....	.....	23
Dutch	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	6	2	1	2	1	.....	15
English	....	....	1	....	1	2	12	20	14	16	8	2	.....	76
German	....	1	3	4	2	8	26	53	52	53	43	16	2	263
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	7	8	10	8	5	1	43
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	4	3	2	6	.....	.....	20
Hebrew, Russian	2	2	....	3	1	1	6	11	7	35	24	16	1	109
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	11	1	6	3	.....	27
Irish	....	1	....	1	2	3	9	26	25	14	12	4	.....	97
Italian, North	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	3	4	.....	1	1	.....	15
Italian, South	....	1	....	....	1	3	2	5	6	2	.....	.....	.....	20
Norwegian	....	....	1	....	1	2	3	11	15	11	2	3	.....	49
Polish	2	4	5	3	3	4	5	9	7	4	1	2	.....	49
Scotch	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	5	8	8	3	1	.....	30
Swedish	....	....	....	1	2	3	8	34	20	30	22	7	.....	127
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	.....	2	4	.....	.....	10
Other races[a]	....	....	8	1	2	6	4	12	8	11	8	1	.....	61
Total foreign-born	4	13	21	14	23	39	98	233	223	233	167	67	5	1,140
Grand total	4	15	27	21	33	65	158	414	474	454	306	117	5	2,093

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Normal school.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.			
Native-born:															
White	....	....	....	1	....	3	7	24	64	118	146	87	....	.....	450
Negro	....	1	2	....	2	....	2	2	4	2	2	2	....	.....	19
Total native-born	....	1	2	1	2	3	9	26	68	120	148	89	....	.....	469
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	4	6	8	....	.....	20
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	8	4	4	8	....	.....	26
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	5	1	....	.....	10
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	5	8	10	8	....	1	34
French	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	2	1	.....	....	2	11
German	....	....	2	1	....	2	....	5	12	21	49	22	....	1	115
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	4	7	8	....	.....	27
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5	4	2	....	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	1	5	8	7	22	....	.....	48
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	5	8	....	.....	16
Irish	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	3	7	8	14	9	1	.....	44
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	7	8	....	.....	22
Polish	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	3	4	4	2	2	....	.....	20
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	5	6	5	....	.....	18
Swedish	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	3	2	4	12	13	....	.....	37
Other races[a]	....	2	2	2	1	4	4	7	3	8	4	9	....	3	49
Total foreign-born	2	5	5	5	1	8	11	31	61	95	143	133	1	7	508
Grand total	2	6	7	6	3	11	20	57	129	215	291	222	1	7	977

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White					1			5	15	39	82	85	1	228
Negro					2			2		2	3	2		11
Total native-born					3			7	15	41	85	87	1	239
Foreign-born:														
Canadian (other than French)							1		2	2	3	6		14
English									1	4	4	6	1	16
German	1								3	13	9	18		44
Hebrew, German									1	2	5	4		12
Hebrew, Russian					1				1	1	2	7		12
Irish	1								2	4	1	2		10
Scotch									1	2	4	6		13
Swedish									3	2	4	2		11
Other races[a]					1	1			2	6	10	25	5	50
Total foreign-born	2				2	1	1		16	36	42	76	6	182
Grand total	2				5	1	1	7	31	77	127	163	7	421

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:												
White			1			1	2	7	17	34		62
Negro		1						3	1	2		7
Total native-born		1	1			1	2	10	18	36		69
Foreign-born:												
German										13		13
Hebrew, Russian				2			2	1	1	4		10
Other races[a]	1	2	1	3			3	2	15	31	5	63
Total foreign-born	1	2	1	5			5	3	16	48	5	86
Grand total	1	3	2	5		1	7	13	34	84	5	155

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS OR OVER.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.				Normal school.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.			
Native-born:													
White							1	2	6	4		2	15
Negro				1				1		3		2	7
Total native-born				1			1	3	6	7		4	22
Foreign-born:													
Greek												19	19
Other races[a]				1	1	1	12	4	11	11	2	19	62
Total foreign-born				1	1	1	12	4	11	11	2	38	81
Grand total				2	1	1	13	7	17	18	2	42	103

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.		
Native-born:					
White	377	1			378
Negro	21	1			22
Total native-born	398	2			400
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	87				87
Canadian (other than French)	13				13
Dutch	17			1	18
English	20				20
German	243			1	244
Hebrew, German	34				34
Hebrew, Polish	12				12
Hebrew, Russian	120	1	1	2	124
Hebrew, Other	13				13
Irish	73				73
Italian, North	20				20
Italian, South	108				108
Norwegian	28				28
Polish	51				51
Scotch	10				10
Swedish	65				65
Other races[a]	56				56
Total foreign-born	970	1	1	4	976
Grand total	1,368	3	1	4	1,376

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.		
Native-born:					
White	938	104			1,042
Negro	55	3			58
Total native-born	993	107			1,100
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	234	40		1	275
Canadian, French	9	1			10
Canadian, Other	23	8			31
Danish	30	4			34
Dutch	41	5			46
English	51	9			60
French	13	1			14
German	553	38			591
Hebrew, German	73	9			82
Hebrew, Polish	26	2			28
Hebrew, Russian	269	39	1		309
Hebrew, Other	25	3			28
Irish	165	17			182
Italian, North	31	5			36
Italian, South	162	23	1		186
Japanese	24				24
Lithuanian	15	7			22
Magyar	22	4			26
Norwegian	65	14			79
Polish	144	12			156
Russian	14	7			21
Scotch	22	3			25
Slovak	21				21
Swedish	170	10			180
Other races [a]	25	3			28
Total foreign-born	2,227	264	2	1	2,494
Grand total	3,220	371	2	1	3,594

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:						
White	65	3,148	137	4	2	3,356
Negro	4	115	3			122
Indian		1				1
Total native-born	69	3,264	140	4	2	3,479
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	16	632	21			669
Bulgarian		79				79
Canadian, French	1	14	3			18
Canadian, Other	1	112	4			117
Danish	2	106	7			115
Dutch	1	86	2			89
English	9	193	6			208
Finnish		11				11
French	1	67	1			69
German	34	1,444	53	5		1,536
Hebrew, German	4	178	12			194
Hebrew, Polish	1	66	8	1		76
Hebrew, Roumanian		34	1			35
Hebrew, Russian	34	806	41			881
Hebrew, Other	6	70	1			77
Irish	10	409	27			446
Italian, North	3	101	2			106
Italian, South	25	387	16			428
Lithuanian	4	43				47
Magyar	2	43	1			46
Norwegian	10	227	12			249
Polish	9	432	5			446
Roumanian		18				18
Russian		34				34
Scotch	3	82	9			94
Slovak	4	29	1			34
Slovenian		10				10
Spanish-American		11				11
Swedish	19	636	33			688
Welsh	1	25	1			27
Other races[a]	2	22	2			26
Total foreign-born	202	6,407	269	6		6,884
Grand total	271	9,671	409	10	2	10,363

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.					Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:								
White		1,466	1,917	185	1	1	2	3,572
Negro		93	58	9				160
Total native-born		1,559	1,975	194	1	1	2	3,732
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		407	398	44	8			857
Canadian, French		16	18	3				37
Canadian, Other		80	82	5	1			168
Croatian		6	5					11
Danish		46	86	9				141
Dutch		44	62	8			1	115
English		122	146	12				280
French		33	15					48
German		738	861	75	5		1	1,680
Hebrew, German		85	88	8				181
Hebrew, Polish		36	39	8				83
Hebrew, Roumanian		17	25	1				43
Hebrew, Russian		456	379	46	1		4	886
Hebrew, Other		41	42	10	2			95
Irish		230	237	37				504
Italian, North	1	92	57	4				154
Italian, South		263	139	6			1	409
Lithuanian		39	9	2				50
Magyar		25	29	6				60
Norwegian		125	173	10	1			309
Polish	2	344	111	7				464
Russian		19	18	10				47
Scotch		40	41	8				89
Slovak	1	19	11	2				33
Swedish		355	484	34	1			874
Welsh		4	10	3				17
Other races[a]		28	28	1	1			58
Total foreign-born	4	3,710	3,593	359	20		7	7,693
Grand total	4	5,269	5,568	553	21	1	9	11,425

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades. 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
Native-born:								
White	1	332	1,538	1,672	150	6	1	3,700
Negro		30	82	54				166
Total native-born	1	362	1,620	1,726	150	6	1	3,866
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		92	403	405	40		2	942
Canadian, French		2	17	9	1			29
Canadian, Other		13	72	73	9			167
Croatian		4	4	5				13
Danish		5	65	79	12			161
Dutch		7	47	61	9		2	126
English		21	109	147	7			284
French		6	14	28	6			54
German		186	828	821	62		3	1,900
Hebrew, German		21	68	70	17			176
Hebrew, Polish		13	36	58	5			112
Hebrew, Roumanian		5	22	15				42
Hebrew, Russian		169	383	325	37	1	4	919
Hebrew, Other		13	44	53	1			111
Irish		64	230	249	23		1	567
Italian, North		28	67	46	1			142
Italian, South		169	245	67	7			488
Lithuanian		20	17	6	1			44
Magyar		6	26	23	3			58
Norwegian		32	122	148	11	1		314
Polish		221	205	109	6			541
Roumanian		1	10	2				13
Russian		9	47	24	1			81
Scotch		10	52	58	5			125
Slovak		14	9	8				31
Slovenian		5	11	6				22
Swedish		51	370	409	20			850
Welsh			5	24	3			32
Other races [a]		8	21	18	3			50
Total foreign-born		1,195	3,549	3,346	290	2	12	8,394
Grand total	1	1,557	5,169	5,072	440	8	13	12,260

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White	72	462	1,617	1,160	148	1	4	3,464
Negro	24	57	105	35	2	....	.....	223
Total native-born	96	519	1,722	1,195	150	1	4	3,687
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	24	150	497	214	18	....	1	904
Bulgarian	1	1	5	3	.....	....	.....	10
Canadian, French	2	7	19	4	1	....	.....	33
Canadian, Other	2	27	70	53	8	....	.....	160
Croatian	....	3	5	3	.....	....	.....	11
Danish	....	16	68	70	5	....	.....	159
Dutch	4	24	55	48	6	....	1	138
English	5	30	133	97	11	....	.....	276
Finnish	....	1	2	7	1	....	.....	11
French	3	6	26	5	4	1	.....	45
German	64	282	885	630	56	....	.....	1,917
Greek	....	4	4	3	.....	....	.....	11
Hebrew, German	7	32	76	73	8	1	.....	197
Hebrew, Polish	1	12	64	23	3	....	.....	103
Hebrew, Roumanian	2	9	24	12	1	....	.....	48
Hebrew, Russian	53	166	351	203	29	2	1	805
Hebrew, Other	2	22	46	34	10	....	.....	114
Irish	20	95	255	151	22	....	.....	543
Italian, North	8	47	108	21	2	....	.....	186
Italian, South	47	161	145	50	5	1	.....	409
Lithuanian	6	14	7	10	.....	....	.....	37
Magyar	3	12	18	12	.....	....	.....	45
Norwegian	3	33	127	132	13	....	.....	308
Polish	70	118	162	47	5	....	.....	402
Russian	1	8	39	12	3	....	.....	63
Scotch	1	13	64	48	6	....	.....	132
Slovak	1	6	19	4	.....	....	.....	30
Slovenian	1	3	11	3	1	....	.....	19
Spanish-American	....	1	1	41	2	....	.....	45
Swedish	15	97	375	310	30	1	1	829
Welsh	....	1	13	12	4	....	.....	30
Other races [a]	2	9	10	10	1	....	.....	32
Total foreign-born	348	1,410	3,684	2,345	255	6	4	8,052
Grand total	444	1,929	5,406	3,540	405	7	8	11,739

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		
Native-born:									
White	13	133	757	1,412	981	144	7	7	3,454
Negro	4	27	85	69	22	2	....	.....	209
Indian	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	.....	1
Total native-born	17	160	842	1,482	1,003	146	7	7	3,664
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	5	58	249	371	164	17	1	1	866
Canadian, French	....	2	11	9	12	.....	....	.....	34
Canadian, Other	....	4	24	83	62	5	1	.....	179
Croatian	2	1	5	4	6	.....	....	.....	18
Danish	2	5	19	85	66	8	....	.....	185
Dutch	1	3	26	51	49	5	....	3	138
English	3	14	58	141	96	12	....	1	325
Finnish	....	.....	4	3	3	.....	....	.....	10
French	1	1	8	21	16	1	....	.....	48
German	15	109	459	816	520	54	2	3	1,978
Hebrew, German	3	9	56	80	59	9	1	.....	217
Hebrew, Polish	5	6	29	46	35	7	1	.....	129
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	6	15	15	14	.....	....	.....	50
Hebrew, Russian	30	99	229	259	186	23	9	1	836
Hebrew, Other	1	2	30	27	34	5	....	1	100
Irish	4	25	136	184	130	9	....	2	490
Italian, North	8	14	64	62	20	3	....	1	172
Italian, South	32	98	138	80	34	8	....	.....	390
Lithuanian	2	5	10	11	2	1	....	.....	31
Magyar	....	6	10	17	8	1	....	.....	42
Norwegian	2	15	53	146	98	16	....	.....	330
Polish	43	64	118	65	28	3	....	2	323
Roumanian	1	2	3	5	.....	.....	....	.....	11
Russian	1	7	14	11	7	.....	....	1	41
Scotch	1	1	30	66	35	7	....	.....	140
Slovak	3	8	7	7	3	.....	....	.....	28
Slovenian	1	2	5	4	1	.....	1	.....	14
Swedish	2	16	184	399	321	34	1	.....	957
Welsh	....	1	7	10	12	1	....	.....	31
Other races [a]	1	4	4	13	10	1	....	.....	33
Total foreign-born	169	587	2,005	3,091	2,031	230	17	16	8,146
Grand total	186	747	2,847	4,573	3,034	376	24	23	11,810

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White	7	40	231	728	1,251	809	149	10		7	3,232
Negro	2	11	53	54	53	26	5	1			205
Indian					1						1
Total native-born	9	51	284	782	1,305	835	154	11		7	3,438
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	4	21	98	257	325	159	31	3		1	899
Bulgarian			2	1	6	1					10
Canadian, French		1	1	9	12	6	1				30
Canadian, Other			15	37	76	42	7				177
Croatian		1		1	8	1					11
Danish			12	43	84	55	14				208
Dutch			5	27	52	33	2			2	121
English	1	4	28	84	110	65	18			1	311
Finnish				4	5	10	2				21
French		3	11	11	17	7	1				50
German	11	30	190	480	769	437	69	3		6	1,995
Hebrew, German	1	2	11	55	73	54	15	1	1	1	214
Hebrew, Polish	2	6	4	34	31	28	7			1	113
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	2	5	13	11	10	1				43
Hebrew, Russian	24	52	105	175	220	129	33			1	739
Hebrew, Other		5	2	28	38	19	6			1	99
Irish	4	6	66	100	146	76	15	2		1	416
Italian, North	3	4	31	47	22	19	3				129
Italian, South	19	43	82	70	65	18	6				303
Lithuanian	3	3	4	9	6	5		1			31
Magyar	1	4	4	13	7	6					35
Norwegian		5	19	78	141	96	11	1			351
Polish	12	25	73	46	47	14	6				223
Russian	2	3	1	9	10	4	1				30
Scotch		3	11	32	54	34	8				142
Slovak	1	2	5	6	4	6					24
Spanish-American			1	1	8	1					11
Swedish	1	6	52	211	423	271	40	6		1	1,011
Welsh		1	6	11	17	5	1	1		1	43
Other races [a]	2	1	6	21	14	5	2				51
Total foreign-born	92	233	850	1,913	2,801	1,616	300	18	1	17	7,841
Grand total	101	284	1,134	2,695	4,106	2,451	454	29	1	24	11,279

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White	2	11	85	347	896	1,124	856	174	7	.....	3	3,505
Negro	1	2	30	57	59	46	14	2	2	.....	.....	213
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	3	13	115	404	955	1,171	870	176	9	.....	3	3,719
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	2	9	40	142	288	261	155	24	.....	.....	1	922
Canadian, French	.....	.....	1	5	5	17	5	3	.....	.....	.....	36
Canadian, Other	.....	1	1	22	50	62	54	7	.....	.....	.....	197
Danish	.....	1	2	19	44	81	41	7	.....	.....	.....	195
Dutch	1	2	5	18	42	49	22	4	.....	.....	1	144
English	.....	2	11	40	113	90	62	17	1	.....	.....	336
Finnish	.....	.....	1	2	1	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	14
Flemish	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	10
French	.....	2	4	6	38	19	12	4	.....	.....	.....	85
German	4	16	88	261	558	725	436	92	3	.....	7	2,190
Hebrew, German	.....	2	12	27	56	84	52	14	1	.....	2	250
Hebrew, Polish	2	5	12	21	34	36	23	8	.....	.....	.....	141
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	4	8	9	9	10	5	1	.....	.....	.....	46
Hebrew, Russian	24	34	94	129	167	177	130	40	3	.....	5	803
Hebrew, Other	.....	5	3	13	30	44	24	7	.....	.....	.....	126
Irish	1	1	22	58	142	134	74	22	.....	.....	1	455
Italian, North	1	12	18	44	44	31	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	160
Italian, South	11	21	48	76	77	58	13	3	.....	.....	.....	307
Lithuanian	1	1	7	9	5	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	31
Magyar	.....	6	2	8	9	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	39
Norwegian	.....	5	5	34	82	137	91	11	1	.....	.....	366
Polish	3	19	44	42	31	26	16	1	.....	.....	1	183
Russian	2	.....	5	3	8	6	7	3	1	.....	.....	35
Scoten	.....	.....	6	8	35	41	42	9	.....	.....	.....	141
Slovak	.....	2	7	6	3	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Slovenian	1	.....	1	3	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Spanish-American	.....	.....	1	4	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Swedish	.....	1	.....	74	225	374	273	46	4	.....	3	1,000
Welsh	.....	.....	8	2	9	10	8	1	.....	1	.....	39
Other races [a]	.....	1	11	10	7	7	6	4	.....	.....	.....	46
Total foreign-born	53	152	467	1,096	2,128	2,508	1,577	336	14	1	21	8,353
Grand total	56	165	582	1,500	3,083	3,679	2,447	512	23	1	24	12,072

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:													
White	....	11	25	127	391	848	1,118	762	140	10	.....	5	3,437
Negro	....	6	15	26	60	34	20	16	1	1	.....	.....	179
Indian	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	....	17	40	154	451	882	1,138	778	141	11	.....	5	3,617
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	2	4	19	74	199	212	245	141	11	1	.....	1	909
Canadian, French	....	....	....	7	12	17	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	50
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	7	22	50	61	49	6	1	.....	1	197
Danish	1	....	....	6	19	49	72	73	7	.....	.....	.....	227
Dutch	....	....	1	3	14	33	40	24	6	.....	.....	3	124
English	....	....	4	18	46	97	123	77	16	.....	.....	2	383
French	....	....	....	5	7	16	16	18	1	.....	.....	.....	63
German	....	14	28	106	336	527	609	467	37	3	.....	2	2,129
Hebrew, German	....	....	2	7	25	57	80	50	11	2	.....	1	235
Hebrew, Polish	1	....	6	11	16	31	28	17	5	.....	.....	.....	115
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	2	2	8	7	10	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	38
Hebrew, Russian	19	19	49	77	115	148	137	109	22	3	.....	2	700
Hebrew, Other	....	1	....	4	7	21	29	23	5	.....	.....	.....	90
Irish	1	2	12	35	76	136	124	86	23	2	1	2	500
Italian, North	1	1	16	9	21	29	17	7	2	.....	.....	.....	103
Italian, South	6	21	29	47	69	64	37	15	1	.....	.....	.....	289
Lithuanian	....	2	4	7	4	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Magyar	1	3	4	3	4	7	9	7	1	.....	.....	.....	39
Norwegian	....	3	3	4	46	73	111	107	7	1	.....	.....	355
Polish	3	12	29	73	83	47	31	19	2	.....	.....	.....	299
Russian	....	1	7	4	1	5	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	25
Scotch	....	1	....	8	27	50	58	40	11	.....	.....	.....	195
Slovak	3	1	3	3	3	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	17
Swedish	....	2	8	22	98	268	354	241	32	.....	.....	.....	1,025
Welsh	....	....	....	2	5	6	11	8	1	.....	.....	.....	33
Other races [a]	....	3	2	10	17	17	19	6	1	.....	.....	.....	75
Total foreign-born	38	92	228	560	1,279	1,978	2,225	1,600	211	14	1	14	8,240
Grand total	38	109	268	714	1,730	2,860	3,363	2,378	352	25	1	19	11,857

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White	2	4	9	25	140	365	702	956	528	84	6	.....	4	2,825
Negro	....	3	7	12	30	40	40	28	13	2	1	.....	.....	176
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	2	7	16	37	170	405	743	984	542	86	7	.....	4	3,003
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	....	2	5	12	26	43	83	94	27	8	.....	.....	.....	300
Canadian, French	....	....	....	5	7	13	8	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
Canadian, Other	....	....	1	1	9	17	48	51	32	8	1	.....	.....	168
Danish	....	....	....	1	7	17	45	64	19	9	.....	1	.....	163
Dutch	....	....	....	1	2	8	24	29	11	2	.....	.....	.....	77
English	....	....	6	4	14	37	86	107	51	13	.....	.....	.....	318
French	....	....	....	2	3	6	10	14	9	.....	.....	.....	1	45
German	1	3	5	18	79	206	337	484	160	40	3	.....	4	1,340
Hebrew, German	....	....	2	3	8	20	46	70	44	15	1	.....	.....	209
Hebrew, Polish	1	2	2	7	7	12	20	26	10	5	.....	.....	.....	92
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	1	....	1	....	2	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	17	14	17	31	57	50	97	149	20	22	.....	.....	3	477
Hebrew, Other	1	1	2	3	....	8	31	34	37	4	.....	.....	1	122
Irish	....	....	1	9	32	60	104	138	66	9	1	.....	.....	420
Italian, North	1	4	7	4	7	11	7	14	11	.....	1	.....	.....	67
Italian, South	3	2	12	18	13	30	24	30	5	2	.....	.....	.....	139
Lithuanian	....	1	1	1	1	3	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Magyar	....	....	1	2	....	4	5	13	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Norwegian	....	....	....	2	10	24	59	101	34	10	.....	.....	.....	240
Polish	1	3	20	16	27	24	19	33	12	5	.....	.....	1	161
Russian	....	....	....	1	2	10	4	8	2	1	.....	.....	.....	28
Scotch	....	....	....	1	7	18	42	38	40	5	.....	.....	.....	151
Swedish	....	1	1	7	26	99	216	282	76	10	2	.....	.....	720
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	7	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Other races[a]	....	1	....	1	4	12	13	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
Total foreign-born	25	35	83	151	348	738	1,342	1,818	691	168	9	1	10	5,419
Grand total	27	42	99	188	518	1,143	2,085	2,802	1,233	254	16	1	14	8,422

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White	....	2	3	6	36	113	266	585	558	340	76	4	2	1,991
Negro	....	1	4	3	14	23	28	31	21	3	.....	.....	.....	128
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	....	3	7	9	50	137	295	616	579	343	76	4	2	2,121
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	3	....	5	13	27	10	10	.....	.....	.....	69
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	1	1	6	9	6	2	1	.....	.....	26
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	2	6	24	34	48	25	8	.....	.....	147
Danish	....	....	2	....	1	5	7	30	15	10	1	.....	.....	71
Dutch	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	9	8	3	1	.....	.....	26
English	....	....	....	....	7	15	29	69	45	23	5	1	1	195
Finnish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
French	....	....	....	2	....	....	6	9	9	3	.....	.....	.....	29
German	....	....	2	2	26	27	76	226	99	82	18	2	.....	560
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	1	2	2	14	36	32	22	10	.....	.....	119
Hebrew, Polish	....	1	1	2	2	1	8	16	2	4	.....	.....	.....	37
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	5	3	3	.....	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Russian	3	7	6	6	11	7	24	52	36	30	7	.....	.....	189
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	1	....	3	5	9	10	6	4	1	.....	39
Irish	....	....	....	4	7	28	40	101	72	31	4	1	.....	288
Italian, North	....	1	....	....	3	2	1	13	3	.....	1	.....	.....	24
Italian, South	1	1	1	2	....	2	6	12	3	1	.....	.....	.....	29
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	2	2	1	.....	.....	12
Norwegian	....	....	....	1	1	3	13	66	32	12	3	.....	.....	131
Polish	....	....	1	....	2	1	9	15	6	1	.....	.....	.....	35
Scotch	....	....	....	....	2	2	12	33	40	18	1	.....	.....	108
Swedish	....	2	....	1	7	18	53	152	83	65	6	.....	.....	387
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	4	8	4	.....	.....	.....	22
Other races[a]	....	....	....	1	....	6	10	16	7	2	5	.....	.....	47
Total foreign-born	5	12	13	28	74	137	365	952	590	359	76	5	1	2,617
Grand total	5	15	20	37	124	274	660	1,568	1,169	702	152	9	3	4,738

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4. *Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Normal school.	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.			
Native-born:															
White	1			1	3	10	58	191	300	358	219	54	3		1,198
Negro		1			2	9	13	17	16	3	4	1			66
Total native-born	1	1		1	5	19	71	208	316	361	223	55	3		1,264
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian					1			2	4	8	2	2			19
Canadian, French					1	2	1	7	3	4					18
Canadian, Other							4	15	21	14	15	2			71
Danish							3	2	5	8	4				22
Dutch				1				4		2	6	2			15
English					1	4	11	26	35	28	26	4			135
French						2	2	7	2	3	2				18
German			2	1	2	4	7	49	51	60	51	14	1		242
Hebrew, German						1	5	11	14	15	21	7			74
Hebrew, Russian		1	1	1	3	1	3	15	8	11	14	7		1	66
Hebrew, Other						2		2	4	9	5	2			24
Irish							8	23	31	20	25	9		1	117
Norwegian						1	1	11	15	10	6				44
Polish		1						3	2	1	2	1			10
Scotch				1			1	6	13	21	11	4			57
Swedish			1			1	6	22	34	29	22	9			124
Welsh							1	3	5	1	4	1			15
Other races[a]						2	1	15	8	3	4	3			36
Total foreign-born		2	4	4	8	20	54	223	255	247	220	67	1	2	1,107
Grand total	1	3	4	5	13	39	125	431	571	608	443	122	4	2	2,371

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Normal school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White			1		2	5	5	37	70	192	200	164	9	685
Negro					1	1	8	7	11	5	4	2		39
Total native-born			1		3	6	13	44	81	197	204	166	9	724
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian									1	6	1	5		13
Canadian (other than French)							1	1	4	15	9	8		38
Danish								2		2	4	3		11
English								1	6	11	20	17	5	60
French									1	4	3			8
German		1					2	3	7	22	31	44	4	114
Hebrew, German								1	3	14	15	12		45
Hebrew, Russian	1			1				3	1	3	6	8	4	27
Hebrew, Other								1	1	1	2	7	2	14
Irish				1				6	7	15	9	15	6	59
Norwegian								1	3	2	7	6		19
Scotch								1	11	5	10	10		37
Swedish							2	4	9	13	17	23	7	75
Other races[a]		1		1		2	2	6	3	7		5		33
Total foreign-born	1	2		3		2	7	30	57	120	140	163	28	553
Grand total	1	2	1	3	3	8	20	74	138	317	344	329	37	1,277

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Normal school	Ungraded and special schools.	Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.			
Native-born:											
White				5	19	45	96	148	40		353
Negro				3	1	4	6	5			19
Total native-born				8	20	49	102	153	40		372
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)				1		5	3	11	4		24
English						7	10	6	1		24
German	1				3	4	13	28	6		55
Hebrew, German						2		6	2		10
Hebrew, Other							3	9	3		15
Irish			1		2	4	3	15	34	1	60
Scotch					1	6	8	8	2		25
Swedish				1	1	1	7	12	5		27
Other races[a]		1		2	2	4	9	11	12		41
Total foreign-born	1	1	1	4	9	33	56	106	69	1	281
Grand total	1	1	1	12	29	82	158	259	109	1	653

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				High school.				Normal school.	Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:										
White	....	1	....	1	3	7	22	66	48	148
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	2	1	6
Total native-born	....	1	....	1	3	9	23	68	49	154
Foreign-born:										
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	6	6	15
German	....	....	....	1	1	....	3	11	10	26
Irish	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	5	32	40
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	2	4	2	10	20
Other races [a]	....	....	....	....	2	2	4	5	23	36
Total foreign-born	1	....	....	2	4	5	15	29	81	137
Grand total	1	1	....	3	7	14	38	97	130	291

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS OR OVER.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.				Normal school.	Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:											
White	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	6	24	61	97
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	4
Total native-born	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	6	26	63	101
Foreign-born:											
German	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	7	11
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	6	11
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	37	38
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	7	11
Other races [a]	....	....	2	....	....	2	2	2	2	20	30
Total foreign-born	2	....	2	....	....	4	4	6	6	77	101
Grand total	2	....	2	....	1	6	7	12	32	140	202

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal school.	Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
Native-born:																		
White	28.8	28.8	29.4	29.0	28.7	29.7	31.2	33.6	34.6	30.1	44.6	49.4	50.9	49.4	47.3	38.1	23.5	31.0
Negro	1.6	1.6	1.7	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.3	.7	1.7	1.6
Total native-born	30.4	30.4	31.1	31.0	30.4	31.4	32.8	34.8	35.8	31.7	46.1	50.4	52.1	50.9	48.7	38.8	25.2	32.7
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian	6.7	7.2	7.7	8.2	8.2	7.6	6.5	6.0	4.0	7.2	2.1	2.1	.8	1.7	1.9	1.7	5.5	6.9
Bulgarian	.1	.2	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	.1	.0	.1	.0	.1	.0	.2	.1
Canadian, French	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.4	.5	.3	.4	.3	.4	.3	.2	.3	.4	.9	.4	.3
Canadian, Other	.7	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.1	1.5	2.8	2.9	2.5	3.1	2.8	2.1	.4	1.6
Croatian	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	.0	(a)	.0	(a)	.0	.0	.1
Danish	.9	.9	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.1	1.5	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.9	.4	1.4
Dutch	1.3	.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	.6	1.1	.5	.9	.0	5.2	1.1
English	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.7	2.6	3.0	3.0	3.4	3.6	2.7	3.6	3.9	4.8	4.0	3.9	3.3	2.7	2.7
Finnish	.2	.1	(a)	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.0	.0	.1
Flemish	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	.0	.1	(a)	.0	.0	(a)
French	.3	.5	.3	.4	.4	.5	.5	.5	.6	.4	.6	5	.4	.3	.5	.7	.8	.4
German	16.6	13.9	15.1	16.2	17.9	18.0	18.6	17.4	17.3	16.5	12.0	11.6	11.6	11.9	11.8	6.6	13.2	16.2
Greek	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	.0	(a)	.1	(a)	.0	4.8	.1
Hebrew, German	2.3	1.8	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.1	1.8	3.1	3.5	3.9	3.0	3.3	1.2	1.7	1.9
Hebrew, Polish	.8	.7	.7	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	.9	1.0	.9	1.0	.8	.8	.4	.9	.7	.8	.9
Hebrew, Roumanian	.2	.3	.5	.5	.4	.4	.3	.2	.2	.4	.3	.1	.1	.1	.2	.0	.4	.4
Hebrew, Russian	8.2	9.1	7.9	7.3	6.8	6.3	5.0	4.7	4.9	6.9	3.9	5.0	3.6	4.9	4.2	2.4	12.6	6.8
Hebrew, Other	.6	.8	.9	.9	.9	1.0	.9	1.1	.9	.9	1.5	.7	1.4	2.2	1.3	.5	.8	.9
Irish	5.2	4.4	4.3	4.8	4.3	4.3	4.4	3.9	4.8	4.4	5.0	3.6	3.7	4.5	4.4	26.2	6.5	4.5
Italian, North	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.8	1.3	1.0	.8	.5	.5	1.2	.4	.1	.2	.3	.3	.0	2.3	1.1
Italian, South	7.0	5.4	5.1	3.2	2.7	2.3	1.8	1.1	.9	3.2	.4	.3	.2	.0	.3	.0	5.9	3.2
Lithuanian	.5	.7	.4	.3	.3	.2	.2	.1	.1	.3	(a)	.0	.2	.0	(a)	.0	.2	.3
Magyar	.6	.5	.5	.4	.4	.2	.3	.2	.3	.4	.3	.2	.3	.1	.3	.0	.0	.4
Norwegian	2.1	2.3	2.6	2.4	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.3	3.6	2.8	2.4	1.9	1.7	1.6	2.1	.9	.8	2.7
Polish	4.4	6.5	4.3	3.6	2.5	2.1	1.4	1.3	1.0	3.3	1.0	.7	.4	.5	.8	.0	2.5	3.2
Roumanian	(a)	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	(a)	.1	(a)	.0	(a)	.1	(a)	.0	.0	.1

Russian	.4	.4	.6	.6	.3	.3	.2	.2	.2	.4	.1	.4	.1	.1	.2	.5	.8	.4
Scotch	.8	.8	.9	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.8	1.7	1.2	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.4	.8	1.2
Slovak	.6	.5	.4	.3	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	(a)	(a)	.0	.0	(a)	.0	.0	.2
Slovenian	.1	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	.1	(a)	.0	(a)	.0	(a)	.0	.0	.1
Spanish-American	(a)	(a)	(a)	.1	.2	.1	.1	(a)	.1	.1	.1	.0	.0	.1	(a)	.0	.0	.1
Swedish	5.1	6.1	6.8	6.9	7.7	8.3	9.4	10.1	9.9	7.8	6.6	5.9	5.2	5.2	6.1	7.1	3.4	7.5
Welsh	.2	.1	.2	.3	.3	.3	.2	.3	.4	.2	.5	.5	.6	.4	.5	.9	.2	.2
Other races	.4	.2	.2	.2	.3	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	.2	.1	.2	1.2	1.3	.2
Total foreign-born	69.6	69.6	68.9	69.0	69.6	68.6	67.2	65.2	64.2	68.3	53.9	49.6	47.9	49.1	51.3	61.2	74.8	67.3
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Normal school.	Ungraded and special schools.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.			
Native-born:																		
White	3.8	15.1	12.2	13.0	11.2	10.9	9.3	8.2	7.0	86.9	4.0	2.4	1.5	1.0	8.9	0.2	0.2	100.0
Negro	4.1	16.3	13.6	17.4	12.9	11.4	8.9	5.8	4.6	90.9	2.5	.9	.7	.6	4.7	.1	.2	100.0
Total native-born	3.8	15.1	12.3	13.2	11.3	10.9	9.3	8.1	6.9	87.1	3.9	2.3	1.4	1.0	8.7	.2	.2	100.0
Foreign-born:																		
Bohemian and Moravian	4.0	17.1	14.6	16.6	14.4	12.5	8.8	6.7	3.6	94.2	.8	.5	.1	.2	1.6	(a)	.2	100.0
Bulgarian	3.6	52.4	3.0	11.3	8.3	5.4	3.6	1.8	5.4	91.1	3.0	.0	1.8	.0	4.8	.0	.6	100.0
Canadian, French	2.4	10.7	13.7	12.8	10.1	14.1	14.0	7.8	7.4	90.5	3.7	1.6	.5	.5	6.3	.5	.3	100.0
Canadian, Other	1.9	12.1	10.5	12.0	12.1	13.1	10.0	9.1	8.5	87.3	5.0	2.8	1.4	1.2	10.5	.2	.1	100.0
Croatian	5.5	15.9	24.2	14.3	10.4	16.5	7.1	1.6	3.3	93.4	.5	.0	.5	.0	1.1	.0	.0	100.0
Danish	2.5	10.2	11.1	11.7	13.2	13.5	12.4	10.9	9.4	92.3	2.6	1.2	.7	.4	4.9	.2	.1	100.0
Dutch	5.0	14.0	12.3	12.4	13.0	13.0	10.7	8.2	5.6	89.2	2.8	.8	1.0	.3	4.8	.0	1.0	100.0
English	2.5	12.2	10.2	13.7	11.7	12.5	10.2	9.5	8.5	88.6	3.7	2.2	1.6	.9	8.5	.2	.2	100.0
Finnish	8.4	14.8	5.5	10.5	14.8	6.8	13.9	8.9	8.9	84.0	5.1	.8	.8	.8	7.6	.0	.0	100.0
Flemish	3.5	13.9	22.6	11.3	7.8	13.9	10.4	7.0	5.2	92.2	2.6	.9	.0	.9	4.3	.0	.0	100.0
French	3.2	17.2	9.9	12.0	10.6	13.7	9.7	7.9	8.5	89.6	3.6	1.7	.9	.4	6.6	.3	.4	100.0
German	4.2	13.9	12.0	13.9	13.3	12.6	10.6	8.2	6.7	91.3	2.1	1.1	.6	.5	4.2	.1	.2	100.0
Greek	3.1	19.2	18.7	17.6	13.0	6.7	3.6	2.6	2.1	83.4	.5	.0	.5	.5	1.6	.0	11.9	100.0
Hebrew, German	4.9	15.1	10.3	11.8	11.3	10.9	9.8	8.6	6.9	84.7	4.6	2.8	1.8	1.0	10.1	.1	.2	100.0
Hebrew, Polish	3.7	12.9	10.1	16.9	13.1	12.2	10.6	7.7	7.0	90.5	3.0	1.3	.8	.3	5.5	.1	.2	100.0
Hebrew, Roumanian	2.9	15.7	19.1	18.7	12.8	11.9	7.1	4.2	3.8	93.4	2.6	.4	.4	.1	3.5	.0	.2	100.0
Hebrew, Russian	4.9	21.8	15.0	14.9	12.1	10.5	6.8	5.3	4.6	91.0	1.6	1.1	.5	.4	3.6	.1	.4	100.0
Hebrew, Other	2.8	14.0	12.3	13.7	11.3	12.2	9.2	9.1	6.4	88.3	4.6	1.1	1.4	1.5	8.6	.1	.2	100.0
Irish	4.7	16.1	12.4	14.8	11.5	10.9	9.2	6.6	6.8	88.2	3.1	1.2	.7	.6	5.7	1.1	.3	100.0
Italian, North	4.4	18.6	16.6	21.8	13.9	10.1	6.5	3.4	2.8	93.7	1.1	.1	.2	.2	1.5	.0	.4	100.0
Italian, South	9.0	27.5	20.6	14.0	10.4	8.0	5.3	2.6	1.8	90.1	.4	.1	.1	.0	.6	.0	.4	100.0
Lithuanian	6.1	34.1	17.2	13.9	11.0	6.0	5.7	2.5	2.6	93.0	.3	.0	.5	.0	.8	.0	.1	100.0
Maygar	6.4	21.6	17.6	13.8	12.1	7.5	6.8	4.7	5.6	89.5	2.2	.9	.7	.2	4.1	.0	.0	100.0
Norwegian	3.1	13.5	12.3	12.1	13.3	12.3	11.2	9.2	8.3	92.3	2.5	1.1	.6	.4	4.5	.1	.1	100.0
Polish	5.7	33.4	17.4	15.9	9.5	7.4	4.1	3.0	1.9	92.7	.9	.3	.1	.1	1.4	.0	.2	100.0
Roumanian	2.1	21.8	17.6	18.3	12.7	8.5	9.2	4.9	2.8	95.8	.7	.0	.7	.7	2.1	.0	.0	100.0

Russian	3.9	19.1	20.1	20.9	10.5	8.1	6.1	4.5	3.1	92.4	.9	1.6	.2	.2	3.0	.2	.5	100.0
Scotch	2.7	10.5	8.9	12.6	11.5	11.5	10.4	11.0	8.5	84.9	5.7	3.1	1.8	1.3	11.9	.3	.1	100.0
Slovak	10.4	30.8	19.1	16.9	7.2	6.5	5.3	1.9	1.4	88.9	.5	.2	.0	.0	.7	.0	.0	100.0
Slovenian	4.4	27.9	18.6	16.4	14.2	9.3	1.8	4.9	1.3	94.2	.9	.0	.4	.0	1.3	.0	.0	100.0
Spanish-American	2.2	8.8	8.2	9.3	29.7	21.4	7.1	4.4	5.5	94.5	2.2	.0	.0	1.1	3.3	.0	.0	100.0
Swedish	2.8	13.1	11.7	12.8	12.3	12.4	11.6	10.2	8.2	92.3	2.4	1.2	.6	.4	4.7	.2	.1	100.0
Welsh	2.6	9.0	8.3	14.6	13.5	13.2	9.2	8.1	9.2	85.1	5.2	2.9	2.3	1.0	11.4	.7	.2	100.0
Other races	7.5	14.3	10.4	12.3	16.4	11.0	8.1	8.3	5.0	85.7	2.9	.8	.8	.2	4.6	1.0	1.2	100.0
Total foreign-born	4.2	16.8	13.2	14.3	12.5	11.6	9.3	7.4	6.0	90.9	2.2	1.1	.6	.5	4.4	.2	.2	100.0
Grand total	4.1	16.2	12.9	13.9	12.1	11.3	9.3	7.6	6.3	89.7	2.8	1.5	.9	.6	5.8	.2	.2	100.0

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Born in Chicago.			Born elsewhere in United States			Born abroad.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:															
White	1,166	894	180	440	369	66	.....	.....	.....	1,606	1,263	246	26	21	5
Negro	5	5	3	5	5	3	.....	.....	.....	10	10	6	1	1	.....
Total native-born	1,171	899	183	445	374	69	.....	.....	.....	1,616	1,273	252	27	22	5
Foreign-born:															
English-speaking races—															
Canadian (other than French)	54	41	8	18	14	1	13	11	3	85	66	12	.....	.....	.....
English	88	71	9	21	17	3	12	8	4	121	96	16	1	1	.....
Irish	42	27	4	8	5	2	.....	.....	.....	50	32	6	1	1	1
Other races	29	22	6	5	5	1	2	2	1	36	29	8	.....	.....	.....
Total	213	161	27	52	41	7	27	21	8	292	223	42	2	2	1
Non-English-speaking races—															
Bohemian and Moravian	660	487	168	15	12	6	237	158	80	912	657	254	5	4	.....
Dutch	229	183	24	26	25	3	59	41	13	314	249	40	1	1	.....
German	519	419	89	50	39	12	52	37	13	621	495	114	2	2	.....
Hebrew, German	31	26	5	12	10	4	8	6	2	51	42	11	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Roumanian	9	1	.....	7	4	1	64	49	25	80	54	26	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	458	312	101	112	85	45	636	475	305	1,206	872	451	3	3	.....
Italian, North	166	130	50	19	17	9	59	54	41	244	201	100	3	2	1
Italian, South	508	324	148	41	27	13	252	181	126	801	532	287	6	6	3
Italian (not specified)	237	165	84	13	6	4	123	84	58	373	255	146	4	3	2
Swedish	383	288	31	46	37	2	37	28	5	466	353	83	.....	.....	.....
Other races	174	127	30	49	36	10	73	56	31	296	219	71	1	1	.....
Total	3,374	2,462	730	390	298	109	1,600	1,169	699	5,364	3,929	1,538	25	22	6
Total foreign-born	3,587	2,623	757	442	339	116	1,627	1,190	707	5,656	4,152	1,580	27	24	7
Grand total	4,758	3,522	940	887	713	185	1,627	1,190	707	7,272	5,425	1,832	54	46	12

TABLE 2.—*School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in Chicago, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Having attended school elsewhere.			Not having attended school elsewhere.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	243	222	47	187	140	19	430	362	66	10	7	.....
Negro	5	5	3	.....	.....	.....	5	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	248	227	50	187	140	19	435	367	69	10	7	.....
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
Canadian (other than French)	9	6	.....	8	7	1	17	13	1	1	1	.....
English	11	11	1	9	5	1	20	16	2	1	1	1
Irish	2	2	1	6	3	1	8	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Other races	3	3	1	2	2	.....	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	25	22	3	25	17	3	50	39	6	2	2	1
Non-English-speaking races—												
Bohemian and Moravian	6	4	1	7	6	3	13	10	4	2	2	2
Dutch	5	5	1	20	19	2	25	24	3	1	1	.....
German	20	17	4	28	20	8	48	37	12	2	2	.....
Hebrew, German	6	5	2	6	5	2	12	10	4	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	1	.....	6	3	1	7	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	41	38	20	68	46	24	109	84	44	3	1	1
Italian, North	10	8	4	9	9	5	19	17	9	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	8	8	4	33	19	9	41	27	13	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	3	2	2	9	3	1	12	5	3	1	1	1
Swedish	12	12	1	32	24	1	44	36	2	2	1	.....
Other races	22	20	6	26	15	4	48	35	10	1	1	.....
Total	134	120	45	244	169	60	378	289	105	12	9	4
Total foreign-born	159	142	48	269	186	63	428	328	111	14	11	5
Grand total	407	369	98	456	326	82	863	695	180	24	18	5

TABLE 3.—*Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Under 6 years.			6 or 7 years.			8 or 9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	136	64	16	38	34	15	35	35	31	15	15	14	224	148	76	13	10	4
Dutch	27	12	1	16	15	3	8	8	3	6	6	6	57	41	13	2	.....	.....
German	35	21	5	6	6	1	2	2	2	4	4	4	47	33	12	5	4	1
Hebrew, Russian	309	167	53	118	111	74	92	92	82	99	99	94	618	469	303	18	6	2
Italian, North	24	19	11	11	11	9	11	11	9	12	12	12	58	53	41	1	1	.....
Italian, South	138	85	46	53	50	37	31	31	30	11	11	10	233	177	123	19	4	3
Italian (not specified)	59	33	15	19	17	11	15	15	14	8	8	8	101	73	48	22	11	10
Other races	130	86	26	33	32	14	19	19	15	15	15	12	197	152	67	12	8	4
Total	858	487	173	294	276	164	213	213	186	170	170	160	1,535	1,146	683	92	44	24

Table 4.—*School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Having attended school abroad.			Not having attended school abroad.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	70	67	49	14	13	9	84	80	58	4	4	2
Dutch	27	26	11	1	1	.....	28	27	11	2	2	1
German	9	9	6	3	3	1	12	12	7	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	121	117	101	182	179	144	303	296	245	6	6	5
Italian, North	23	23	20	11	11	10	34	34	30	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	48	48	39	45	42	37	93	90	76	2	2	1
Italian (not specified)	22	21	16	18	17	15	40	38	31	2	2	2
Other races	40	40	23	25	24	16	65	64	39	2	2	2
Total	360	351	265	299	290	232	659	641	497	18	18	13

TABLE 5.—*Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to age at entering grades, and not kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	5 years or under.			6 years.			7 years.			8 years.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	84	55	7	990	716	106	322	300	56	99	99	42
Negro	1	1	.....	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
Total native-born	85	56	7	995	721	108	324	302	58	101	101	43
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
Canadian (other than French)	2	2	.....	45	29	3	28	26	6	6	6	1
English	7	6	.....	80	59	5	20	18	3	5	5	3
Irish	1	1	.....	27	13	2	14	13	3	2	2	.....
Other races	2	1	.....	23	17	2	7	7	4	3	3	2
Total	12	10	.....	175	118	12	69	64	16	16	16	6
Non-English-speaking races—												
Bohemian and Moravian	65	38	9	578	368	105	138	121	50	36	36	20
Dutch	12	10	3	186	127	6	34	30	8	23	23	6
German	28	13	3	408	313	48	113	101	28	39	39	18
Hebrew, German	2	2	.....	29	22	3	11	9	2	5	5	3
Hebrew, Roumanian	5	1	1	39	25	10	17	10	5	9	9	4
Hebrew, Russian	40	14	4	609	354	90	241	194	86	106	106	86
Italian, North	29	18	5	104	81	35	54	46	20	20	20	11
Italian, South	41	28	10	409	198	80	192	154	79	73	73	56
Italian (not specified)	20	18	6	208	119	58	75	52	29	18	18	11
Swedish	13	8	.....	350	249	20	80	75	13	11	11	1
Other races	11	4	2	170	116	21	61	50	15	23	23	16
Total	266	154	42	3,090	1,972	476	1,016	842	335	363	363	232
Total foreign-born	278	164	42	3,265	2,090	488	1,085	906	351	379	379	238
Grand total	363	220	49	4,260	2,811	596	1,409	1,208	409	480	480	281

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	23	23	10	34	34	10	1,552	1,227	231	80	57	20
Negro	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	11	11	6	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	24	24	11	34	34	10	1,563	1,238	237	80	57	20
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	83	65	12	2	1	.....
English	3	3	2	4	4	3	119	95	16	3	2	.....
Irish	1	1	.....	2	2	2	47	32	7	4	1	.....
Other races	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	28	8	1	1	.....
Total	4	4	2	8	8	7	284	220	43	10	5	.....
Non-English-speaking races—												
Bohemian and Moravian	20	20	15	36	36	35	873	619	234	44	42	20
Dutch	19	19	5	34	34	11	308	243	39	7	7	1
German	2	2	2	20	20	14	610	488	113	13	9	1
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	50	41	10	1	1	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	1	1	6	6	5	77	52	25	3	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	61	61	54	135	135	126	1,192	864	446	17	11	5
Italian, North	14	14	11	18	18	17	239	197	99	8	6	2
Italian, South	27	27	23	37	37	37	779	517	285	28	21	5
Italian (not specified)	13	13	11	23	23	22	357	243	137	20	15	11
Swedish	4	4	2	2	2	1	460	349	37	6	4	1
Other races	9	9	7	12	12	9	286	214	70	11	6	1
Total	170	170	131	326	326	279	5,231	3,827	1,495	158	124	49
Total foreign-born	174	174	133	334	334	286	5,515	4,047	1,538	168	129	49
Grand total	198	198	144	368	368	296	7,078	5,285	1,775	248	186	69

TABLE 6.—*Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to age at entering grades, and not kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	5 years or under.			6 years.			7 years.			8 years.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	10	4	.....	112	48	11	33	24	7	27	27	13
Dutch	3	2	.....	24	9	.....	8	6	2	4	4	.....
German	3	1	.....	28	19	4	6	2	.....	5	5	1
Hebrew, Russian	14	3	.....	233	120	31	114	80	36	76	76	61
Italian, North	3	2	1	13	12	7	11	9	6	5	5	4
Italian, South	7	6	2	98	43	20	53	40	28	34	34	26
Italian (not specified)	4	3	3	43	21	8	28	16	9	9	9	7
Other races	9	5	2	91	61	16	39	27	10	28	28	14
Total foreign-born pupils	53	26	8	642	333	97	292	204	98	188	188	126

Race of father of pup	9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	17	17	14	33	33	32	232	153	77	5	5	3
Dutch	5	5	3	12	12	8	56	38	13	3	3	.....
German	1	1	1	7	7	7	50	35	13	2	2	.....
Hebrew, Russian	58	58	51	133	133	124	628	470	303	8	5	2
Italian, North	8	8	7	16	16	15	56	52	40	3	2	1
Italian, South	20	20	18	30	30	30	242	173	124	10	8	2
Italian (not specified)	7	7	7	20	20	19	111	76	53	12	8	5
Other races	13	13	9	24	24	20	204	158	71	5	2	.....
Total foreign-born pupils	129	129	110	275	275	255	1,579	1,155	694	48	35	13

TABLE 7.—*Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	1,446	1,124	213	43	42	10	20	20	3	13	13	4
Negro	10	10	5	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,456	1,134	218	44	43	11	20	20	3	13	13	4
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
Canadian (other than French)	76	57	9	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	1
English	107	84	10	4	4	3	5	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	36	24	5	4	3	.....	1	1	.....	3	3	2
Other races	33	26	6	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	252	191	30	12	11	5	8	8	2	4	4	3
Non-English-speaking races—												
Bohemian and Moravian	850	595	219	18	18	10	14	14	10	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	241	176	21	17	17	7	18	18	4	16	16	2
German	581	459	96	13	13	6	6	6	5	8	8	1
Hebrew, German	49	40	10	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Roumanian	74	49	22	3	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	1,174	846	431	7	7	6	7	7	5	1	1	1
Italian, North	220	177	88	11	11	6	4	4	2	2	2	.....
Italian, South	754	488	269	18	18	11	7	7	2	3	3	2
Italian (not specified)	352	235	132	8	8	5	3	3	3	1	1	.....
Swedish	440	333	34	6	6	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Other races	270	197	62	9	9	5	6	6	4	2	2	.....
Total	5,005	3,595	1,384	110	110	60	69	69	36	34	34	6
Total foreign-born	5,257	3,786	1,414	122	121	65	77	77	38	38	38	9
Grand total	6,713	4,920	1,632	166	164	76	97	97	41	51	51	13

TABLE 7.—*Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Fifth grade or above.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:									
White	25	25	6	1,547	1,224	236	85	60	15
Negro	.....	.....	.....	11	11	6	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	25	25	6	1,558	1,235	242	85	60	15
Foreign-born:									
English-speaking races—									
Canadian (other than French)	2	2	1	83	64	11	2	2	1
English	2	2	1	118	95	16	4	2	.....
Irish	.....	.....	.....	44	31	7	7	2	.....
Other races	.....	.....	.....	35	28	8	1	1	.....
Total	4	4	2	280	218	42	14	7	1
Non-English-speaking races—									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	882	627	239	35	34	15
Dutch	16	16	3	308	243	37	7	7	3
German	6	6	6	614	492	114	9	5	.....
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	51	42	11	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	78	53	25	2	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	2	2	1	1,191	863	444	18	12	7
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	237	194	96	10	9	5
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	782	516	284	25	22	6
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	364	247	140	13	11	8
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	448	341	35	18	12	3
Other races	2	2	.....	289	216	71	8	4	.....
Total	26	26	10	5,244	3,834	1,496	145	117	48
Total foreign-born	30	30	12	5,524	4,052	1,538	159	124	49
Grand total	55	55	18	7,082	5,287	1,780	244	184	64

TABLE 8.- *Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	215	136	66	14	14	9	7	7	5	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	36	18	3	8	8	4	4	4	3	6	6	1
German	44	30	9	4	4	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	613	454	290	6	6	5	7	7	5	1	1	1
Italian, North	54	49	36	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	230	160	113	6	6	6	1	1	1	2	2	2
Italian (not specified)	112	74	50	4	4	4	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Other races	179	132	54	13	13	10	9	9	4	2	2	.....
Total foreign-born pupils	1,483	1,053	621	59	59	44	32	32	22	11	11	4

Race of father of pupil.	Fifth grade or above.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	236	157	80	1	1	.....
Dutch	2	2	1	56	38	12	3	3	1
German	.....	.....	.....	50	36	13	2	1	.....
Hebrew, Russian	2	2	1	629	470	302	7	5	3
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	58	53	40	1	1	1
Italian, South	.....	.....	.....	239	169	122	13	12	4
Italian (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	118	80	56	5	4	2
Other races	3	3	2	206	159	70	3	1	1
Total foreign-born pupils	7	7	4	1,592	1,162	695	35	28	12

TABLE 9.—*Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
Native-born:										
White	86	19	13	12	11	7	5	.....	153	3
Negro	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Total native-born	88	20	13	12	11	7	5	.....	156	3
Foreign-born:										
English-speaking races—										
Canadian (other than French)	4	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	8	.....
English	4	2	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	12	.....
Irish	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Other races	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Total	12	3	6	4	1	1	1	.....	28	.....
Non-English-speaking races—										
Bohemian and Moravian	68	15	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	1
Dutch	14	13	17	15	9	4	2	.....	74	2
German	39	7	5	1	4	2	2	1	61	.....
Hebrew, German	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Hebrew, Roumanian	14	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....
Hebrew, Russian	283	7	7	1	1	1	.....	.....	300	2
Italian, North	39	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	1
Italian, South	121	7	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	3
Italian (not specified)	43	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	2
Swedish	14	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	2
Other races	32	3	6	2	.....	1	.....	.....	44	.....
Total	673	67	55	24	14	8	4	1	846	13
Total foreign-born	685	70	61	28	15	9	5	1	874	13
Grand total	773	90	74	40	26	16	10	1	1,030	16

TABLE 10.—*Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade or above.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
Bohemian and Moravian	57	13	6						76	1
Dutch	4	6	4	5	1				20	1
German	8	3	2						13	
Hebrew, Russian	249	6	7	1	1	1			265	2
Italian, North	24	4							28	1
Italian, South	74	5	1	1					81	3
Italian (not specified)	30	4	2						36	
Other races	46	6	9	2	1	1			65	
Total foreign-born pupils	492	47	31	9	3	2			584	8

TABLE 11.—*Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less years than grade.			Pupils in school same years as grade.			Pupils in school more years than grade.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:															
White	424	374	23	787	533	77	304	283	120	1,515	1,190	220	117	94	31
Negro	1	1	.....	3	3	2	5	5	3	9	9	5	2	2	1
Total native-born	425	375	23	790	536	79	309	288	123	1,524	1,199	225	119	96	32
Foreign-born:															
English-speaking races—															
Canadian (other than French)	35	31	.....	35	22	4	13	12	7	83	65	11	2	1	1
English	34	33	4	66	44	5	17	16	7	117	93	16	5	4	.....
Irish	11	10	.....	23	12	1	11	9	6	45	31	7	6	2	.....
Other races	8	7	.....	13	7	3	13	13	4	34	27	7	2	2	1
Total	88	81	4	137	85	13	54	50	24	279	216	41	15	9	2
Non-English-speaking races—															
Bohemian and Moravian	133	121	39	469	259	43	289	258	165	891	638	247	26	23	7
Dutch	81	76	10	157	105	9	63	56	19	301	237	38	14	13	2
German	155	139	15	305	207	24	136	129	68	596	475	107	27	22	7
Hebrew, German	11	9	1	23	16	3	14	14	5	48	39	9	3	3	2
Hebrew, Roumanian	12	12	5	46	23	9	19	17	10	77	52	24	3	2	2
Hebrew, Russian	250	240	107	664	373	164	255	225	160	1,169	838	431	40	37	20
Italian, North	55	48	17	75	51	17	87	84	56	217	180	90	30	23	11
Italian, South	86	82	29	399	180	84	268	229	151	753	491	264	54	47	26
Italian (not specified)	35	35	14	174	68	26	127	121	88	336	224	128	41	34	20
Swedish	124	114	6	258	163	10	64	60	20	446	337	36	20	16	2
Other races	62	61	18	150	87	15	69	62	35	281	210	68	16	10	3
Total	1,004	937	261	2,720	1,532	404	1,391	1,252	777	5,115	3,721	1,442	274	230	102
Total foreign-born	1,092	1,018	265	2,857	1,617	417	1,445	1,302	801	5,394	3,937	1,483	289	239	104
Grand total	1,517	1,393	288	3,647	2,153	496	1,754	1,590	924	6,918	5,136	1,708	408	335	136

TABLE 12.—*Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less years than grade.			Pupils in school same years as grade.			Pupils in school more years than grade.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	65	61	36	120	56	21	44	33	22	229	150	79	8	8	1
Dutch	24	22	8	25	12	3	7	4	1	56	38	12	3	3	1
German	16	13	7	24	12	1	7	7	2	47	32	10	5	5	3
Hebrew, Russian	165	162	102	335	194	119	119	103	73	619	459	294	17	16	11
Italian, North	17	16	12	16	14	9	19	18	16	52	48	37	7	6	4
Italian, South	35	33	21	122	66	43	81	71	54	238	170	118	14	11	8
Italian (not specified)	18	18	11	60	25	16	27	26	22	105	69	49	18	15	9
Other races	63	62	28	93	54	19	48	41	21	204	157	68	5	3	3
Total foreign-born pupils	403	387	225	795	433	231	352	303	211	1,550	1,123	667	77	67	40

TABLE 13.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	504	355	116	396	290	131	900	645	247	17	16	7
Dutch	275	216	28	35	31	11	310	247	39	5	3	1
German	536	428	94	77	62	19	613	490	113	10	7	1
Hebrew, German	46	37	10	2	2	1	48	39	11	3	3	.....
Hebrew, Roumanian	54	35	16	24	17	9	78	52	25	2	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	857	617	271	318	230	162	1,175	847	433	34	28	18
Italian, North	189	155	69	52	42	29	241	197	98	6	6	3
Italian, South	576	381	190	214	149	94	790	530	284	17	8	6
Italian (not specified)	283	190	103	88	65	42	371	255	145	6	3	3
Swedish	445	336	35	19	16	2	464	352	37	2	1	1
Other races	253	191	54	38	24	14	291	215	68	6	5	3
Total foreign-born pupils	4,018	2,941	986	1,263	928	514	5,281	3,869	1,500	108	82	44

TABLE 14.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	65	39	16	166	113	61	231	152	77	6	6	3
Dutch	41	28	5	15	12	7	56	40	12	3	1	1
German	27	19	5	23	17	7	50	36	12	2	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	331	247	138	281	207	152	612	454	290	24	21	15
Italian, North	26	24	17	30	27	22	56	51	39	3	3	2
Italian, South	133	94	68	113	85	56	246	179	124	6	2	2
Italian (not specified)	70	45	30	51	38	27	121	83	57	2	1	1
Other races	122	96	42	54	37	18	176	133	60	6	6	3
Total foreign-born pupils	815	592	321	733	536	350	1,548	1,128	671	52	41	28

TABLE 15.—*Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:												
Canadian (other than French)	60	46	10	15	11	1	75	57	11	10	9	1
English	93	76	12	18	15	3	111	91	15	11	6	1
Irish	41	26	6	2	2	.....	43	28	6	8	5	1
Other races	29	23	6	5	4	1	34	27	7	2	2	1
Total	223	171	34	40	32	5	263	203	39	31	22	4
Non-English-speaking races:												
Bohemian and Moravian	611	453	163	266	173	75	877	626	238	40	35	16
Dutch	247	201	25	55	38	12	302	239	37	13	11	3
German	514	415	89	77	57	21	591	472	110	32	25	4
Hebrew, German	39	33	7	8	5	3	47	38	10	4	4	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	55	34	15	24	19	10	79	53	25	1	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	843	618	273	332	227	157	1,175	845	430	34	30	21
Italian, North	173	143	61	63	49	34	236	192	95	11	11	6
Italian, South	461	312	152	320	209	129	781	521	281	26	17	9
Italian (not specified)	238	167	87	118	78	52	356	245	139	21	13	9
Swedish	428	327	34	31	20	2	459	347	36	7	6	2
Other races	238	182	50	49	29	18	287	211	68	10	9	3
Total	3,847	2,885	956	1,343	904	513	5,190	3,789	1,469	199	162	75
Total foreign-born	4,070	3,056	990	1,383	936	518	5,453	3,992	1,508	230	184	79

TABLE 16.—*Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	89	57	28	136	89	46	225	146	74	12	12	6
Dutch	20	14	3	36	26	9	56	40	12	3	1	1
German	25	19	4	24	16	8	49	35	12	3	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	330	255	146	282	199	144	612	454	290	24	21	15
Italian, North	37	35	29	20	17	11	57	52	40	2	2	1
Italian, South	62	41	28	182	135	95	244	176	123	8	5	3
Italian (not specified)	48	32	20	68	47	34	116	79	54	7	5	4
Other races	113	91	40	84	59	26	197	150	66	12	10	5
Total foreign-born pupils	724	544	298	832	588	373	1,556	1,132	671	71	58	36

TABLE 17.—*Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:																		
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	21	16	2	42	32	7	67	51	9	18	15	3
English	7	6	3	.....	.....	.....	25	18	2	84	69	10	116	93	15	6	4	1
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	40	29	7	46	30	7	5	3	.....
Other races	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	29	25	8	35	28	8	1	1	.....
Total	7	6	3	4	3	.....	58	38	4	195	155	32	264	202	39	30	23	4
Non-English-speaking races:																		
Bohemian and Moravian	107	63	37	137	89	36	216	145	48	426	336	120	886	633	241	31	28	13
Dutch	37	26	9	17	9	2	61	46	8	192	163	19	307	244	38	8	6	2
German	15	9	4	39	26	8	112	85	23	424	348	72	590	468	107	33	29	7
Hebrew, German	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	18	15	4	24	20	5	46	37	10	5	5	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	16	10	6	43	31	15	17	10	4	1	.....	.....	77	51	25	3	3	1
Hebrew, Russian	212	148	117	364	251	145	302	213	81	286	226	83	1,164	838	426	45	37	25
Italian, North	15	12	9	32	25	21	79	66	32	113	92	36	239	195	98	8	8	3
Italian, South	87	52	34	132	80	57	261	176	92	243	198	84	723	506	267	84	32	23
Italian (not specified)	34	13	10	68	41	28	119	84	46	125	110	58	356	248	142	21	10	6
Swedish	8	5	2	29	22	3	100	62	8	317	253	24	454	342	37	12	11	1
Other races	17	8	7	48	34	15	105	71	21	116	97	25	286	210	68	11	10	3
Total	551	348	236	910	608	330	1,390	973	367	2,277	1,843	526	5,128	3,772	1,459	261	179	85
Total foreign-born	558	354	239	914	611	330	1,448	1,011	371	2,472	1,998	558	5,392	3,974	1,498	291	202	89

TABLE 18.—*Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	105	62	37	114	79	33	7	6	1	2	2	2	228	149	73	9	9	7
Dutch	37	26	9	13	9	2	2	1	.....	2	2	.....	54	38	11	5	3	2
German	12	7	4	31	23	6	3	3	2	2	1	.....	48	34	12	4	3	1
Hebrew, Russian	209	147	116	336	244	143	57	56	26	5	3	1	607	450	286	29	25	19
Italian, North	14	12	9	26	24	21	17	16	10	.....	.....	.....	57	52	40	2	2	1
Italian, South	67	43	29	89	70	50	61	50	34	13	9	6	230	172	119	22	9	7
Italian (not specified)	33	13	10	48	39	27	28	23	15	7	6	4	116	81	56	7	3	2
Other races	50	30	18	107	85	32	36	32	15	3	1	1	196	149	66	13	11	5
Total foreign-born pupils	527	340	232	764	573	314	211	188	103	34	24	14	1,536	1,125	663	91	65	44

TABLE 19.—*Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	272	189	63	645	472	191	917	661	254	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	219	175	20	94	73	19	313	248	39	2	2	1
German	491	401	78	132	96	36	623	497	114	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, German	41	32	5	10	10	6	51	42	11	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Roumanian	13	8	6	67	46	20	80	54	26	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	358	281	108	839	582	336	1,197	863	444	12	12	7
Italian, North	101	82	29	146	121	72	247	203	101	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	270	188	90	535	348	200	805	536	290	2	2	.....
Italian (not specified)	162	109	66	214	148	82	376	257	148	1	1	.....
Swedish	357	271	27	107	80	11	464	351	38	2	2	.....
Other races	184	144	38	113	76	33	297	220	71	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born pupils	2,468	1,880	530	2,902	2,052	1,006	5,370	3,932	1,536	19	19	8

TABLE 20.—*Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	18	10	5	219	148	75	237	158	80	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	13	9	.....	46	32	13	59	41	13	.....	.....	.....
German	13	11	2	39	26	11	52	37	13	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	69	65	33	560	403	269	629	468	302	7	7	3
Italian, North	12	10	6	47	44	35	59	54	41	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	32	26	19	218	153	107	250	179	126	2	2	.....
Italian (not specified)	26	15	11	97	69	47	123	84	58	.....	.....	.....
Other races	48	36	16	134	103	47	182	139	63	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born pupils	231	182	92	1,360	978	604	1,591	1,160	696	9	9	3

TABLES 21 AND 22—Note.—On account of the attendance of pupils being reported for varying periods of time, no tables showing proportion of school term attended could be prepared.

TABLE 23.—*Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Regular course.			Transfer from other public school in city.			Transfer from public school elsewhere.			Transfer from private school.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	1,323	1,039	167	109	92	28	37	34	11	23	21	5
Negro	7	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,330	1,046	169	110	93	29	38	35	12	23	21	5
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
Canadian (other than French)	58	43	4	12	9	2	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....
English	100	79	12	5	4	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	41	24	4	5	4	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Other races	29	23	5	1	1	.....	2	1	1	1	1	1
Total	228	169	25	23	18	3	12	9	3	2	2	1
Non-English-speaking races—												
Bohemian and Moravian	686	531	188	32	17	7	6	2	1	11	10	7
Dutch	273	212	37	12	10	2	.....	.....	.....	5	5	1
German	537	424	85	30	27	9	7	5	4	13	11	6
Hebrew, German	38	31	7	7	6	2	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Roumanian	54	37	17	14	10	6	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	946	681	338	140	106	61	13	11	5	1	1	.....
Italian, North	194	160	75	5	4	1	4	2	1	1	1	1
Italian, South	680	446	229	20	19	13	3	3	2	8	6	3
Italian (not specified)	323	220	120	7	5	4	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	416	311	29	15	10	1	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Other races	238	179	53	25	18	8	4	4	3	2	2	2
Total	4,385	3,232	1,178	307	232	114	50	37	21	42	36	20
Total foreign-born	4,613	3,401	1,203	330	250	117	62	46	24	44	38	21
Grand total	5,943	4,447	1,372	440	343	146	100	81	36	67	59	26

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Not promoted.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:									
White	71	52	24	1,563	1,238	235	69	46	16
Negro	1	1	1	10	10	5	1	1	1
Total native-born	72	53	25	1,573	1,248	240	70	47	17
Foreign-born:									
English-speaking races—									
Canadian (other than French)	6	6	4	81	62	12	4	4	.....
English	7	5	2	116	91	14	6	6	2
Irish	1	1	1	49	31	6	2	2	1
Other races	1	1	.....	34	27	7	2	2	1
Total	15	13	7	280	211	39	14	14	4
Non-English-speaking races—									
Bohemian and Moravian	51	10	10	786	570	213	131	91	41
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	290	227	40	25	23	.....
German	21	18	8	608	485	112	15	12	2
Hebrew, German	1	.....	.....	49	40	10	2	2	1
Hebrew, Roumanian	5	2	2	77	51	25	3	3	1
Hebrew, Russian	66	47	31	1,166	846	438	43	29	13
Italian, North	18	16	13	222	183	91	25	20	10
Italian, South	61	37	33	772	511	280	35	27	10
Italian (not specified)	23	18	11	356	241	139	21	14	9
Swedish	4	3	1	439	328	34	27	25	4
Other races	14	7	2	283	210	68	11	10	3
Total	264	158	117	5,048	3,695	1,450	341	256	94
Total foreign-born	279	171	124	5,328	3,906	1,489	355	270	98
Grand total	351	224	149	6,901	5,154	1,729	425	317	115

TABLE 24.—*Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Regular course.			Transfer from other public schools in city.			Transfer from public school elsewhere.			Transfer from private school.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	168	129	63	12	4	1	1	.....	.....	4	4	2
Dutch	50	32	12	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
German	39	25	7	7	7	2	2	2	2	3	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	473	350	223	94	77	49	7	6	4	1	1	.....
Italian, North	50	45	33	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	202	141	94	15	14	11	1	1	1	3	3	2
Italian (not specified)	105	69	45	4	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1
Other races	159	123	52	27	23	12	7	6	2	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born pupils	1,246	914	529	164	134	80	20	16	10	14	12	6

Race of father of pupil.	Not promoted.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	16	2	2	201	139	68	36	19	12
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	55	37	13	4	4	.....
German	.....	.....	.....	51	36	12	1	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	34	24	20	609	458	296	27	17	9
Italian, North	2	2	2	53	48	35	6	6	6
Italian, South	24	15	14	245	174	122	7	7	4
Italian (not specified)	4	4	4	116	79	55	7	5	3
Other races	9	4	3	203	156	69	6	4	2
Total foreign-born pupils	89	51	45	1,533	1,127	670	94	63	37

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 115 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										Total kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special.	Total.	
Native-born of native father, White		2	4	9	6	9	5	5	1	3	44	44
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Bohemian and Moravian					1						1	1
Canadian (other than French)		1								1	2	2
Dutch					2	1				1	4	4
English			1	1		5	2				9	9
French									1		1	1
German					1		1	2	2	1	7	7
Irish					2	3	1		1	3	10	10
Norwegian									1		1	1
Scotch							1		1	2	4	4
Scotch-Irish					1	1				1	3	3
Slovak					1	1	1				3	3
Total		1	1	1	8	11	6	2	6	9	45	45
Total native-born		3	5	10	14	20	11	7	7	12	89	89
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian					1						1	1
Canadian (other than French)								1			1	1
Dutch								1			1	1
English									1	1	2	2
German					1	3	4				8	8
Hebrew, Russian							1				1	1
Hebrew, Other								1	1	1	3	3
Scotch					1	1					2	2
Total foreign-born					3	4	5	3	2	2	19	19
Grand total		3	5	10	17	24	16	10	9	14	108	108

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades. 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special.	Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.
Native-born of native father:												
White	156	417	335	323	289	290	256	219	198	10	2,337	2,493
Negro		4	1	7	2	2					16	16
Total	156	421	336	330	291	292	256	219	198	10	2,353	2,509
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Bohemian and Moravian	1	12	8	2	5	4	3		3		37	38
Canadian, French		3	2	2	2	1		3			13	13
Canadian, Other	6	25	18	14	21	12	17	21	6	2	136	142
Danish		9	7	1	2		4	3			26	26
Dutch	2	1	1	2	4	2	3	3	2		18	20
English	12	41	35	50	27	28	35	19	24		259	271
French		10	4	4		3	4	3	6		34	34
German	15	92	59	86	91	78	58	42	36	2	544	559
Hebrew, German	9	11	11	8	12	10	2	9	4		67	76
Hebrew, Polish		3		1	3						7	7
Hebrew, Russian				1	1	2	1				5	5
Hebrew, Other	3	3	5	5	4	4	1	1	5		28	31
Irish	8	257	224	253	212	164	130	128	113	2	1,483	1,491
Italian, North				1							1	1
Magyar		1				1	1				3	3
Norwegian		14	20	13	10	8	4	8	8		85	85
Polish			1	1		1					3	3
Russian			1			1		1			3	3
Scotch	5	25	24	21	20	13	11	11	20	1	146	151
Scotch-Irish		6	9	13	7	9	6	4	7		61	61
Spanish		1	1	1							3	3
Swedish	3	22	25	23	19	10	8	6	4		117	120
Welsh	4	8	9	2	4	8	8	4	4		47	51
Total	68	544	464	504	444	359	296	266	242	7	3,126	3,194
Total native-born	224	965	800	834	735	651	552	485	440	17	5,479	5,703

Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian			2	2			1				5	5
Canadian (other than French)		6	3	12	12	9	15	4	3	1	65	65
Danish	1	2			2	4	3	1			12	13
Dutch				2	1			1			4	4
English	3	11	17	5	5	5	8	9	7	1	68	71
Flemish							1	1			2	2
French		1	1	1	1	2	3				9	9
German		12	12	11	13	18	12	9	2	1	90	90
Hebrew, German	3	3	1	2	1	2	1				10	13
Hebrew, Polish		3	2	1	1		1	1			9	9
Hebrew, Russian	1	4	1	1		1					7	8
Hebrew, Other		4	2	2		2	1				11	11
Irish	1	14	17	10	12	16	13	5	4		91	92
Italian, North								1			1	1
Italian, South						1					1	1
Magyar		1				1		1			3	3
Norwegian		3	2	4	4	3			3		19	19
Polish			2			1					3	3
Portuguese							1				1	1
Russian								1			1	1
Scotch		10	6	9	5	6	9	14	4		63	63
Scotch-Irish		1				3	1	1	1		7	7
Slovenian		1	1								2	2
Swedish	1	5	9	4	6	2	1	4			31	32
Welsh						1	1	1	1		4	4
Total foreign-born	10	81	78	66	63	77	72	54	25	3	519	529
Grand total	234	1,046	878	900	798	728	624	539	465	20	5,998	6,232

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										Total kindergarten and elementary.	Race distribution.	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special.	Total.		Elementary.	Kindergarten and elementary.
Native-born of native father:														
White	156	419	339	332	295	299	261	224	199	13	2,381	2,537	39.0	40.0
Negro	.....	4	1	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	.3	.3
Total	156	423	340	339	297	301	261	224	199	13	2,397	2,553	39.3	40.3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian	1	12	8	2	6	4	3	.....	3	.....	38	39	.6	.6
Canadian, French	.....	3	2	2	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	13	13	.2	.2
Canadian, Other	6	26	18	14	21	12	17	21	6	3	138	144	2.3	2.3
Danish	.....	9	7	1	2	.....	4	3	.....	.....	26	26	.4	.4
Dutch	2	1	1	2	6	3	3	3	2	1	22	24	.4	.4
English	12	41	36	51	27	33	37	19	24	.....	268	280	4.4	4.4
French	.....	10	4	4	.....	3	4	3	7	.....	35	35	.6	.6
Germany	15	92	59	86	92	78	59	44	38	3	551	566	9.0	8.9
Hebrew, German	9	11	11	8	12	10	2	9	4	.....	67	76	1.1	1.2
Hebrew, Polish	.....	3	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.1	.1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.1	.1
Hebrew, Other	3	3	5	5	4	4	1	1	5	.....	28	31	.5	.5
Irish	8	257	224	253	214	167	131	128	114	5	1,493	1,501	24.5	23.7
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	(a)	(a)
Magyar	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	(a)	(a)
Norwegian	.....	14	20	13	10	8	4	8	9	.....	86	86	1.4	1.4
Polish	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	(a)	(a)
Russian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	(a)	(a)
Scotch	5	25	24	21	20	13	12	11	21	3	150	155	2.5	2.4
Scotch-Irish	.....	6	9	13	8	10	6	4	7	1	64	64	1.0	1.0
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	(a)	(a)
Spanish	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	(a)	(a)
Swedish	3	22	25	23	19	10	8	6	4	.....	117	120	1.9	1.9
Welsh	4	8	9	2	4	8	8	4	4	.....	47	51	.8	.8
Total	68	545	465	505	452	370	302	268	248	16	3,171	3,239	51.9	51.1
Total native-born	224	968	805	844	749	671	563	492	447	29	5,568	5,792	91.2	91.4

Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian			2	2	1		1				6	6	.1	.1
Canadian (other than French)		6	3	12	12	9	15	5	3	1	66	66	1.1	1.0
Danish	1	2			2	4	3	1			12	13	.2	.2
Dutch				2	1			2			5	5	.1	.1
English	3	11	17	5	5	5	8	9	8	2	70	73	1.1	1.2
Flemish							1	1			2	2	(a)	(a)
French		1	1	1	1	2	3				9	9	.1	.1
German		12	12	11	14	21	16	9	2	1	98	98	1.6	1.5
Hebrew, German	3	3	1	2	1	2	1				10	13	.2	.2
Hebrew, Polish		3	2	1	1		1	1			9	9	.1	.1
Hebrew, Russian	1	4	1	1		1	1				8	9	.1	.1
Hebrew, Other		4	2	2		2	1	1	1	1	14	14	.2	.2
Irish	1	14	17	10	12	16	13	5	4		91	92	1.5	1.5
Italian, North								1			1	1	(a)	(a)
Italian, South						1					1	1	(a)	(a)
Magyar		1				1		1			3	3	(a)	(a)
Norwegian		3	2	4	4	3			3		19	19	.3	.3
Polish			2			1					3	3	(a)	(a)
Portuguese							1				1	1	(a)	(a)
Russian								1			1	1	(a)	(a)
Scotch		10	6	9	6	7	9	14	4		65	65	1.1	1.0
Scotch-Irish		1				3	1	1	1		7	7	.1	.1
Slovenian		1	1								2	2	(a)	(a)
Swedish	1	5	9	4	6	2	1	4			31	32	.5	.5
Welsh						1	1	1	1		4	4	.1	.1
Total foreign-born	10	81	78	66	66	81	77	57	27	5	538	548	8.8	8.6
Grand total	234	1,049	883	910	815	752	640	549	474	34	6,106	6,340	100.0	100.0

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 295 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White		4	4	7	13	6	4	38
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian				1				1
Canadian (other than French)			1			1		2
Dutch		1			2			3
English	2		2	1	2			7
French						1		1
German		1			3			4
Irish		2	1	3	2			8
Norwegian			1					1
Scotch		1	1					2
Scotch-Irish			1		1			2
Slovak	3							3
Total	5	5	7	5	10	2		34
Total native-born	5	9	11	12	23	8	4	72
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian			1					1
Canadian (other than French)			1					1
Dutch				1				1
English			1	1				2
German		1	2	3	2			8
Hebrew, Russian			1					1
Hebrew, Other		1						1
Scotch			2					2
Total foreign-born		2	8	5	2			17
Grand total	5	11	19	17	25	8	4	89

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:								
White	282	514	581	439	320	221	97	2,454
Negro	3	5	3	2	2			15
Total	285	519	584	441	322	221	97	2,469
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian	11	10	11	4	1	1		38
Canadian, French	1	3		3	1	3		11
Canadian, Other	24	30	34	27	15	8	2	140
Danish	5	10	6	4				25
Dutch	3	5	3	3	5	1		20
English	30	44	59	59	41	24	14	271
French	8	7	5	3	6		4	33
German	58	114	144	118	67	29	18	548
Hebrew, German	12	20	19	16	5	3		75
Hebrew, Polish	1	3	3					7
Hebrew, Russian	1	3	1					5
Hebrew, Other	12	6	3	1	2	2		26
Irish	175	334	344	282	152	87	45	1,419
Italian, North				1				1
Magyar		1		2				3
Norwegian	6	21	21	13	13	7	1	82
Polish	1	1						2
Russian				3				3
Scotch	14	27	28	27	30	19	5	150
Scotch-Irish	2	4	15	10	20	7	3	61
Spanish		2	1					3
Swedish	27	36	28	12	6	7	1	117
Welsh	3	9	14	4	6	11	4	51
Total	394	690	739	592	370	209	97	3,091
Total native-born	679	1,209	1,323	1,033	692	430	194	5,560

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian							1	1
Canadian (other than French)	4	16	12	11	11	3		57
Danish	2	2	6		2			12
Dutch	2	2						4
English	10	11	14	13	11	7	5	71
Flemish			1		1			2
French	1	3	4				1	9
German	8	9	28	18	18	7	2	90
Hebrew, German	3	2	4	2	1	1		13
Hebrew, Polish		7	2					9
Hebrew, Russian	2	5	1					8
Hebrew, Other	2	8						10
Irish	11	21	20	4	19	13	4	92
Italian, North			1					1
Italian, South		1						1
Magyar	1	1						2
Norwegian		5	5	5	3			18
Polish		1					2	3
Russian	1							1
Scotch	6	9	14	9	12	8	4	62
Scotch-Irish		4				3		7
Slovenian		2						2
Swedish	5	13	9	2	2	1		32
Welsh		1	1	1			1	4
Total foreign-born	58	123	122	65	80	43	20	511
Grand total	737	1,332	1,445	1,098	772	473	214	6,071

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:								
White	282	518	585	446	333	227	101	2,492
Negro	3	5	3	2	2			15
Total	285	523	588	448	335	227	101	2,507
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian	11	10	11	5	1	1		39
Canadian, French	1	3		3	1	3		11
Canadian, Other	24	30	35	27	15	9	2	142
Danish	5	10	6	4				25
Dutch	3	6	3	3	7	1		23
English	32	44	61	60	43	24	14	278
French	8	7	5	3	6	1	4	34
German	58	115	144	118	70	29	18	552
Hebrew, German	12	20	19	16	5	3		75
Hebrew, Polish	1	3	3					7
Hebrew, Russian	1	3	1					5
Hebrew, Other	12	6	3	1	2	2		26
Irish	175	336	345	285	154	87	45	1,427
Italian, North				1				1
Magyar		1		2				3
Norwegian	6	21	22	13	13	7	1	83
Polish	1	1						2
Russian				3				3
Scotch	14	28	29	27	30	19	5	152
Scotch-Irish	2	4	16	10	21	7	3	63

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.								
Slovak	3							3
Spanish		2	1					3
Swedish	27	36	28	12	6	7	1	117
Welsh	3	9	14	4	6	11	4	51
Total	399	695	746	597	380	211	97	3,125
Total native-born	684	1,218	1,334	1,045	715	438	198	5,632
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian			1				1	2
Canadian (other than French)	4	16	13	11	11	3		58
Danish	2	2	6		2			12
Dutch	2	2		1				5
English	10	11	15	14	11	7	5	73
Flemish			1		1			2
French	1	3	4				1	9
German	8	10	30	21	20	7	2	98
Hebrew, German	3	2	4	2	1	1		13
Hebrew, Polish		7	2					9
Hebrew, Russian	2	5	2					9
Hebrew, Other	2	9						11
Irish	11	21	20	4	19	13	4	92
Italian, North			1					1
Italian, South		1						1
Magyar	1	1						2
Norwegian		5	5	5	3			18
Polish		1					2	3
Russian	1							1
Scotch	6	9	16	9	12	8	4	64
Scotch-Irish		4				3		7
Slovenian		2						2
Swedish	5	13	9	2	2	1		32
Welsh		1	1	1			1	4
Total foreign-born	58	125	130	70	82	43	20	528
Grand total	742	1,343	1,464	1,115	797	481	218	6,160

CINCINNATI, OHIO.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Page.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. 695–697
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 698–700
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 701–731
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil..... 731–746
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages..... 747
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages..... 748

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race..... 749, 750
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race..... 751, 752

CINCINNATI.

The tables here printed in regard to the schools of Cincinnati concern the pupils and teachers of the public schools. The tables for pupils are those of the general investigation conducted by means of sheets prepared by the teacher of each grade showing sex, race, and age of the pupils of the class, summarized in six extensive tables, which are fully described in the introduction to this volume.[a]

PUPILS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The enumeration conducted on a certain day early in December, 1908, showed 33,621 pupils in actual attendance. The average annual attendance for the year 1908-9 was 35,692. The divergence between the figures is not greater than might readily occur between the attendance of a given date and that of the whole year. It would appear probable, therefore, that the available figures represent accurately usual conditions in the city.

The distribution of these pupils among the grades is as follows:

Kindergarten	1,172
First grade	5,207
Second grade	4,410
Third grade	4,637
Fourth grade	4,360
Fifth grade	3,849
Sixth grade	3,202
Seventh grade	2,554
Eighth grade	1,941
First year high school	1,053
Second year high school	616
Third year high school	335
Fourth year high school	285
Total	33,621

While the first grade is much more numerous than the second and those which follow, the second, third, and fourth grades are substantially equal in number, a considerable drop occurs in the fifth grade, and the numbers diminish rapidly thereafter. There are only half as many pupils in the eighth grade as there are in the fifth. The concentration of pupils in the lower grades is brought out in the following, where grades 1–4 and 5–8 are grouped for more ready comparison with kindergarten and high school:

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten	1,172	3.5
Primary, grades 1 to 4	18,614	55.4
Grammar, grades 5 to 8	11,546	34.3
High school	2,289	6.8
Total	33,621	100.0

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

In the grades below the fifth there are 58.9 per cent of all the pupils, while just about one-third are in the grammar grades.

Table 1 also shows the distribution of pupils by ages. At the age of 6 years there are fewer pupils than at 7 years, but from 7 to 13 years the numbers at each age are substantially equal. Some falling off in numbers occurs at the age of 14 years and a much greater drop at the age of 15.

The relation of the ages of the pupils and the grades in which they are found can be conveniently expressed by the aid of the idea of a normal age for each grade. By this means the pupils who are overage in each grade can be distinguished from the other pupils. The number and proportion of such pupils in each grade and the elementary schools as a whole are indicated in the following table:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	5,207	8 years and over	819	15.7
Second	4,410	9 years and over	1,327	30.1
Third	4,637	10 years and over	1,912	41.2
Fourth	4,360	11 years and over	2,020	46.3
Fifth	3,849	12 years and over	1,732	45.0
Sixth	3,202	13 years and over	1,328	41.5
Seventh	2,554	14 years and over	867	33.9
Eighth	1,941	15 years and over	470	24.2
Total	30,160		10,475	34.7

In the aggregate the number of pupils who are beyond the ages appropriate to the grades in which they are found are 34.7 per cent. or more than one-third of the pupils in the elementary schools, The number of such pupils rapidly increases from 819 in the first grade to 2,020 in the fourth grade. If all the pupils remained in school until they completed the eighth grade the number of retarded pupils would increase as each year's quota of failures was added to it. But the number of pupils declines, and the number of retarded pupils diminishes more rapidly than those of normal age or under. Of the latter, there were 2,340 in the fourth grade and 1,471 in the eighth. On the other hand, there were 2,020 retarded pupils in the fourth grade and only 470 in the eighth. While the proportion of retarded pupils rises from 15.7 per cent in the first grade to 46.3 in the fourth grade, it then diminishes and in the eighth grade is only 24.2 per cent.

In the foregoing, retardation has been indicated by the number of pupils who were overage for their grades. It can also be expressed by the number of pupils who are under normal grade for their respective ages. Such a statement for the pupils of 10, 11, and 12 years of age in the Cincinnati public schools is here given.

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	3,654	4	1,379	37.7
11 years	3,553	5	1,545	43.5
12 years	3,611	6	1,844	51.1
Total	10,818		4,768	44.1

At the age of 10 years somewhat more than one-third of the pupils are retarded and at the age of 12 years as much as one-half of the pupils. If all pupils remained in schools there would be still higher percentages among the older pupils. But, as we have seen, the older pupils drop out of school, and it does not seem desirable to carry the computation beyond the age of 12 years. The average of the three years has been computed in order to obtain a figure for this group of ages for use in later comparisons with individual races.

The figures thus far discussed are derived from the first of the general tables. The other tables are devoted to the separate races found in the schools. A summary of the principal races, those having at least 200 representatives in the schools of the city, follows:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:		
White	22,408	66.6
Negro and Indian [a]	2,091	6.3
Total native-born	24,499	72.9
Foreign-born:		
English	319	.9
German	5,135	15.3
Hebrew, German	475	1.4
Hebrew, Polish	235	.7
Hebrew, Russian	1,210	3.6
Irish	300	.9
All others	1,453	4.3
Total foreign-born	9,122	27.1
Grand total	33,621	100.0

[a] All negroes except 6.

A very large proportion of the pupils in the schools are of native origin, two-thirds of all being native whites. The children of foreign fathers comprise only 27.1 per cent of all the pupils, and of these the Germans, with 15.3 per cent, are by far the most conspicuous element. Apart from the German the Russian Hebrew is the only single foreign element of any numerical importance.

Though few of the races in Cincinnati are numerous, there are many of them, since in addition to those already named, the following are found there: Armenian (2), Bohemian and Moravian (30), Bulgarian (3), Canadian, French (7), Canadian other than French (117), Chinese (2), Croatian (2), Danish (41), Dutch (56), Finnish (2), Flemish (1), French (137), Greek (193), Hebrew Roumanian (98), Italian, North (158), Italian, South (189), Lithuanian (2), Macedonian (1), Magyar (99), Norwegian (3), Persian (2), Polish (19), Portuguese (1), Roumanian (29), Russian (65), Ruthenian (1), Scotch (76), Scotch-Irish (2), Servian (5), Slovak (1), Spanish-American (4), Swedish (18), Syrian (17), Turkish (1), and Welsh (41).

Each of the various elements which have been statistically considered, as respects the school population as a whole, can be studied by means of the general tables for each of the important racial elements therein noted. A few of these matters may be considered here. The distribution of each racial element by the grades of the schools is here given in condensed form.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.
Native-born:									
White	825	12,106	7,821	1,656	22,408	3.7	54.0	34.9	7.4
Negro and Indian [a]	76	1,411	527	77	2,091	3.6	67.5	25.2	3.8
Total native-born	901	13,517	8,348	1,733	24,499	3.7	55.2	34.1	7.1
Foreign-born:									
English	3	153	123	40	319	.9	48.0	38.6	12.5
German	99	2,844	1,938	254	5,135	1.9	55.4	37.7	4.9
Hebrew, German	18	227	167	63	475	3.8	47.8	35.2	13.3
Hebrew, Polish	6	109	112	8	235	2.6	46.4	47.7	3.4
Hebrew, Russian	73	777	294	66	1,210	6.0	64.2	24.3	5.5
Irish	8	156	103	33	300	2.7	52.0	34.3	11.0
All others	64	831	461	92	1,448	4.4	57.4	31.8	6.4
Total foreign-born	271	5,097	3,198	556	9,122	3.0	55.9	35.1	6.1
Grand total	1,172	18,614	11,546	2,289	33,621	3.5	55.4	34.3	6.8

[a] All negroes except 6.

Comparing children of native with those of foreign origin little difference can be observed between the proportions of each in the different kinds of schools. Among the component elements of the group of children having foreign fathers greater variation is found. In the primary schools the extremes are represented by the Polish Hebrews and the Russian Hebrews, the former with a low, the latter with a high percentage of pupils in these lower grades, the German Hebrews approximating the Polish. These differences are compensated for the German Hebrews mainly in the high schools, where their proportion is unusually large, and for the Russian Hebrews in the grammar schools. The Polish Hebrews have a small proportion in the high schools but a very large proportion in the grammar grades.

The standing of the several races in the public schools as respects retardation is shown in the following table, which is in two distinct sections, the first relating to all elementary pupils, the second to those of 10, 11, and 12 years of age:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, undergrade.	Per cent retarded.
Native-born:						
White	19,927	6,295	31.6	7,058	2,838	40.2
Negro and Indian [a]	1,938	1,165	60.1	647	485	75.0
Total native-born	21,865	7,460	34.1	7,705	3,323	43.1
Foreign-born:						
English	276	104	37.7	102	38	37.3
German	4,782	1,636	34.2	1,869	841	45.0
Hebrew, German	394	129	32.7	151	62	41.1
Hebrew, Polish	221	81	36.7	98	35	35.7
Hebrew, Russian	1,071	424	39.6	357	187	52.4
Irish	259	131	50.6	99	57	57.6
All others	1,292	510	39.4	439	226	51.5
Total foreign-born	8,295	3,015	36.3	3,115	1,446	46.4
Grand total	30,160	10,475	34.7	10,820	4,769	44.1

[a] All negroes except 6.

An examination of this statement shows that the highest percentage of retardation is found among the negroes. As between the children of native white fathers and those of foreign white fathers the showing is somewhat to the advantage of the former. Among the children of foreign fathers the German and the German Hebrews fall below the average of the group, though still exceeding the proportion of retardation among the native white. All other races are somewhat above the average of the group, though the divergence is conspicuous only in the case of the Irish, where one-half of the children belong in the retarded class.

The amount of retardation is measured further by the number of pupils of certain ages who are below their normal grade. The merit of this measure as a means of comparison between different races is the assurance it conveys that as respects the age of the children there is no divergence between the different groups. If in the schools at large one race had a very small and another a very large contingent of quite young children, the comparison of the two races might give doubtful results. Without inquiring whether such conditions prevail in Cincinnati, it suffices to note, that if they do exist, the comparison between pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age removes this disturbing factor.

The results of the second method of computing retardation confirm those of the first method employed. The percentages of retardation here recorded range higher than in the first computation, as might be anticipated, but the relative positions of the racial groups are substantially unchanged. But there is some change in the individual races. In these ages there is less retardation among the English and the Polish Hebrews than among the German Hebrews, who in the first calculation occupied the best position.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

The kindergartens and elementary grades of the Cincinnati public schools employ 859 teachers. Of these, 56 are men and 803 are women. Most of the men are employed in the upper grades, only 7 being in grades 1 to 4.

The racial composition of this group of teachers is shown in the following statement:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers	408	47.5
Native negro of native fathers	12	1.4
Native white of foreign fathers	402	46.8
Foreign white	37	4.3
Total	859	100.0

It will be noted that the native white teachers are almost equally divided among those having native and those with foreign fathers. The group of foreign-born teachers is small. Among the teachers born in the United States of foreign parents by far the largest single element is the German, which has 26.5 per cent of all the teachers. Irish and English are also well represented.

The detailed tables give the distribution of the teachers of the various racial origin by the individual grades. The numbers in many cases are small and may well indicate only casual and unimportant conditions of distribution. To obviate these influences, the position of the teachers of the different racial groups may be indicated by lower and upper grades as is shown in the following table:

	Kindergarten and primary.	Grammar and special.	Total.	Per cent in grammar grades.
Native white, native fathers	242	166	408	40.7
Native negro, native fathers	9	3	12	.....
Native white, foreign fathers	262	140	402	34.5
Foreign fathers	22	15	37	.....
Total	535	324	859	37.7

Of these groups, the native-born teachers of native and foreign parentage are the only ones of sufficient size to warrant any conclusions as to relative positions. It appears that in the upper grades, generally considered in the schools as the better positions, there are relatively more teachers of native than of foreign origin.

Of the teachers enumerated in Cincinnati, the length of service was reported by 842, as follows:

Under 5 years	137
From 5 to 9 years	130
From 10 to 14 years	138
From 15 to 19 years	121
From 20 to 24 years	93
From 25 to 29 years	96
30 years and over	127
Total	842

Less than one-third of the teachers had a service of less than ten years, while more than one-third had a service of twenty years or more. In any given city the proportion of young teachers will depend upon the number of those who are needed to take the places of outgoing teachers who leave the profession and the number needed to provide for new schools. If the city is of rapid growth, the last consideration is much more important than if the city grows slowly in size. Apart from other considerations, cities of rapid growth will have a large, and those of slow growth a small, percentage of younger teachers.

Length of service is stated in connection with the racial groups to which the teachers belong in the following table:

Race and nativity of teachers.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white, native fathers	148	127	122	397
Native negro, native fathers	2	2	8	12
Native white, foreign fathers	113	126	158	397
Foreign white	4	4	28	36
Total	267	259	316	842
Percentages: All teachers	31.6	30.8	37.6	100.0

The figures indicate a considerably larger percentage of teachers of native fathers among the younger teachers than of teachers of foreign fathers. Among the older teachers those of foreign fathers noticeably outnumber those of native fathers, while the foreign-born teachers are found in the large majority among those who have had twenty years of service.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
4 years	31									
5 years	461	41								41
6 years	68	1,414	24							1,438
7 years	6	861	679	42						1,582
8 years	1	291	794	559	47					1,691
9 years	1	97	447	692	434	40				1,710
10 years		30	190	538	563	432	44	1		1,798
11 years		13	79	254	479	530	371	38	3	1,767
12 years		5	45	146	331	465	462	323	61	1,838
13 years		2	19	76	169	325	418	469	291	1,769
14 years		1	8	35	82	140	265	369	398	1,298
15 years		1	2	5	20	25	66	129	207	455
16 years			1		2	4	12	21	46	86
17 years					1	1	1		2	5
18 years							1		1	2
19 years						1				1
20 years or over									1	1
Total	568	2,756	2,288	2,347	2,128	1,963	1,640	1,350	1,010	15,482

Age.	High school.					Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
4 years						31
5 years						502
6 years						1,506
7 years						1,588
8 years						1,692
9 years						1,711
10 years						1,798
11 years						1,767
12 years						1,838
13 years	44				44	1,813
14 years	214	34			248	1,546
15 years	177	104	22	2	305	760
16 years	87	88	67	17	259	345
17 years	13	38	37	44	132	137
18 years	1	11	16	29	57	59
19 years	1		7	12	20	21
20 years or over				2	2	3
Total	537	275	149	106	1,067	17,117

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

GIRLS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	34									
5 years	490	43								43
6 years	74	1,291	26							1,317
7 years	5	738	804	53						1,595
8 years		252	756	695	46					1,749
9 years		78	330	684	526	62	1			1,681
10 years		24	120	477	724	457	53	1		1,856
11 years	1	10	51	211	448	596	419	49	2	1,786
12 years		7	25	100	285	435	524	351	46	1,773
13 years		3	5	50	136	245	385	455	305	1,584
14 years		1	4	18	57	68	141	262	365	916
15 years		4	1	2	8	20	28	68	173	304
16 years					2	3	10	17	37	69
17 years							1	1	3	5
18 years										
19 years										
20 years or over										
Total	604	2,451	2,122	2,290	2,232	1,886	1,562	1,204	931	14,678

Age.	High school.					Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
4 years						34
5 years						533
6 years						1,391
7 years						1,600
8 years						1,749
9 years						1,681
10 years						1,856
11 years						1,787
12 years	1				1	1,774
13 years	40	2			42	1,626
14 years	183	24			207	1,123
15 years	187	166	18	1	372	676
16 years	80	97	71	21	269	338
17 years	20	37	70	89	216	221
18 years	4	12	22	50	88	88
19 years	1	3	5	15	24	24
20 years or over				3	3	3
Total	516	341	186	179	1,222	16,504

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	65									
5 years	951	84								84
6 years	142	2,705	50							2,755
7 years	11	1,599	1,483	95						3,177
8 years	1	543	1,550	1,254	93					3,440
9 years	1	175	777	1,376	960	102	1			3,391
10 years		54	310	1,015	1,287	889	97	2		3,654
11 years	1	23	130	465	927	1,126	790	87	5	3,553
12 years		12	70	246	616	900	986	674	107	3,611
13 years		5	24	126	305	570	803	924	596	3,353
14 years		2	12	53	139	208	406	631	763	2,214
15 years		5	3	7	28	45	94	197	380	759
16 years			1		4	7	22	38	83	155
17 years					1	1	2	1	5	10
18 years							1		1	2
19 years						1				1
20 years or over									1	1
Total	1,172	5,207	4,410	4,637	4,360	3,849	3,202	2,554	1,941	30,160

Age.	High school.					Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
4 years						65
5 years						1,035
6 years						2,897
7 years						3,188
8 years						3,441
9 years						3,392
10 years						3,654
11 years						3,554
12 years	1				1	3,612
13 years	84	2			86	3,439
14 years	397	58			455	2,669
15 years	364	270	40	3	677	1,436
16 years	167	185	138	38	528	683
17 years	33	75	107	133	348	358
18 years	5	23	38	79	145	147
19 years	2	3	12	27	44	45
20 years or over				5	5	6
Total	1,053	616	335	285	2,289	33,621

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
Native-born:																
White—																
Male	396	1,813	1,499	1,513	1,377	1,294	1,091	969	713	10,269	379	193	110	80	762	11,427
Female	429	1,605	1,368	1,474	1,457	1,258	1,007	835	654	9,658	372	261	134	127	894	10,981
Total	825	3,418	2,867	2,987	2,834	2,552	2,098	1,804	1,367	19,927	751	454	244	207	1,656	22,408
Negro—																
Male	35	212	166	169	143	83	69	56	31	929	16	9	2	1	28	992
Female	41	205	161	180	170	107	94	54	32	1,003	27	11	6	5	49	1,093
Total	76	417	327	349	313	190	163	110	63	1,932	43	20	8	6	77	2,085
Indian—																
Male		1	2		1					4						4
Female			1					1		2						2
Total		1	3		1			1		6						6
Total native-born—																
Male	431	2,026	1,667	1,682	1,521	1,377	1,160	1,025	744	11,202	395	202	112	81	790	12,423
Female	470	1,810	1,530	1,654	1,627	1,365	1,101	890	686	10,663	399	272	140	132	943	12,076
Total	901	3,836	3,197	3,336	3,140	2,742	2,261	1,915	1,430	21,865	794	474	252	213	1,733	24,499
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian—																
Male	1	2		1	3	3				9						10
Female		4	4	3	4			3		18		1		1	2	20
Total	1	6	4	4	7	3		3		27		1		1	2	30
Canadian (other than French)—																
Male	1	4	9	3	7	8	5	4	3	43	3	2		3	8	52
Female	3	7	7	6	6	5	9	7	3	50	6	2	3	1	12	65
Total	4	11	16	9	13	13	14	11	6	93	9	4	3	4	20	117
Danish—																
Male		3	1	2	2		2	2	1	13	1	1			2	15
Female		1	3	2	3	1		1	11	24	1			1	2	26
Total		4	4	4	5	3	2	3	12	37	2	1		1	4	41
Dutch—																
Male		3	2	4	5	2	8	1	1	26	1	2		1	4	30
Female		2	2	3	11	2	3	1		24	2				2	26
Total		5	4	7	16	4	11	2	1	50	3	2		1	6	56
English—																
Male	2	18	15	25	21	24	17	16	16	152	10	2	4	1	17	171
Female	1	15	18	20	21	13	22	11	4	124	8	5	7	3	23	148
Total	3	33	33	45	42	37	39	27	20	276	18	7	11	4	40	319

French—																
Male	.....	7	11	4	7	6	8	8	4	55	.....	2	2	.....	4	59
Female	2	3	5	14	9	7	4	5	26	73	.....	1	2	.....	3	78
Total	2	10	16	18	16	13	12	13	30	128	.....	3	4	.....	7	137
German—																
Male	53	362	357	387	360	379	289	174	145	2,453	66	33	23	10	132	2,638
Female	46	326	311	381	360	327	282	190	152	2,329	50	30	19	23	122	2,497
Total	99	688	668	768	720	706	571	364	297	4,782	116	63	42	33	254	5,135
Hebrew, German—																
Male	5	39	22	37	18	22	21	28	26	213	9	8	4	3	24	245
Female	10	16	24	44	27	28	17	23	2	181	19	7	6	7	39	230
Total	18	55	46	81	45	50	38	51	28	394	28	15	10	10	63	475
Hebrew, Polish—																
Male	4	15	5	20	12	15	28	8	6	109	3	3	.....	.....	6	119
Female	2	16	12	12	17	13	25	5	12	112	2	.....	.....	.....	2	116
Total	6	31	17	32	29	28	53	13	18	221	5	3	.....	.....	8	235
Hebrew, Roumanian—																
Male	4	7	8	12	8	4	3	1	.....	43	.....	1	.....	.....	1	48
Female	3	5	8	3	12	7	3	2	6	46	1	.....	.....	.....	1	50
Total	7	12	16	15	20	11	6	3	6	89	1	1	.....	.....	2	98
Hebrew, Russian—																
Male	30	120	99	71	87	67	47	19	29	539	25	14	4	4	47	616
Female	43	142	102	80	76	54	42	23	13	532	6	7	4	2	19	594
Total	73	262	201	151	163	121	89	42	42	1,071	31	21	8	6	66	1,210
Hebrew, Other—																
Male	.....	13	10	17	10	7	13	8	9	87	4	1	.....	.....	5	92
Female	2	14	8	10	6	17	11	4	2	72	4	4	1	1	10	84
Total	2	27	18	27	16	24	24	12	11	159	8	5	1	1	15	176
Irish—																
Male	4	19	16	21	36	15	19	19	10	155	11	2	.....	1	14	173
Female	4	11	20	15	18	9	16	15	.....	104	7	6	3	3	19	127
Total	8	30	36	36	54	24	35	34	10	259	18	8	3	4	33	300
Italian, North—																
Male	20	24	8	17	6	8	1	3	1	68	.....	.....	.....	1	1	89
Female	7	23	10	16	7	3	2	1	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
Total	27	47	18	33	13	11	3	4	1	130	.....	.....	.....	1	1	158
Italian, South—																
Male	1	25	21	20	9	13	9	5	3	105	4	.....	.....	.....	4	110
Female	2	15	14	12	11	13	8	2	.....	75	1	1	.....	.....	2	79
Total	3	40	35	32	20	26	17	7	3	180	5	1	.....	.....	6	189
Magyar—																
Male	4	27	12	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
Female	4	22	10	4	2	2	.....	1	1	42	1	.....	.....	.....	1	47
Total	8	49	22	7	5	5	.....	1	1	90	1	.....	.....	.....	1	99
Polish—																
Male	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Female	.....	1	2	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	10	2	2	.....	.....	4	14
Total	.....	4	3	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	15	2	2	.....	.....	4	19
Roumanian—																
Male	1	11	2	2	.....	4	.....	1	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Female	.....	3	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Total	1	14	5	3	.....	5	.....	1	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
Foreign-born—Continued.																
Russian—																
Male	2	7	8	1			2	13	1	32						34
Female		1	12		2	1	3	11		30				1	1	31
Total	2	8	20	1	2	1	5	24	1	62				1	1	65
Scotch—																
Male	2	5	1	6	6	3	4	4	4	33	3				3	38
Female	1	3	2	5	2	4	6	4	9	35	1	1			2	38
Total	3	8	3	11	8	7	10	8	13	68	4	1			5	76
Swedish—																
Male		3	2							5						5
Female		2	3		2	2	2			11				2	2	13
Total		5	5		2	2	2			16				2	2	18
Syrian—																
Male		4		1		1	1	1	1	9						9
Female		3	3			2				8						8
Total		7	3	1		3	1	1	1	17						17
Welsh—																
Male		2		1	1		1	6	3	14	1	2			3	17
Female	2	1	1	2		1	3	4	3	15	3	2	1	1	7	24
Total	2	3	1	3	1	1	4	10	6	29	4	4	1	1	10	41
Other races [a]—																
Male		7	11	10	6	1	2	4	3	44	1			1	2	46
Female	2	5	8	2	5	6	2	1	1	30	3			1	4	36
Total	2	12	19	12	11	7	4	5	4	74	4			2	6	82
Total foreign-born—																
Male	137	730	621	665	607	586	480	325	266	4,280	142	73	37	25	277	4,694
Female	134	641	592	636	605	521	461	314	245	4,015	117	69	46	47	279	4,428
Total	271	1,371	1,213	1,301	1,212	1,107	941	639	511	8,295	259	142	83	72	556	9,122
Grand total—																
Male	568	2,756	2,288	2,347	2,128	1,963	1,640	1,350	1,010	15,482	537	275	149	106	1,067	17,117
Female	604	2,451	2,122	2,290	2,232	1,886	1,562	1,204	931	14,678	516	341	186	179	1,222	16,504
Total	1,172	5,207	4,410	4,637	4,360	3,849	3,202	2,554	1,941	30,160	1,053	616	335	285	2,289	33,621

[a] "Other races" includes 2 Armenian, 3 Bulgarian, 7 French Canadian, 2 Chinese, 2 Croatian, 2 Finnish, 1 Flemish, 7 Greek, 2 Lithuanian, 1 Macedonian, 3 Negro, 3 Norwegian, 2 Persian, 1 Portuguese, 1 Ruthenian, 2 Scotch-Irish, 5 Servian, 1 Slovak, 4 Spanish-American, 1 Turkish, and 30 race not specified.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	
Native-born:									
White	18	339	37	2					396
Negro	8	14	11	2					35
Total native-born	26	353	48	4					431
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian		1							1
Canadian (other than French)		1							1
English		2							2
German	1	43	7	1		1			53
Hebrew, German	1	5	2						8
Hebrew, Polish		2	2						4
Hebrew, Roumanian		4							4
Hebrew, Russian	1	26	1	1	1				30
Irish		4							4
Italian, North	2	12	6						20
Italian, South		1							1
Magyar		4							4
Roumanian		1							1
Russian			2						2
Scotch		2							2
Total foreign-born	5	108	20	2	1	1			137
Grand total	31	461	68	6	1	1			568

GIRLS.

Native-born:									
White	19	354	53	2				1	429
Negro	9	20	10	2					41
Total native-born	28	374	63	4				1	470
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)		2	1						3
English		1							1
French		2							2
German	3	35	8						46
Hebrew, German		9		1					10
Hebrew, Polish		2							2
Hebrew, Roumanian		3							3
Hebrew, Russian		43							43
Hebrew, Other		2							2
Irish		3	1						4
Italian, North	2	4	1						7
Italian, South		2							2
Magyar		4							4
Scotch		1							1
Welsh	1	1							2
Other races[a]		2							2
Total foreign-born	6	116	11	1					134
Grand total	34	490	74	5				1	604

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	
Native-born:									
White	37	693	90	4	.....	.....	.....	1	825
Negro	17	34	21	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
Total native-born	54	727	111	8	.....	.....	.....	1	901
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian (other than French)	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
English	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
French	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	4	78	15	1	.....	1	.....	.....	99
Hebrew, German	1	14	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Hebrew, Polish	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Hebrew, Russian	1	69	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	73
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Italian, North	4	16	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Italian, South	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Magyar	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Roumanian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Welsh	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Other races[a]	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	11	224	31	3	1	1	.....	.....	271
Grand total	65	951	142	11	1	1	.....	1	1,172

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:												
White	31	982	551	182	47	16	4					1,813
Negro		63	74	37	23	12		2	1			212
Indian		1										1
Total native-born	31	1,046	625	219	70	28	4	2	1			2,026
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian			2									2
Canadian (other than French)		3	1									4
Danish		2	1									3
Dutch		1	1	1								3
English		9	6	3								18
French	1	3	3									7
German	7	194	120	28	8	1	4					362
Hebrew, German		20	13	5				1				39
Hebrew, Polish		5	8	2								15
Hebrew, Roumanian		5	2									7
Hebrew, Russian		53	40	13	10		1	1	1		1	120
Hebrew, Other		11	1	1								13
Irish	1	10	3	3	1		1					19
Italian, North	1	7	10	4	1		1					24
Italian, South		12	8	3	2							25
Magyar		12	6	6	2			1				27
Polish		2			1							3
Roumanian		5	2	1	1	1	1					11
Russian		2	3		1		1					7
Scotch		4	1									5
Swedish		2	1									3
Syrian		3								1		4
Welsh		1		1								2
Other races [a]		2	4	1								7
Total foreign-born	10	368	236	72	27	2	9	3	1	1	1	730
Grand total	41	1,414	861	291	97	30	13	5	2	1	1	2,756

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:												
White	38	869	488	145	44	15	2	2	1	....	1	1,605
Negro	....	75	67	36	18	5	3	1	....	....	....	205
Total native-born	38	944	555	181	62	20	5	3	1	....	1	1,810
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian (other than French)	....	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Danish	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
English	....	10	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
French	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
German	4	192	98	22	5	2	1	1	....	....	1	326
Hebrew, German	....	10	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Hebrew, Polish	....	8	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	16
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Hebrew, Russian	....	62	42	26	3	1	4	1	2	....	1	142
Hebrew, Other	....	6	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Irish	....	6	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Italian, North	....	11	6	2	1	....	....	2	....	....	1	23
Italian, South	1	9	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	15
Magyar	....	14	5	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
Polish	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Roumanian	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Russian	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Syrian	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Welsh	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	1	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Total foreign-born	5	347	183	71	16	4	5	4	2	1	3	641
Grand total	43	1,291	738	252	78	24	10	7	3	1	4	2,451

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:												
White	69	1,851	1,039	327	91	31	6	2	1	....	1	3,418
Negro	....	138	141	73	41	17	3	3	1	....	....	417
Indian	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	69	1,990	1,180	400	132	48	9	5	2	....	1	3,836
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Canadian (other than French)	....	7	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Danish	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Dutch	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
English	....	19	9	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	33
French	1	5	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
German	11	386	218	50	13	3	5	1	....	....	1	688
Hebrew, German	....	30	18	6	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	55
Hebrew, Polish	....	13	13	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	31
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	7	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Hebrew, Russian	....	115	82	39	13	1	5	2	3	....	2	262
Hebrew, Other	....	17	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
Irish	1	16	6	5	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	30
Italian, North	1	18	16	6	2	....	1	2	....	....	1	47
Italian, South	1	21	9	5	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	40
Magyar	....	26	11	7	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	49
Polish	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Roumanian	....	7	2	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	14
Russian	....	3	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	8
Scotch	....	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Swedish	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Syrian	....	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	7
Welsh	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Other races[a]	....	3	4	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Total foreign-born	15	715	419	143	43	6	14	7	3	2	4	1,371
Grand total	84	2,705	1,599	543	175	54	23	12	5	2	5	5,207

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	14	511	526	270	108	38	23	6	2	1	....	1,499
Negro	....	10	45	43	29	16	11	7	3	1	1	166
Indian	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total native-born	14	521	572	313	137	55	34	13	5	2	1	1,667
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French)	1	3	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Danish	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
English	....	6	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
French	1	4	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	11
German	7	100	136	71	21	11	8	2	1	....	....	357
Hebrew, German	1	8	5	4	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	22
Hebrew, Polish	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	3	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	8
Hebrew, Russian	....	20	38	22	15	3	1	....	....	....	....	99
Hebrew, Other	....	....	3	5	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	10
Irish	....	5	4	2	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	16
Italian, North	....	1	3	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Italian, South	....	2	4	10	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	21
Magyar	....	1	2	3	1	2	....	2	1	....	....	12
Polish	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Roumanian	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Russian	....	1	1	3	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	8
Scotch	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races[a]	....	....	4	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Total foreign-born	10	158	222	134	53	24	11	6	3	....	....	621
Grand total	24	679	794	447	190	79	45	19	8	2	1	2,288

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	22	562	494	192	61	27	7	1	2	....	....	1,368
Negro	1	37	39	41	21	9	9	1	2	1	....	161
Indian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	23	599	534	233	82	36	16	2	4	1	....	1,530
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian (other than French)	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Danish	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Dutch	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
English	....	7	6	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
French	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
German	1	130	109	52	8	6	5	....	....	....	....	311
Hebrew, German	1	12	6	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	24
Hebrew, Polish	....	7	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	2	2	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Hebrew, Russian	....	21	47	14	12	4	2	2	....	....	....	102
Hebrew, Other	....	3	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Irish	....	3	9	3	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	20
Italian, North	....	2	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Italian, South	....	....	8	3	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	14
Magyar	....	1	3	1	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	10
Polish	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Roumanian	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Russian	....	2	6	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Scotch	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Syrian	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Welsh	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	3	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Total foreign-born	3	205	222	97	38	15	9	3	....	....	....	592
Grand total	26	804	756	330	120	51	25	5	4	1	....	2,122

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	36	1,073	1,020	462	169	65	30	7	4	1	....	2,867
Negro	1	47	84	84	50	25	20	8	5	2	1	327
Indian	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total native-born	37	1,120	1,106	546	219	91	50	15	9	3	1	3,197
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian (other than French)	2	7	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Danish	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Dutch	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
English	....	13	13	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	33
French	1	4	8	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	16
German	8	230	245	123	29	17	13	2	1	....	....	668
Hebrew, German	2	20	11	7	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	46
Hebrew, Polish	....	8	5	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	5	3	4	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	16
Hebrew, Russian	....	41	85	36	27	7	3	2	....	....	....	201
Hebrew, Other	....	3	5	7	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	18
Irish	....	8	13	5	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	36
Italian, North	....	3	8	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	18
Italian, South	....	2	12	13	5	1	1	1	....	....	....	35
Magyar	....	2	5	4	4	3	1	2	1	....	....	22
Polish	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Roumanian	....	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Russian	....	3	7	5	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	20
Scotch	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Syrian	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Welsh	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	3	7	6	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	19
Total foreign-born	13	363	444	231	91	39	20	9	3	....	....	1,213
Grand total	50	1,483	1,550	777	310	130	70	24	12	3	1	4,410

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade.—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:										
White	24	420	452	347	144	67	42	15	2	1,513
Negro	2	10	36	33	33	26	18	9	2	169
Total native-born	26	430	488	380	177	93	60	24	4	1,682
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			1							1
Canadian (other than French)		1	2							3
Danish			1	1						2
Dutch			2	1			1			4
English	1	7	6	4	1	2	1	3		25
French		1	2		1					4
German	9	77	119	99	48	30	5			387
Hebrew, German	2	7	6	13	2	4	2		1	37
Hebrew, Polish		3	7	7	1	2				20
Hebrew, Roumanian		4	2	3		3				12
Hebrew, Russian	2	17	23	13	5	6	3	2		71
Hebrew, Other		4	8	3	1	1				17
Irish	1	3	7	4	4	1	1			21
Italian, North	1	1	6	2	5		1	1		17
Italian, South		2	7	3	5	1	1	1		20
Magyar				1	1			1		3
Roumanian						1	1			2
Russian				1						1
Scotch		2	2	2						6
Syrian					1					1
Welsh					1					1
Other races[a]			3	1	1	2		3		10
Total foreign-born	16	129	204	158	77	53	16	11	1	665
Grand total	42	559	692	538	254	146	76	35	5	2,347

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:										
White	42	512	450	283	117	46	16	8	.....	1,474
Negro	1	23	34	39	31	27	17	6	2	130
Total native-born	43	535	484	322	148	73	33	14	2	1,654
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Canadian (other than French)	....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Danish	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch	....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
English	....	6	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
French	....	3	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
German	6	110	119	86	32	17	8	3	.....	381
Hebrew, German	2	11	20	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
Hebrew, Polish	....	2	2	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian	2	13	26	24	8	4	3	.....	.....	80
Hebrew, Other	....	3	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Irish	....	2	2	5	3	.....	2	1	.....	15
Italian, North	....	3	2	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	16
Italian, South	....	2	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Magyar	....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Polish	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Roumanian	....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	....	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Welsh	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Other races[a]	....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	10	160	200	155	63	27	17	4	.....	636
Grand total	53	695	684	477	211	100	50	18	2	2,290

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born:										
White	66	932	902	630	261	113	58	23	2	2,987
Negro	3	33	70	72	64	53	35	15	4	349
Total native-born	69	965	972	702	325	166	93	38	6	3,336
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			2	1			1			4
Canadian (other than French)		1	5	2	1					9
Danish			2	2						4
Dutch		2	3	1			1			7
English	1	13	13	7	5	2	1	3		45
French		4	6	7	1					18
German	15	187	238	185	80	47	13	3		768
Hebrew, German	4	18	26	18	8	4	2		1	81
Hebrew, Polish		5	9	11	2	5				32
Hebrew, Roumanian		4	2	4	2	3				15
Hebrew, Russian	4	30	49	37	13	10	6	2		151
Hebrew, Other		7	12	5	2	1				27
Irish	1	5	9	9	7	1	3	1		36
Italian, North	1	4	8	8	8	2	1	1		33
Italian, South		4	13	6	6	1	1	1		32
Magyar		1		3	1		1	1		7
Polish							1			1
Roumanian					1	1	1			3
Russian				1						1
Scotch		4	3	3		1				11
Syrian					1					1
Welsh				1	1		1			3
Other races[a]			4	2	1	2		3		12
Total foreign-born	26	289	404	313	140	80	33	15	1	1,301
Grand total	95	1,254	1,376	1,015	465	246	126	53	7	4,637

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:											
White	31	316	396	297	191	99	36	11			1,377
Negro		11	20	29	39	21	14	6	2	1	143
Indian		1									1
Total native-born	31	328	416	326	230	120	50	17	2	1	1,521
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian				1		2					3
Canadian (other than French)	1	2	3	1							7
Danish			1		1						2
Dutch		1	1	2	1						5
English		3	5	3	6	3	1				21
French		1	1	2	2	1					7
German	13	60	90	97	57	26	16	1			360
Hebrew, German		2	5	7	3			1			18
Hebrew, Polish		2	5	2			2	1			12
Hebrew, Roumanian		2	5	1							8
Hebrew, Russian		16	20	19	17	9	6				87
Hebrew, Other		4	3	2	1						10
Irish		5	5	11	7	5	3				36
Italian, North	1	1			3		1				6
Italian, South	1	1		4	1	1	1				9
Magyar		1			1	1					3
Scotch		3	1		1		1				6
Welsh		1									1
Other races[a]		1	2	1		1	1				6
Total foreign-born	16	106	147	153	101	49	32	3			607
Grand total	47	434	563	479	331	169	82	20	2	1	2,128

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:											
White	34	383	499	287	167	61	23	2	1	....	1,457
Negro	....	18	34	32	39	23	20	4	....	....	170
Total native-born	34	401	533	319	206	84	43	6	1	....	1,627
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Danish	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Dutch	....	1	3	1	2	4	....	....	....	....	11
English	....	5	8	1	3	1	3	....	....	....	21
French	....	1	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	9
German	8	86	107	90	43	21	4	1	....	....	360
Hebrew, German	3	6	12	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	27
Hebrew, Polish	....	4	4	1	5	1	2	....	....	....	17
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	2	2	1	5	2	....	....	....	....	12
Hebrew, Russian	....	12	29	12	7	13	3	....	....	....	76
Hebrew, Other	....	1	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Irish	1	3	4	4	3	3	....	....	....	....	18
Italian, North	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	7
Italian, South	....	....	4	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	11
Magyar	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Russian	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other races [a]	....	....	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	5
Total foreign-born	12	125	191	129	79	52	14	2	1	....	605
Grand total	46	526	724	448	285	136	57	8	2	....	2,232

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:											
White	65	699	895	584	358	160	59	13	1	....	2,834
Negro	....	29	54	61	78	44	34	10	2	1	313
Indian	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1
Total native-born	65	729	949	645	436	204	93	23	3	1	3,148
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	2	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	....	7
Canadian (other than French)	1	2	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	13
Danish	....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	5
Dutch	....	2	4	3	3	4	.....	.....	.....	....	16
English	....	8	13	4	9	4	4	.....	.....	....	42
French	....	2	5	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	....	16
German	21	146	197	187	100	47	20	2	.....	....	720
Hebrew, German	3	8	17	10	4	2	.....	1	.....	....	45
Hebrew, Polish	....	6	9	3	5	1	4	1	.....	....	29
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	4	7	2	5	2	.....	.....	.....	....	20
Hebrew, Russian	....	28	49	31	24	22	9	.....	.....	....	163
Hebrew, Other	....	5	3	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	16
Irish	1	8	9	15	10	8	3	.....	.....	....	54
Italian, North	1	2	.....	1	4	1	2	1	1	....	13
Italian, South	1	1	4	8	3	2	1	.....	.....	....	20
Magyar	....	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	....	5
Polish	....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	4
Russian	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2
Scotch	....	3	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	....	8
Swedish	....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2
Welsh	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1
Other races [a]	....	1	4	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	....	11
Total foreign-born	28	231	338	282	180	101	46	5	1	....	1,212
Grand total	93	960	1,287	927	616	305	139	28	4	1	4,360

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:												
White	28	301	369	303	191	86	13	2			1	1,294
Negro	1	4	12	16	23	17	8	2				83
Total native-born	29	305	381	319	214	103	21	4			1	1,377
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1			1							3
Canadian (other than French)		3	1	1	3							8
Dutch	1		1									2
English		5	10	5	3	1						24
French		3	2			1						6
German	7	86	92	94	80	17	2		1			379
Hebrew, German		3	6	7	3	3						22
Hebrew, Polish		3	4	4	1	2	1					15
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	1	1	1							4
Hebrew, Russian	2	13	21	15	12	4						67
Hebrew, Other		3		2	1	1						7
Irish		2	2	3	2	6						15
Italian, North		2	2	4								8
Italian, South		1	6	4	1	1						13
Magyar				2	1							3
Polish		1										1
Roumanian			1	2	1							4
Scotch				1	1	1						3
Syrian				1								1
Other races[a]							1					1
Total foreign-born	11	127	149	146	111	37	4		1			586
Grand total	40	432	530	465	325	140	25	4	1		1	1,963

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:												
White	44	347	384	285	147	38	12	1				1,258
Negro	2	7	24	22	30	16	4	2				107
Total native-born	46	354	408	307	177	54	16	3				1,365
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French)		2			2	1						5
Danish		2	1									3
Dutch			1	1								2
English	1	3	3	4	2							13
French		1	4	2								7
German	10	67	120	80	45	4	1					327
Hebrew, German		4	17	5	2							28
Hebrew, Polish	1	4	4	4								13
Hebrew, Roumanian		2		2		2	1					7
Hebrew, Russian	2	7	19	12	9	3	2					54
Hebrew, Other	2	2	5	4	2	2						17
Irish		2	5	1	1							9
Italian, North				3								3
Italian, South		4	2	4	3							13
Magyar			1	1								2
Polish						1						1
Roumanian				1								1
Russian			1									1
Scotch			1	2	1							4
Swedish		1	1									2
Syrian		1		1								2
Welsh			1									1
Other races[a]		1	2	1	1	1						6
Total foreign-born	16	103	188	128	68	14	4					521
Grand total	62	457	596	435	245	68	20	3				1,886

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:												
White	72	648	753	588	338	124	25	3	...	...	1	2,552
Negro	3	11	36	38	53	33	12	4	...	...	...	190
Total native-born	75	659	789	626	391	157	37	7	...	...	1	2,742
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Canadian (other than French)	...	5	1	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	13
Danish	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Dutch	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
English	1	8	13	9	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	37
French	...	4	6	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	13
German	17	153	212	174	125	21	3	...	1	...	...	706
Hebrew, German	...	7	23	12	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	50
Hebrew, Polish	1	7	8	8	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	28
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	3	1	3	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	11
Hebrew, Russian	4	20	40	27	21	7	2	...	...	...	...	121
Hebrew, Other	2	5	5	6	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	24
Irish	...	4	7	4	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	24
Italian, North	...	2	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Italian, South	...	5	8	8	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	26
Magyar	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Polish	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
Roumanian	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Russian	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Scotch	...	...	1	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	7
Swedish	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Syrian	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Welsh	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other races[a]	...	1	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	7
Total foreign-born	27	230	337	274	179	51	8	...	1	...	...	1,107
Grand total	102	889	1,126	900	570	208	45	7	1	...	1	3,849

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:											
White	.....	34	260	319	276	154	42	5	1	.....	1,091
Negro	.....	.....	3	7	20	29	5	5	.....	.....	69
Total native-born	.....	34	263	326	296	183	47	10	1	.....	1,160
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Danish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8
English	.....	.....	4	4	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	17
French	.....	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
German	.....	3	67	79	89	44	7	.....	.....	.....	289
Hebrew, German	.....	2	8	4	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	21
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	7	11	2	5	2	.....	.....	.....	28
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	9	16	7	10	4	.....	.....	.....	47
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	2	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Irish	.....	.....	2	5	3	7	1	1	.....	.....	19
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	9
Russian	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Syrian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races [a]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Total foreign-born	.....	10	108	136	122	82	19	2	.....	1	480
Grand total	.....	44	371	462	418	265	66	12	1	1	1,640

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:											
White	1	38	286	350	240	83	7	2	.....	.....	1,007
Negro	.....	1	10	20	22	18	15	7	1	.....	94
Total native-born	1	39	296	370	262	101	22	9	1	.....	1,101
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	4	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
English	.....	.....	9	6	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	22
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
German	.....	12	79	103	68	17	2	1	.....	.....	282
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	5	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	3	10	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....	25
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	7	11	15	7	1	.....	.....	.....	42
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	4	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Irish	.....	.....	4	5	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	16
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	.....	.....	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Polish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Welsh	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Other races [a]	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	.....	14	123	154	123	40	6	1	.....	.....	461
Grand total	1	53	419	524	385	141	28	10	1	.....	1,562

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:											
White	1	72	546	669	516	237	49	7	1	.....	2,098
Negro	.....	1	13	27	42	47	20	12	1	.....	163
Total native-born	1	73	559	696	558	284	69	19	2	.....	2,261
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	6	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Danish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch	.....	.....	1	5	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	11
English	.....	.....	13	10	9	5	2	.....	.....	.....	39
French	.....	2	2	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
German	.....	15	146	182	157	61	9	1	.....	.....	571
Hebrew, German	.....	2	13	9	10	2	1	1	.....	.....	38
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	10	21	10	8	3	.....	.....	.....	53
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Russian	.....	2	16	27	22	17	5	.....	.....	.....	89
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	6	7	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Irish	.....	.....	6	10	6	10	2	1	.....	.....	35
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Italian, South	.....	.....	4	2	4	5	2	.....	.....	.....	17
Polish	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Scotch	.....	.....	1	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Syrian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Other races [a]	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
Total foreign-born	.....	24	231	290	245	122	25	3	.....	1	941
Grand total	1	97	790	986	803	406	94	22	2	1	3,202

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	.....	33	239	333	264	86	14	.....	969
Negro	1	1	7	14	17	10	6	.....	56
Total native-born	1	34	246	347	281	96	20	.....	1,025
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Danish	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	.....	3	4	5	4	.....	.....	16
French	.....	.....	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	8
German	.....	3	36	73	47	15	.....	.....	174
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	12	7	7	2	.....	.....	28
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	8
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	5	4	9	1	.....	.....	19
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	8
Irish	.....	.....	3	6	5	5	.....	.....	19
Italian, North	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Italian, South	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Roumanian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	3	8	2	.....	.....	.....	13
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	4
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Welsh	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	.....	4	77	122	88	33	1	.....	325
Grand total	1	38	323	469	369	129	21	.....	1,350

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White		35	250	310	189	41	9	1	835
Negro		2	8	10	17	10	7		54
Indian					1				1
Total native-born		37	258	320	207	51	16	1	890
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian			1		2				3
Canadian (other than French)			2	4	1				7
Danish			1						1
Dutch			1						1
English			3	1	5	1	1		11
French			1	1	2	1			5
German		5	62	92	26	5			190
Hebrew, German			3	9	8	3			23
Hebrew, Polish			2	3					5
Hebrew, Roumanian				2					2
Hebrew, Russian		2	7	7	6	1			23
Hebrew, Other			2	2					4
Irish		2	1	5	4	3			15
Italian, North						1			1
Italian, South		1	1						2
Magyar			1						1
Russian	1	1	3	6					11
Scotch			1	1	1	1			4
Welsh		1	1	1		1			4
Other races[a]				1					1
Total foreign-born	1	12	93	135	55	17	1		314
Grand total	1	49	351	455	262	68	17	1	1,204

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White	.....	68	489	643	453	127	23	1	1,804
Negro	1	3	15	24	34	20	13	.....	110
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	1	71	504	667	488	147	36	1	1,915
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	3	7	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Danish	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Dutch	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	.....	.....	6	5	10	5	1	.....	27
French	.....	.....	1	5	5	2	.....	.....	13
German	.....	8	98	165	73	20	.....	.....	364
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	15	16	15	5	.....	.....	51
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	4	5	4	.....	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian	.....	2	12	11	15	2	.....	.....	42
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	12
Irish	.....	2	4	11	9	8	.....	.....	34
Italian, North	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4
Italian, South	.....	1	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	7
Magyar	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Roumanian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	1	1	6	14	2	.....	.....	.....	24
Scotch	.....	.....	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	8
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Welsh	.....	1	2	5	1	1	.....	.....	10
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	5
Total foreign-born	1	16	170	257	143	50	2	.....	639
Grand total	2	87	674	924	631	197	38	1	2,554

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:											
White	3	44	199	276	157	31	2			1	713
Negro			6	13	5	7					31
Total native-born	3	44	205	289	162	38	2			1	744
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)			1	1		1					3
Danish			1								1
Dutch					1						1
English		1	6	5	4						16
French		1	2	1							4
German		7	49	63	24	2					145
Hebrew, German		3	7	11	4	1					26
Hebrew, Polish		2	2	2							6
Hebrew, Russian		2	6	14	5	1		1			29
Hebrew, Other		1	6	1	1						9
Irish			2	5	3						10
Italian, North					1						1
Italian, South			1	2							3
Russian						1					1
Scotch			1	2	1						4
Syrian				1							1
Welsh			1	1		1					3
Other races[a]			1		1	1					3
Total foreign-born		17	86	109	45	8		1			266
Grand total	3	61	291	398	207	46	2	1		1	1,010

"Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS.

Native-born:											
White	2	30	216	254	130	20	2				654
Negro		1	4	11	8	7	1				32
Total native-born	2	31	220	265	138	27	3				686
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)			1	1	1						3
Danish		1	2	7	1						11
English			1	1		2					4
French		3	6	12	5						26
German		10	61	58	19	4					152
Hebrew, German			2								2
Hebrew, Polish		1	3	5	1	2					12
Hebrew, Roumanian			1	5							6
Hebrew, Russian			4	4	4	1					13
Hebrew, Other				1	1						2
Magyar					1						1
Scotch			4	3	2						9
Welsh				2		1					3
Other races[a]				1							1
Total foreign-born		15	85	100	35	10					245
Grand total	2	46	305	365	173	37	3				931

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:											
White	5	74	415	530	287	51	4			1	1,367
Negro		1	10	24	13	14	1				63
Total native-born	5	75	425	554	300	65	5			1	1,430
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)			2	2	1	1					6
Danish		1	3	7	1						12
Dutch					1						1
English		1	7	6	4	2					20
French		4	8	13	5						30
German		17	110	121	43	6					297
Hebrew, German		3	9	11	4	1					28
Hebrew, Polish		3	5	7	1	2					18
Hebrew, Roumanian			1	5							6
Hebrew, Russian		2	10	18	9	2		1			42
Hebrew, Other		1	6	2	2						11
Irish			2	5	3						10
Italian, North					1						1
Italian, South			1	2							3
Magyar					1						1
Russian						1					1
Scotch			5	5	3						13
Syrian				1							1
Welsh			1	3		2					6
Other races[a]			1	1	1	1					4
Total foreign-born		32	171	209	80	18		1			511
Grand total	5	107	596	763	380	83	5	1		1	1,941

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:									
White		32	153	124	63	7			379
Negro			4	5	4	2		1	16
Total native-born		32	157	129	67	9		1	395
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)		1	1	1					3
Danish				1					1
Dutch			1						1
English			3	3	2	2			10
German		4	31	19	11	1			66
Hebrew, German		1	4	4					9
Hebrew, Polish			2	1					3
Hebrew, Russian		2	11	8	3		1		25
Hebrew, Other		1		3					4
Irish		1	1	4	4	1			11
Italian, South		2	2						4
Scotch				3					3
Welsh				1					1
Other races [a]			1						1
Total foreign-born		12	57	48	20	4	1		142
Grand total		44	214	177	87	13	1	1	537

GIRLS.

Native-born:									
White	1	30	133	144	50	14			372
Negro			6	4	9	4	3	1	27
Total native-born	1	30	139	148	59	18	3	1	399
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)			2	2		1	1		6
Danish			1						1
Dutch			1	1					2
English			1	4	3				8
German		5	18	19	8				50
Hebrew, German		1	8	6	4				19
Hebrew, Polish				1	1				2
Hebrew, Roumanian			1						1
Hebrew, Russian		1	1	2	2				6
Hebrew, Other			3	1					4
Irish		1	2	2	2				7
Italian, South		1							1
Magyar			1						1
Polish				1	1				2
Scotch			1						1
Welsh			2			1			3
Other races [a]		1	2						3
Total foreign-born		10	44	39	21	2	1		117
Grand total	1	40	183	187	80	20	4	1	516

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:									
White	1	62	286	268	113	21			751
Negro			10	9	13	6	3	2	43
Total native-born	1	62	296	277	126	27	3	2	794
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)		1	3	3		1	1		9
Danish			1	1					2
Dutch			2	1					3
English			4	7	5	2			18
German		9	49	38	19	1			116
Hebrew, German		2	12	10	4				28
Hebrew, Polish			2	2	1				5
Hebrew, Roumanian			1						1
Hebrew, Russian		3	12	10	5		1		31
Hebrew, Other		1	3	4					8
Irish		2	3	6	6	1			18
Italian, South		3	2						5
Magyar			1						1
Polish				1	1				2
Scotch			1	3					4
Welsh			2	1		1			4
Other races [a]		1	3						4
Total foreign-born		22	101	87	41	6	2		259
Grand total	1	84	397	364	167	33	5	2	1,053

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:								
White		24	73	65	25	6		193
Negro			1	3	2	3		9
Total native-born		24	74	68	27	9		202
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)			2					2
Danish			1					1
Dutch				2				2
English			1	1				2
French				1		1		2
German		5	17	5	6			33
Hebrew, German		1	3	3	1			8
Hebrew, Polish			1	1	1			3
Hebrew, Roumanian			1					1
Hebrew, Russian		2	4	6	2			14
Hebrew, Other				1				1
Irish					1	1		2
Welsh		2						2
Total foreign-born		10	30	20	11	2		73
Grand total		34	104	88	38	11		275

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:								
White	2	18	137	65	29	8	2	261
Negro			3	4	3	1		11
Total native-born	2	18	140	69	32	9	2	272
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian			1					1
Canadian (other than French)					2			2
English		2		2	1			5
French				1				1
German		1	12	15		1	1	30
Hebrew, German		1	3	2		1		7
Hebrew, Russian		2	4	1				7
Hebrew, Other			1	2	1			4
Irish			3	3				6
Italian, South						1		1
Polish			2					2
Scotch				1				1
Welsh				1	1			2
Total foreign-born		6	26	28	5	3	1	69
Grand total	2	24	166	97	37	12	3	341

TOTAL.

Native-born:								
White	2	42	210	130	54	14	2	454
Negro			4	7	5	4		20
Total native-born	2	42	214	137	59	18	2	474
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian			1					1
Canadian (other than French)			2		2			4
Danish		2	1					1
Dutch				2				2
English			1	3	1			7
French				2		1		3
German		6	29	20	6	1	1	63
Hebrew, German		2	6	5	1	1		15
Hebrew, Polish			1	1	1			3
Hebrew, Roumanian			1					1
Hebrew, Russian		4	8	7	2			21
Hebrew, Other			1	3	1			5
Irish			3	3	1	1		8
Italian, South						1		1
Polish			2					2
Scotch				1				1
Welsh		2		1	1			4
Total foreign-born		16	56	48	16	5	1	142
Grand total	2	58	270	185	75	23	3	616

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:						
White	15	51	29	11	4	110
Negro			2			2
Total native-born	15	51	31	11	4	112
Foreign-born:						
English	1	3				4
French		1	1			2
German	2	9	5	5	2	23
Hebrew, German	1	2			1	4
Hebrew, Russian	3	1				4
Total foreign-born	7	16	6	5	3	37
Grand total	22	67	37	16	7	149

GIRLS.

Native-born:						
White	13	49	51	17	4	134
Negro		1	3	2		6
Total native-born	13	50	54	19	4	140
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)	1		2			3
English	1	1	4	1		7
French	1	1				2
German	1	10	7		1	19
Hebrew, German	1	1	3	1		6
Hebrew, Russian		4				4
Hebrew, Other		1				1
Irish		2		1		3
Welsh		1				1
Total foreign-born	5	21	16	3	1	46
Grand total	18	71	70	22	5	186

TOTAL.

Native-born:						
White	28	100	80	28	8	244
Negro		1	5	2		8
Total native-born	28	101	85	30	8	252
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)	1		2			3
English	2	4	4	1		11
French	1	2	1			4
German	3	19	12	5	3	42
Hebrew, German	2	3	3	1	1	10
Hebrew, Russian	3	5				8
Hebrew, Other		1				1
Irish		2		1		3
Welsh		1				1
Total foreign-born	12	37	22	8	4	83
Grand total	40	138	107	38	12	335

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:							
White	2	14	34	20	9	1	80
Negro				1			1
Total native-born	2	14	34	21	9	1	81
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)		1	1	1			3
Danish							
Dutch					1		1
English		1					1
German		1	5	3		1	10
Hebrew, German			1	1	1		3
Hebrew, Russian			2	2			4
Hebrew, Other							
Irish				1			1
Italian, North					1		1
Other races [a]			1				1
Total foreign-born		3	10	8	3	1	25
Grand total	2	17	44	29	12	2	106

GIRLS.

Native-born:							
White		15	65	34	11	2	127
Negro		2	2			1	5
Total native-born		17	67	34	11	3	132
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian				1			1
Canadian (other than French)				1			4
Danish			1				1
English			3				3
German		3	7	10	3		23
Hebrew, German			5	2			7
Hebrew, Russian			2				2
Hebrew, Other	1						1
Irish			1	1	1		3
Russian			1				1
Swedish		1	1				2
Welsh			1				1
Other races [a]				1			1
Total foreign-born	1	4	22	16	4		47
Grand total	1	21	89	50	15	3	179

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:							
White	2	29	99	54	20	3	207
Negro	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	6
Total native-born	2	31	101	55	20	4	213
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1
Danish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
English	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4
German	.....	4	12	13	3	1	33
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	6	3	1	.....	10
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Other	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	4
Italian, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Russian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Welsh	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Other races [a]	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	1	7	32	24	7	1	72
Grand total	3	38	133	79	27	5	285

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.
Native-born:	
White	18
Negro	8
Total	26
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	5
Grand total	31

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade.	Total.
		1.	
Native-born:			
White	339	31	370
Negro	14	.....	14
Total native-born	353	31	384
Foreign-born:			
German	43	7	50
Hebrew, Russian	26	.....	26
Hebrew, Other	11	.....	11
Italian, North	12	1	13
Other races [a]	16	2	18
Total foreign-born	108	10	118
Grand total	461	41	502

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
Native-born:				
White	37	982	14	1,033
Negro	11	63	.....	74
Indian	.....	1	.....	1
Total native-born	48	1,046	14	1,108
Foreign-born:				
German	7	194	7	208
Hebrew, German	2	20	1	23
Hebrew, Russian	1	53	.....	54
Hebrew, Other	2	21	.....	23
Irish	.....	10	.....	10
Italian, North	6	7	.....	13
Italian, South	.....	12	.....	12
Magyar	.....	12	.....	12
Other races [a]	2	39	2	43
Total foreign-born	20	368	10	398
Grand total	68	1,414	24	1,506

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Total.
		1.	2.	3.	
Native-born:					
White	2	551	511	24	1,088
Negro	2	74	10	2	88
Total native-born	4	625	521	26	1,176
Foreign-born:					
English	.....	6	6	1	13
German	1	120	100	9	230
Hebrew, German	.....	13	8	2	23
Hebrew, Russian	1	40	20	2	63
Hebrew, Other	.....	11	4	.....	15
Italian, North	.....	10	1	1	12
Italian, South	.....	8	2	.....	10
Other races[a]	.....	28	17	1	46
Total foreign-born	2	236	158	16	412
Grand total	6	861	679	42	1,588

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.				Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born:						
White	.....	182	526	420	31	1,159
Negro	.....	37	45	10	.....	92
Indian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	.....	219	572	430	31	1,252
Foreign-born:						
English	.....	3	7	7	.....	17
German	.....	28	136	77	13	254
Hebrew, German	.....	5	5	7	.....	17
Hebrew, Russian	1	13	38	17	.....	69
Hebrew, Other	.....	3	6	11	.....	20
Irish	.....	3	4	3	.....	10
Italian, South	.....	3	4	2	1	10
Other races[a]	.....	14	22	5	2	43
Total foreign-born	1	72	222	129	16	440
Grand total	1	291	794	559	47	1,692

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.					Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	
Native-born:							
White		47	270	452	316	28	1,113
Negro		23	43	36	11	1	114
Indian					1		1
Total native-born		70	313	488	328	29	1,228
Foreign-born:							
English			2	6	3		11
German	1	8	71	119	60	7	266
Hebrew, German			4	6	2		12
Hebrew, Polish			2	7	2		11
Hebrew, Russian		10	22	23	16	2	73
Hebrew, Other			6	10	6		22
Irish		1	2	7	5		15
Italian, South		2	10	7	1		20
Other races[a]		6	15	19	11	2	53
Total foreign-born	1	27	134	204	106	11	483
Grand total	1	97	447	692	434	40	1,711

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:								
White	16	108	347	396	301	34		1,202
Negro	12	29	33	20	4		1	99
Total native-born	28	137	380	416	305	34	1	1,301
Foreign-born:								
English			4	5	5			14
German	1	21	99	90	86	3		300
Hebrew, German		3	13	5	3	2		26
Hebrew, Polish			7	5	3	1		16
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	3	5	1			10
Hebrew, Russian		15	13	20	13	1		62
Hebrew, Other			3	3	3	1		10
Irish		2	4	5	2			13
Other races[a]	1	11	12	9	11	2		46
Total foreign-born	2	53	158	147	127	10		497
Grand total	30	190	538	563	432	44	1	1,798

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:									
White	4	38	144	297	369	260	33	3	1,148
Negro	.....	16	33	29	12	3	1	.....	94
Indian	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	4	55	177	326	381	263	34	3	1,243
Foreign-born:									
English	.....	.....	1	3	10	4	.....	.....	18
German	4	11	48	97	92	67	3	.....	322
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	2	7	6	8	.....	.....	23
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	1	2	4	7	.....	.....	14
Hebrew, Russian	1	3	5	19	21	9	.....	.....	58
Irish	1	2	4	11	2	2	.....	.....	22
Italian, North	1	1	5	.....	2	.....	1	.....	10
Italian, South	.....	1	5	4	6	1	.....	.....	17
Other races [a]	2	6	6	10	6	10	.....	.....	40
Total foreign-born	9	24	77	153	149	108	4	.....	524
Grand total	13	79	254	479	530	371	38	3	1,767

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:									
White	.....	23	67	191	303	319	239	44	1,186
Negro	2	11	26	39	16	7	7	.....	108
Total native-born	2	34	93	230	319	326	246	44	1,294
Foreign-born:									
English	.....	.....	2	6	5	4	3	1	21
German	.....	8	30	57	94	79	36	7	311
Hebrew, German	1	.....	4	3	7	4	12	3	34
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	2	.....	4	11	2	2	21
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	6	17	15	16	5	2	63
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	4	1	3	5	5	1	20
Irish	.....	1	1	7	3	5	3	.....	20
Italian, South	.....	.....	1	1	4	1	3	.....	10
Other races [a]	1	.....	3	9	11	11	8	1	44
Total foreign-born	3	11	53	101	146	136	77	17	544
Grand total	5	45	146	331	465	462	323	61	1,838

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	...	6	42	99	191	276	333	199	32	1,178
Negro	1	7	18	21	23	20	14	6	...	110
Total native-born	1	13	60	120	214	296	347	205	32	1,288
Foreign-born:										
English	...	...	1	3	3	5	4	6	...	22
German	...	2	5	26	80	89	73	49	4	328
Hebrew, German	...	1	2	...	3	3	7	7	1	24
Hebrew, Russian	1	...	3	9	12	7	4	6	2	44
Hebrew, Other	...	1	...	...	3	7	3	8	1	23
Irish	...	...	1	5	2	3	6	2	1	20
Other races[a]	...	2	4	6	8	8	25	8	3	64
Total foreign-born	1	6	16	49	111	122	122	86	12	525
Grand total	2	19	76	169	325	418	469	291	44	1,813

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	
Native-born:											
White	...	2	15	36	86	154	264	276	153	24	1,010
Negro	...	3	9	14	17	29	17	13	4	...	106
Total native-born	...	5	24	50	103	183	281	289	157	24	1,116
Foreign-born:											
English	...	...	3	1	1	3	5	5	3	...	21
German	...	1	...	16	17	44	47	63	31	5	224
Hebrew, German	...	...	...	...	3	2	7	11	4	1	28
Hebrew, Polish	...	...	...	2	2	5	4	2	2	...	17
Hebrew, Russian	...	...	2	6	4	10	9	14	11	2	18
Irish	...	...	...	3	6	7	5	5	1	...	27
Italian, South	...	...	1	1	1	4	...	2	2	...	11
Other races[a]	1	2	5	3	3	7	11	7	2	2	44
Total foreign-born	1	3	11	32	37	82	88	109	57	10	430
Grand total	1	8	35	82	140	265	369	398	214	34	1,546

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:													
White	....	1	2	11	13	42	86	157	124	73	15	2	526
Negro	....	1	2	6	8	5	10	5	5	1	.....	.....	43
Total native-born	....	2	4	17	21	47	96	162	129	74	15	2	569
Foreign-born:													
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	4	3	1	1	.....	14
German	....	....	....	1	2	7	15	24	19	17	2	.....	87
Hebrew, German	....	....	1	1	....	1	2	4	4	3	1	.....	17
Hebrew, Russian	1	....	....	....	....	4	1	5	8	4	3	.....	26
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	1	1	2	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	11
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	3	4	.....	.....	.....	13
Other races[a]	....	....	....	....	1	3	6	4	6	3	.....	.....	23
Total foreign-born	1	....	1	3	4	19	33	45	48	30	7	.....	191
Grand total	1	2	5	20	25	66	129	207	177	104	22	2	760

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:												
White	....	....	....	2	5	14	31	63	65	51	14	245
Negro	1	....	2	2	5	6	7	4	3	.....	.....	30
Total native-born	1	....	2	4	10	20	38	67	68	51	14	275
Foreign-born:												
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	11	5	9	1	28
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	6	1	.....	11
Other races[a]	....	....	....	....	2	1	5	6	9	6	2	31
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	....	2	1	8	20	20	16	3	70
Grand total	1	....	2	4	12	21	46	87	88	67	17	345

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:										
White	....	....	1	....	2	7	25	29	34	98
Negro	1	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	7
Total native-born	1	....	1	....	2	9	27	31	34	105
Foreign-born:										
German	....	1	....	....	....	1	6	5	5	18
Other races[a]	....	....	....	....	....	3	5	1	5	14
Total foreign-born	....	1	....	....	....	4	11	6	10	32
Grand total	1	1	1	....	2	13	38	37	44	137

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High school.				Total.
	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:								
White	....	....	....	....	6	11	20	37
Negro	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	4
Total native-born	....	....	....	....	9	11	21	41
Foreign-born, Other races[a]	1	....	1	1	2	5	8	18
Grand total	1	....	1	1	11	16	29	59

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school.				Total.
	5.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:						
White	1	....	....	4	9	14
Negro	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	1	1	....	4	9	15
Foreign-born, Other races[a]	....	....	....	3	3	6
Grand total	1	1	....	7	12	21

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS OR OVER.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school, fourth year.	Total.
	8.		
Native-born, White	1	1	2
Foreign-born, Other races [a]		1	1
Grand total	1	2	3

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.
Native-born:	
White	19
Negro	9
Total native-born	28
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	6
Grand total	34

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade.	Total.
		1.	
Native-born:			
White	354	38	392
Negro	20		20
Total native-born	374	38	412
Foreign-born:			
German	35	4	39
Hebrew, Russian	43		43
Hebrew, Other	16		16
Other races [a]	22	1	23
Total foreign-born	116	5	121
Grand total	490	43	533

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
Native-born:				
White	53	869	22	944
Negro	10	75	1	86
Total native-born	63	944	23	1,030
Foreign-born:				
English	.....	10	.....	10
German	8	192	1	201
Hebrew, German	.....	10	1	11
Hebrew, Russian	.....	62	.....	62
Hebrew, Other	.....	16	.....	16
Italian, North	1	11	.....	12
Magyar	.....	14	.....	14
Other races [a]	2	32	1	35
Total foreign-born	11	347	3	361
Grand total	74	1,291	26	1,391

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Total.
		1.	2.	3.	
Native-born:					
White	2	488	562	42	1,094
Negro	2	67	37	1	107
Total native-born	4	555	599	43	1,201
Foreign-born:					
English	.....	3	7	.....	10
German	.....	98	130	6	234
Hebrew, German	1	5	12	2	20
Hebrew, Polish	.....	5	7	.....	12
Hebrew, Russian	.....	42	21	2	65
Hebrew, Other	.....	7	5	.....	12
Other races [a]	.....	23	23	.....	46
Total foreign-born	1	183	205	10	399
Grand total	5	738	804	53	1,600

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	
Native-born:					
White	145	494	512	34	1,185
Negro	36	39	23	.....	98
Indian	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	181	534	535	34	1,284
Foreign-born:					
English	1	6	6	.....	13
German	22	109	110	8	249
Hebrew, German	1	6	11	3	21
Hebrew, Russian	26	47	13	.....	86
Hebrew, Other	6	7	5	.....	18
Irish	2	9	2	1	14
Italian, North	2	5	3	.....	10
Italian, South	2	8	2	.....	12
Other races[a]	9	25	8	.....	42
Total foreign-born	71	222	160	12	465
Grand total	252	756	695	46	1,749

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
Native-born:							
White	44	192	450	383	44	1	1,114
Negro	18	41	34	18	2	.....	113
Total native-born	62	233	484	401	46	1	1,227
Foreign-born:							
English	1	3	7	5	1	.....	17
German	5	52	119	86	10	.....	272
Hebrew, German	.....	3	20	6	.....	.....	29
Hebrew, Russian	3	14	26	12	2	.....	57
Hebrew, Other	.....	6	6	7	3	.....	22
Italian, South	1	3	6	.....	.....	.....	10
Other races[a]	6	16	16	9	.....	.....	47
Total foreign-born	16	97	200	125	16	.....	454
Grand total	78	330	684	526	62	1	1,681

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:								
White	15	61	283	499	347	38	.....	1,243
Negro	5	21	39	34	7	1	.....	107
Total native-born	20	82	322	533	354	39	.....	1,350
Foreign-born:								
English	.....	2	3	8	3	.....	.....	16
French	.....	.....	7	4	1	.....	.....	12
German	2	8	86	107	67	12	.....	282
Hebrew, German	.....	1	5	12	4	.....	.....	22
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	4	4	4	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Russian	1	12	24	29	7	1	.....	74
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	3	2	4	.....	.....	10
Irish	.....	4	5	4	2	.....	.....	15
Italian, South	1	1	3	4	4	.....	.....	13
Other races [a]	.....	8	15	17	7	1	1	49
Total foreign-born	4	38	155	191	103	14	1	506
Grand total	24	120	477	724	457	53	1	1,856

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	
Native-born:										
White	1	2	27	117	287	384	286	35	2	1,141
Negro	.....	3	9	31	32	24	10	2	....	111
Total native-born	1	5	36	148	319	408	296	37	2	1,252
Foreign-born:										
English	.....	.....	.....	4	1	3	9	.....	....	17
German	.....	1	6	32	90	120	79	5	....	333
Hebrew, German	.....	....	1	6	3	17	5	.....	....	32
Hebrew, Russian	.....	4	4	8	12	19	7	2	....	56
Hebrew, Other	.....	....	1	4	6	9	7	.....	....	27
Irish	.....	....	1	3	4	5	4	2	....	19
Italian, South	.....	....	.....	1	4	2	3	1	....	11
Other races [a]	.....	....	2	5	9	13	9	2	....	40
Total foreign-born	.....	5	15	63	129	188	123	12	....	535
Grand total	1	10	51	211	448	596	419	49	2	1,787

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil—Continued.*

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	2	7	46	167	285	350	250	30	1	1,138
Negro	1	9	27	39	22	20	8	1	.....	127
Total native-born	3	16	73	206	307	370	258	31	1	1,265
Foreign-born:										
English	.....	.....	.....	3	4	6	3	.....	.....	16
German	1	5	17	43	80	103	62	10	.....	321
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	1	5	5	3	.....	.....	14
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	3	5	4	10	2	1	.....	25
Hebrew, Russian	1	2	4	7	12	11	7	.....	.....	44
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	6	6	3	2	.....	.....	17
Irish	.....	.....	.....	3	1	5	1	.....	.....	10
Other races [a]	2	2	3	11	16	11	13	4	.....	62
Total foreign-born	4	9	27	79	128	154	93	15	.....	509
Grand total	7	25	100	285	435	524	351	46	1	1,774

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	
Native-born:											
White	1	1	16	61	147	240	310	216	30	2	1,024
Negro	.....	1	17	23	30	22	10	4	.....	.....	107
Total native-born	1	2	33	84	177	262	320	220	30	2	1,131
Foreign-born:											
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	6	.....	.....	10
German	.....	.....	8	21	45	68	92	61	5	.....	300
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	2	2	7	9	2	1	.....	23
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8	3	3	.....	.....	15
Hebrew, Russian	2	2	3	13	9	15	7	4	1	.....	56
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	4	1	.....	.....	13
Irish	.....	.....	2	3	1	3	5	.....	1	.....	15
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	1	4	.....	.....	11
Other races [a]	.....	1	4	9	8	11	13	4	2	.....	52
Total foreign-born	2	3	17	52	68	123	135	85	10	.....	495
Grand total	3	5	50	136	245	385	455	305	40	2	1,626

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	
Native-born:											
White	...	2	8	23	38	83	189	254	133	18	748
Negro	...	2	6	20	16	18	17	11	6	.....	96
Indian	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Total native-born	...	4	14	43	54	101	207	265	139	18	845
Foreign-born:											
English	...	...	...	3	...	2	5	1	1	2	14
French	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	12	...	...	15
German	...	...	3	4	4	17	26	58	18	1	131
Hebrew, German	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	1	17
Hebrew, Polish	1	...	...	2	...	3	...	5	...	...	11
Hebrew, Roumanian	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	5	1	...	10
Hebrew, Russian	...	...	...	3	3	7	6	4	1	2	26
Irish	...	...	1	...	...	3	4	...	2	...	10
Other races [a]	...	...	...	2	5	5	4	15	13	...	44
Total foreign-born	1	...	4	14	14	40	55	100	44	6	278
Grand total	1	4	18	57	68	141	262	365	183	24	1,123

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:													
White	1	...	...	2	12	7	41	130	144	137	13	...	487
Negro	...	1	2	4	4	15	10	8	4	3	...	...	51
Total native-born	1	1	2	6	16	22	51	138	148	140	13	...	538
Foreign-born:													
German	1	...	...	1	1	2	5	19	19	12	1	...	61
Hebrew, German	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	6	3	1	...	13
Hebrew, Russian	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	4	2	4	...	...	15
Other races [a]	1	...	...	1	1	3	8	12	12	7	3	1	49
Total foreign-born	3	...	...	2	4	6	17	35	39	26	5	1	138
Grand total	4	1	2	8	20	28	68	173	187	166	18	1	676

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:										
White	1	1	2	9	20	50	65	49	15	212
Negro	....	2	7	7	7	9	4	1	2	39
Total native-born	1	3	9	16	27	59	69	50	17	251
Foreign-born:										
German	....	....	1	....	4	8	15	10	3	41
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	....	3	7	5	6	....	21
Other races [a]	1	....	....	1	3	6	8	5	1	25
Total foreign-born	1	....	1	1	10	21	28	21	4	87
Grand total	2	3	10	17	37	80	97	71	21	338

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High school.				Total.
	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:								
White	....	1	2	14	29	51	65	162
Negro	1	....	1	4	3	3	2	14
Total native-born	1	1	3	18	32	54	67	176
Foreign-born:								
German	....	....	....	....	....	7	7	14
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	....	1	3	7	11
Other races [a]	....	....	....	2	4	6	8	20
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	2	5	16	22	45
Grand total	1	1	3	20	37	70	89	221

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.				Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:					
White	....	8	17	34	59
Negro	3	1	2	....	6
Total native-born	3	9	19	34	65
Foreign-born:					
German	....	1	....	10	11
Other races [a]	1	2	3	6	12
Total foreign-born	1	3	3	16	23
Grand total	4	12	22	50	88

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.				Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:					
White		2	4	11	17
Negro	1				1
Total native-born	1	2	4	11	18
Foreign-born, Other races[a]		1	1	4	6
Grand total	1	3	5	15	24

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school, fourth year.
Native-born:	
White	2
Negro	1
Total	3

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High schools.					Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
Native-born:																
White	70.4	65.6	65.0	64.4	65.0	66.3	65.5	70.6	70.4	66.1	71.3	73.7	72.8	72.6	72.3	66.6
Negro	6.5	8.0	7.4	7.5	7.2	4.9	5.1	4.3	3.2	6.4	4.1	3.2	2.4	2.1	3.4	6.2
Total native-born	76.9	73.7	72.5	71.9	72.2	71.2	70.6	75.0	73.7	72.5	75.4	76.9	75.2	74.7	75.7	72.9
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	.3	.2	.4	.2	.3	.3	.4	.4	.3	.3	.9	.6	.9	1.4	.9	.3
English	.3	.6	.7	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.0	.9	1.7	1.1	3.3	1.4	1.7	.9
French	.2	.2	.4	.4	.4	.3	.4	.5	1.5	.4	.0	.5	1.2	.0	.3	.4
German	8.4	13.2	15.1	16.6	16.5	18.3	17.8	14.3	15.3	15.9	11.0	10.2	12.5	11.6	11.1	15.3
Hebrew, German	1.5	1.1	1.0	1.7	1.0	1.3	1.2	2.0	1.4	1.3	2.7	2.4	3.0	3.5	2.8	1.4
Hebrew, Polish	.5	.6	.4	.7	.7	.7	1.7	.5	.9	.7	.5	.5	.0	.0	.3	.7
Hebrew, Russian	6.2	5.0	4.6	3.3	3.7	3.1	2.8	1.6	2.2	3.6	2.9	3.4	2.4	2.1	2.9	3.6
Hebrew, Other	.2	.5	.4	.6	.4	.6	.7	.5	.6	.5	.8	.8	.3	.4	.7	.5
Irish	.7	.6	.8	.8	1.2	.6	1.1	1.3	.5	.9	1.7	1.3	.9	1.4	1.4	.9
Italian, North	2.3	.9	.4	.7	.3	.3	.1	.2	.1	.4	.0	.0	.0	.4	(a)	.5
Italian, South	.3	.8	.8	.7	.5	.7	.5	.3	.2	.6	.5	.2	.0	.0	.3	.6
Other races	2.2	2.6	2.5	1.5	1.9	1.4	1.4	2.4	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.9	.3	3.2	1.9	2.0
Total foreign-born	23.1	26.3	27.5	28.1	27.8	28.8	29.4	25.0	26.3	27.5	24.6	23.1	24.8	25.3	24.3	27.1
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary.									High schools.					Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.	
Native-born:																
White	3.7	15.3	12.8	13.3	12.6	11.4	9.4	8.1	6.1	88.9	3.4	2.0	1.1	0.9	7.4	100.0
Negro	3.6	20.0	15.7	16.7	15.0	9.1	7.8	5.3	3.0	92.7	2.1	1.0	.4	.3	3.7	100.0
Total native-born	3.7	15.7	13.0	13.6	12.8	11.2	9.2	7.8	5.8	89.2	3.2	1.9	1.0	.9	7.1	100.0
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	3.4	9.4	13.7	7.7	11.1	11.1	12.0	9.4	5.1	79.5	7.7	3.4	2.6	3.4	17.1	100.0
English	.9	10.3	10.3	14.1	13.2	11.6	12.2	8.5	6.3	86.5	5.6	2.2	3.4	1.3	12.5	100.0
French	1.5	7.3	11.7	13.1	11.7	9.5	8.8	9.5	21.9	93.4	.0	2.2	2.9	.0	5.1	100.0
German	1.9	13.4	13.0	15.0	14.0	13.7	11.1	7.1	5.8	93.1	2.3	1.2	.8	.6	4.9	100.0
Hebrew, German	3.8	11.6	9.7	17.1	9.5	10.5	8.0	10.7	5.9	82.9	5.9	3.2	2.1	2.1	13.3	100.0
Hebrew, Polish	2.6	13.2	7.2	13.6	12.3	11.9	22.6	5.5	7.7	94.0	2.1	1.3	.0	.0	3.4	100.0
Hebrew, Russian	6.0	21.7	16.6	12.5	13.5	10.0	7.4	3.5	3.5	88.5	2.6	1.7	.7	.5	5.5	100.0
Hebrew, Other	1.1	15.3	10.2	15.3	9.1	13.6	13.6	6.8	6.3	90.3	4.5	2.8	.6	.6	8.5	100.0
Irish	2.7	10.0	12.0	12.0	18.0	8.0	11.7	11.3	3.3	86.3	6.0	2.7	1.0	1.3	11.0	100.0
Italian, North	17.1	29.7	11.4	20.9	8.2	7.0	1.9	2.5	.6	82.3	.0	.0	.0	.6	.6	100.0
Italian, South	1.6	21.2	18.5	16.9	10.6	13.8	9.0	3.7	1.6	95.2	2.6	.5	.0	.0	3.2	100.0
Other races	3.9	20.4	16.2	10.3	12.1	8.0	6.9	9.1	6.7	89.7	3.1	1.8	.1	1.3	6.4	100.0
Total foreign-born	3.0	15.0	13.3	14.3	13.3	12.1	10.3	7.0	5.6	90.9	2.8	1.6	.9	.8	6.1	100.0
Grand total	3.5	15.5	13.1	13.8	13.0	11.4	9.5	7.6	5.8	89.7	3.1	1.8	1.0	.8	6.8	100.0

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 1 teacher not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.										Total kindergarten and elementary.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special.	Total.	
Native-born of native father:												
White			1	2	2	5	3	8	16		37	37
Negro						1					1	1
Total			1	2	2	6	3	8	16		38	38
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
German						1	1	2	3	2	9	9
Scotch-Irish									1		1	1
Total						1	1	2	4	2	10	10
Total native-born			1	2	2	7	4	10	20	2	48	48
Foreign-born:												
German		1			1		1		3		6	6
Irish									1		1	1
Welsh								1			1	1
Total foreign-born		1			1		1	1	4		8	8
Grand total		1	1	2	3	7	5	11	24	2	56	56

FEMALE.

[This table does not include 1 teacher who failed to make report.]

Native-born of native father:												
White	22	54	52	55	54	45	34	34	19	2	349	371
Negro	1	2	2	2	2		1	1			10	11
Total	23	56	54	57	56	45	35	35	19	2	359	382
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Bohemian and Moravian		1									1	1
Canadian (other than French)		2					1	1	1		5	5
Dutch		1			1	1	2	1			6	6
English	1	5	3	4	7	4	7	4	1		35	36
French		1	1						1		3	3
German	3	41	40	45	33	27	11	12	4	3	216	219
Hebrew, German	2	5	1	2	2	2		1		1	14	16
Hebrew, Other			1	1		1					3	3
Irish		8	11	10	15	13	10	5	1		73	73
Italian (not specified)			1								1	1
Norwegian		1									1	1
Scotch		2	1	1			1	2	3		10	10
Scotch-Irish				3	4	1	3	1	1		13	13
Welsh	1				1	1		1	1		4	5
Total	7	67	59	66	63	50	35	28	13	4	385	392
Total native-born	30	123	113	123	119	95	70	63	32	6	744	774

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race*—Con.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades. 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special.	Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.
Foreign-born:												
English					1	1		1	1		4	4
German		3	5	3	5						16	16
Hebrew, German			1				1				2	2
Irish							3				3	3
Scotch			1		1		1		1		4	4
Total foreign-born		3	7	3	7	1	5	1	2		29	29
Grand total	30	126	120	126	126	96	75	64	34	6	773	803

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades. 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special.	Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.	Race distribution, percentages. Elementary.	Kindergarten and elementary.
Native-born of native father:														
White	22	54	53	57	56	50	37	42	35	2	386	408	46.6	47.5
Negro	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1			11	12	1.3	1.4
Total	23	56	55	59	58	51	38	43	35	2	397	420	47.9	48.9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian		1									1	1	.1	.1
Canadian (other than French)		2					1	1	1		5	5	.6	.6
Dutch		1			1	1	2	1			6	6	.7	.7
English	1	5	3	4	7	4	7	4	1		35	36	4.2	4.2
French		1	1						1		3	3	.4	.3
German	3	41	40	45	33	28	12	14	7	5	225	228	27.1	26.5
Hebrew, German	2	5	1	2	2	2		1		1	14	16	1.7	1.9
Hebrew, Other			1	1		1					3	3	.4	.3
Irish		8	11	10	15	13	10	5	1		73	73	8.8	8.5
Italian (not specified)			1								1	1	.1	.1
Norwegian		1									1	1	.1	.1
Scotch		2	1	1			1	2	3		10	10	1.2	1.2
Scotch-Irish				3	4	1	3	1	2		14	14	1.7	1.6
Welsh	1				1	1		1	1		4	5	.5	.6
Total	7	67	59	66	63	51	36	30	17	6	395	402	47.6	46.8
Total native-born	30	123	114	125	121	102	74	73	52	8	792	822	95.5	95.7
Foreign-born:														
English					1	1		1	1		4	4	.5	.5
German		4	5	3	6		1		3		22	22	2.7	2.6
Hebrew, German			1				1				2	2	.2	.2
Irish							3		1		4	4	.5	.5
Scotch			1		1		1		1		4	4	.5	.5
Welsh								1			1	1	.1	.1
Total foreign-born		4	7	3	8	1	6	2	6		37	37	4.5	4.3
Grand total	30	127	121	128	129	103	80	75	58	8	829	859	100.0	100.0

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 18 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White	3	8	4	7	3	8	2	35
Negro						1		1
Total	3	8	4	7	3	9	2	36
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German	1	1	4	1			1	8
Scotch-Irish							1	1
Total	1	1	4	1			2	9
Total native-born	4	9	8	8	3	9	4	45
Foreign-born:								
German		1		2		1	2	6
Irish							1	1
Welsh							1	1
Total foreign-born		1		2		1	4	8
Grand total	4	10	8	10	3	10	8	53

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White	82	55	76	40	32	29	48	362
Negro	2		2		1	4	2	11
Total	84	55	78	40	33	33	50	373
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian			1					1
Canadian (other than French)		1	1	3				5
Dutch		1				2	3	6
English	2	5	4	1	5	6	12	35
French							2	2
German	28	39	33	39	26	31	23	219
Hebrew, German	5	5		3	1		1	15
Hebrew, Other			1		1	1		3
Irish	8	8	10	19	12	7	8	72
Italian (not specified)	1							1
Norwegian				1				1
Scotch	2	2		1	3		2	10
Scotch-Irish	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	13
Welsh	1				4			5
Total	48	63	51	70	54	48	54	388
Total native-born	132	118	129	110	87	81	104	761
Foreign-born:								
English						2	2	4
German	1	2	1		2	1	9	16
Hebrew, German					1			1
Irish						1	2	3
Scotch				1		1	2	4
Total foreign-born	1	2	1	1	3	5	15	28
Grand total	133	120	130	111	90	86	119	789

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White	85	63	80	47	35	37	50	397
Negro	2	.....	2	.....	1	5	2	12
Total	87	63	82	47	36	42	52	409
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	5
Dutch	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	3	6
English	2	5	4	1	5	6	12	35
French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
German	29	40	37	40	26	31	24	227
Hebrew, German	5	5	.....	3	1	.....	1	15
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	3
Irish	8	8	10	19	12	7	8	72
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	2	2	.....	1	3	.....	2	10
Scotch-Irish	1	2	1	3	2	1	4	14
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	5
Total	49	64	55	71	54	48	56	397
Total native-born	136	127	137	118	90	90	108	806
Foreign-born:								
English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4
German	1	3	1	2	2	2	11	22
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	4
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	1	3	1	3	3	6	19	36
Grand total	137	130	138	121	93	96	127	842

CLEVELAND, OHIO.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.
PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

LIST OF TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

Page.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. 777–779
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 780–783
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 784–822
4. Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 823–846
5. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages. 847
6. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages. 848

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION (SELECTED SCHOOLS).

TABLE 1. Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father. 849
2. School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in Cleveland, by general nativity and race of father. 850
3. Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father. 851
4. School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father. 852
5. Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father. 853, 854
6. Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only). 855, 856
7. Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father. 857, 858
8. Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only). 859, 860
9. Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father. 861
10. Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only). 861
11. Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father. 862
12. Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only). 863
13. Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father. 864
14. Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only). 865
15. Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father. 866
16. Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only). 867
17. Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father. 868
18. Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only). 869
19. Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father. 870
20. Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only). 871
21. Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father. 872–875
22. Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only). 876, 877
23. Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father. 878, 879
24. Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only). 880, 881

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

Page.

TABLE 1. Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race 882, 883
2. Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race 884, 885

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS—GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1. Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex. 886, 887
2. Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil 888–890
3. Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil. 891–907
4. Race distribution in each grade—Percentages 908
5. Grade distribution of each race—Percentages 909

CLEVELAND.

The tables here printed for the schools of Cleveland concern the pupils in all the public schools of the city, the teachers in the kindergarten and elementary grades of the public schools, the pupils of the parochial schools, and, with far greater detail, the pupils in certain selected public schools. Thus all four branches of the investigation described in full in the introduction to this volume are represented in this city. For a general account of these investigations and for a description in detail of the resulting tables and the uses to which they may be put, it will suffice to refer to the introduction.[a]

PUPILS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The number of pupils enumerated as being in actual attendance in all the public schools of Cleveland on a day early in December, 1908, was 58,941. That this number forms a complete record of all the children enrolled at that time and gives an accurate picture of usual conditions may be seen from a comparison with the average annual attendance of the school year 1908–9. This was reported to be 56,130. The correspondence of this figure with that resulting from the enumeration indicates the comprehensive and representative character of the figures here presented.

The first interest in these general figures is the distribution of the pupils by grades, as shown in Table 1, as follows:

Kindergarten	2,739
First grade	9,084
Second grade	7,779
Third grade	7,699
Fourth grade	7,138
Fifth grade	6,423
Sixth grade	5,354
Seventh grade	4,238
Eighth grade	3,368
First year high school	1,879
Second year high school	1,319
Third year high school	935
Fourth year high school	719
Special schools	267
Total	58,941

It will be noted that as usual the first grade exceeds all others in number, though the second to the fourth grades are substantially equal in number. With the fifth grade the numbers fall off regularly and rapidly, so that by the time the eighth or final elementary grade is reached there are less than half as many pupils as in the fourth grade. This concentration of pupils in early grades of the school

[a] See pp. VII to XVII.

system is brought out clearly by a grouping of the grades, in which the first four grades, designated for convenience as primary grades, are contrasted with the four upper or grammar grades. Such a grouping gives the following results:

Class of school.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergarten	2,739	4.7
Primary, grades 1 to 4	31,700	54.0
Grammar, grades 5 to 8	19,383	33.0
High school	4,852	8.3
Total	58,674	100.0

Somewhat over one-half of the pupils of the Cleveland schools are found in the primary grades and as many as 58.7 per cent below the grammar grades.

Table 1 shows not only the distribution of pupils by grades, but also by ages. From the age of 6 years to that of 13 years the number of pupils is substantially uniform. Pupils 14 years of age are less numerous, and those 15 years old are less than half as many as at earlier ages.

The same table shows the number of pupils of each age in each grade. The table can be most easily interpreted by the application of the idea of retardation which expresses school progress in a negative way by ascertaining for each grade and for the elementary schools as a whole the number and proportion of pupils who are beyond the proper age for their respective grades. The figures given in Table 1 can be condensed as follows:

Grade.	Number in grade.	Retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	9,084	8 years and over	1,059	11.7
Second	7,779	9 years and over	1,650	21.2
Third	7,699	10 years and over	2,447	31.8
Fourth	7,138	11 years and over	2,677	37.5
Fifth	6,423	12 years and over	2,669	41.6
Sixth	5,354	13 years and over	1,946	36.3
Seventh	4,238	14 years and over	1,216	28.7
Eighth	3,368	15 years and over	685	20.3
Total	51,083		14,349	28.1

In all the elementary schools of the city 28.1 per cent, or rather more than one-fourth of all the pupils, are overage or retarded. It is noticeable that the degree of retardation in the first and also in the second grade falls below this average, but that the number and proportion of retarded pupils advance till they reach the highest point in the fifth grade. The subsequent diminution of numbers and proportions in the higher grades, which brings the percentage in the eighth grade below the average, runs parallel with the diminution in the total number of pupils but exceeds it in rapidity. It may be noted that in the aggregate the pupils of the eighth grade are somewhat more than half as numerous as those in the fifth. On the other

hand, there are but little more than one-fourth as many retarded pupils in the eighth grade as there are in the fifth.

Another method of expressing retardation is by computing the number of pupils of a given age who have not attained the proper grade for their years. This form of calculation for the ages 10, 11, and 12 years is given in the following statement:

Age.	Number of pupils of this age.	Normal grade.	Retarded, or below normal grade.	
			Number.	Per cent.
10 years	5,868	4	1,819	32.7
11 years	5,686	5	2,078	36.5
12 years	5,796	6	2,608	45.0
Total	17,350	.....	6,505	37.5

It will be seen that at 10 years of age practically one-third of the pupils are in the retarded class, and that the proportion advances with the age of the pupils. The calculation is not carried beyond the age of 12 years by reason of the fact that there is not infrequently a dropping out of school of pupils at 13 years of age which might affect the proportion of retarded pupils. The average for the three years has been calculated to show the method of computing the group average and to serve hereafter as a term of comparison with similar averages calculated for smaller groups.

Table 1, from which these general facts concerning the schools of the city have been derived, deals with the pupils as a whole. Further tables distribute the pupils among the several races to which they belong. Some of the more important results of these tables may be noted.

The distribution of the pupils in the public schools of Cleveland among the several races may be summarized as follows, note being taken only of those races which have at least 200 representatives in the schools of the city:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number.	Per cent.	General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White	22,949	38.9	Irish	958	1.6
Negro and Indian[a]	873	1.5	Italian, North	582	1.0
			Italian, South	1,507	2.6
Total native-born	23,822	40.4	Magyar	1,106	2.0
			Polish	1,352	2.3
Foreign-born:			Scotch	696	1.2
Bohemian and Moravian	5,062	8.6	Slovak	644	1.1
Canadian (other than French)	1,280	2.2	Swedish	466	.8
Dutch	278	.5	Welsh	367	.6
English	2,660	4.5	All others	3,356	5.4
German	10,033	17.0			
Hebrew, German	939	1.6	Total foreign-born	35,119	59.6
Hebrew, Polish	548	.9			
Hebrew, Russian	3,332	5.7	Grand total	58,941	100.0

[a] All negroes except 10.

In round numbers four-tenths of the school children are of native and six-tenths of foreign origin. By far the largest single element in the foreign group is the German, who constitute about one-sixth of

all the school children of the city. About half as numerous are the Bohemians and Moravians, who make up 8.6 per cent of all the pupils. Next in importance are the Russian Hebrews, who have 5.7 per cent of the school children. South Italians, Magyars, and Poles are about equal in numbers, with somewhat more than 2 per cent of the city's school children credited to each.

The group "Other races" is relatively large. While none of the components of this group is important in itself, it is interesting to note how many different races are reported. Races specifically enumerated and included in this group are as follows: Armenian, 3; Bulgarian, 7; Canadian, French, 93; Chinese, 5; Croatian, 48; Cuban, 2; Danish, 164; Finnish, 30; French, 129; Greek, 7; Hebrew, Roumanian, 198; Japanese, 1; Lithuanian, 98; Macedonian, 1; Mexican, 1; Norwegian, 135; Roumanian, 53; Russian, 186; Ruthenian, 90; Scotch-Irish, 9; Slovenian, 143; Spanish, 2; Spanish-American, 21; and Syrian, 36.

The various statistical aspects of the school children heretofore discussed in relation to the schools as a whole can, by means of the tables printed herewith, be considered in connection with each of the more prominent races in the schools. The distribution of each race, by age and grade, is given in full in Tables 3 and 4. For the grades alone without ages reference may be had to Table 2 and the percentages in Tables 5 and 6. The division of the races among the different grades is shown in condensed form in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils.					Per cent.			
	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Primary.	Grammar.	High.
Native-born:									
White	1,118	11,169	7,850	2,747	22,884	4.9	48.8	34.3	12.0
Negro and Indian	20	519	253	70	862	2.3	60.2	29.3	8.1
Total native-born	1,138	11,688	8,103	2,817	23,746	4.8	49.2	34.1	11.9
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	282	3,088	1,510	156	5,036	5.6	61.3	30.0	3.1
Canadian (other than French)	35	608	468	166	1,277	2.7	47.6	36.6	13.0
Dutch	15	128	119	15	277	5.4	46.2	43.0	5.4
English	78	1,263	1,031	280	2,652	2.9	47.6	38.9	10.6
German	467	5,233	3,728	543	9,971	4.7	52.5	37.4	5.4
Hebrew, German	68	390	359	119	936	7.3	41.7	38.4	12.7
Hebrew, Polish	26	269	214	39	548	4.7	49.1	39.1	7.1
Hebrew, Russian	136	2,149	907	123	3,315	4.1	64.8	27.4	3.7
Irish	62	507	278	106	953	6.5	53.2	29.2	11.1
Italian, North	14	466	85	16	581	2.4	80.2	14.6	2.8
Italian, South	60	1,091	311	21	1,483	4.0	73.6	21.0	1.4
Magyar	91	855	215	23	1,184	7.7	72.2	18.2	1.9
Polish	70	993	248	30	1,341	5.2	74.0	18.5	2.2
Scotch	22	333	260	79	694	3.2	48.0	37.5	11.4
Slovak	38	513	87	3	641	5.9	80.0	13.6	.5
Swedish	8	242	183	32	465	1.7	52.0	39.4	6.9
Welsh	13	157	153	44	367	3.5	42.8	41.7	12.0
All others	116	1,727	1,124	240	3,207	3.6	53.9	35.0	7.5
Total foreign-born	1,601	20,012	11,280	2,035	34,928	4.6	57.3	32.3	5.8
Grand total	2,739	31,700	19,383	4,852	58,674	4.7	54.0	33.0	8.3

The native group has 49.2 per cent of the pupils in the primary grades and the foreign group 57.3 per cent. The proportion for the native white (48.8) is higher than for some of the foreign races, such

as the Canadians, other than French, the Dutch, the German Hebrew, and the Welsh. Other races, notably the Italian, Slovaks, Poles, and Magyars, greatly exceed the average for the foreign races as a whole. Proportions in the upper or grammer grades are usually the converse of those found in the primary grades. In the high school wide diversity exists. The proportions vary from one-half of 1 per cent in the case of Slovaks to 13 per cent in the case of Canadians. The proportion for the native white (12 per cent) is exceeded also by that of the German Hebrews. In general, the contrast between the native and foreign groups is much greater in the high schools than in the elementary schools.

School progress, as indicated negatively by the extent of retardation, is shown for the different races in the following table:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	All elementary pupils.			Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.		
	Number.	Retarded, overage.	Per cent retarded.	Number.	Retarded, under-grade.	Per cent retarded.
Native-born:						
White	19,019	4,435	23.3	6,306	1,874	29.7
Negro and Indian	772	354	45.9	361	150	41.5
Total native-born	19,791	4,789	24.2	6,667	2,024	30.4
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	4,598	1,180	25.7	1,536	595	38.7
Canadian (other than French)	1,076	307	28.5	380	137	36.1
Dutch	247	71	28.7	94	32	34.0
English	2,294	648	28.2	781	262	33.5
German	8,961	2,488	27.8	3,313	1,230	37.1
Hebrew, German	749	167	22.3	289	72	24.9
Hebrew, Polish	483	157	32.5	193	70	36.3
Hebrew, Russian	3,056	961	31.4	951	454	47.7
Irish	785	253	32.2	245	107	43.7
Italian, North	551	238	43.2	166	127	76.5
Italian, South	1,402	758	54.1	495	376	76.0
Magyar	1,070	393	36.7	325	201	61.8
Polish	1,241	590	47.5	317	225	71.0
Scotch	593	130	21.9	200	47	23.5
Slovak	600	247	41.2	168	120	71.4
Swedish	425	94	22.1	143	46	32.2
Welsh	310	85	27.4	102	30	29.4
All others	2,851	793	27.8	985	350	36.5
Total foreign-born	31,292	9,560	30.6	10,683	4,481	41.9
Grand total	51,083	14,349	28.1	17,350	6,505	37.5

For convenience of printing two quite distinct tables are here printed in one, the first section dealing with all elementary pupils, the second with pupils of certain definite ages.

General retardation, or the percentage of overage pupils, is among the native white, 23.3 per cent; among the foreign, 30.6. The general average for the foreign group is considerably enhanced by the presence of certain races, such as the Italians, Poles, and Slovaks, which have an excessive retardation. There are a few elements in the foreign group, such as the German Hebrews, the Scotch, and Swedish, which have a percentage of retardation not only considerably below the average of the foreign group, but less than that of the native whites.

The second section of the table, giving the percentage of retardation among pupils of 10, 11, and 12 years of age, supplements the first section. By comparing only pupils of the same ages it obviates any difficulties which might arise in the former comparison if there were marked differences in the ages of the pupils of the various races. Compared with a general average of 37.5 per cent, the native whites in these ages have a proportion of 29.7 per cent of retarded pupils, and the foreign whites one of 41.9 per cent. There is here a wide variation from the average, but the races with a high degree of retardation—Italians, Poles, and Slovaks—remain the same. Two races, the German Hebrews and the Scotch, show in this comparison less retardation than the native white.

PUPILS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS—INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

In some of the schools of the city there was a special investigation, which went into many details, which could not be covered in the more general investigation. The object of this intensive investigation was to bring out a variety of facts concerning the different races in the schools and the relation of these facts to progress in the schools. The schools in which this investigation was conducted were selected by the superintendent of schools with a view to securing information concerning characteristic races among the immigrant children of Cleveland.

For each pupil a special card was prepared, upon which was recorded grade, age, sex, and a variety of facts concerning the school history and social environment of the pupil. After sifting and sorting the cards the tables of the intensive investigation, described at some length in the introduction to this volume, were prepared.

The whole number of pupils comprised in the investigation is 5,613. This is not the total of each of the tables, since defective cards were found which could not be tabulated. While each table has a different total, the variations are not great, and this does not affect the proportions which may be calculated from them.

PUPILS BY RACE.

The primary characteristic of the detailed tables here printed is the distinction of the pupils by racial groups and by individual races. The latter are separately stated whenever a given race has as many as 50 representatives. In this note attention can be given only to most general results of the investigations, and it is therefore confined to a consideration of the main racial groups, distinguishing between the children of native and of foreign antecedents, and among the latter separating those with English antecedents from those who had none. It is obvious that whatever comparisons may be made for these racial groups might also be made for each of the races specifically mentioned, did space permit a more detailed analysis.

The first of the special tables deals with the birthplace of the pupils, and shows how the group of children in these schools are made up of children born in Cleveland, of those born elsewhere in the United

States, and a smaller number who were born abroad. Contrasting the number born in Cleveland with those born elsewhere the following table results:

Racial group.	Birthplace of pupil.			Per cent born elsewhere.
	Cleveland.	Elsewhere.	Total.	
All pupils	3,566	1,974	5,540	35.6
Native-born white fathers	922	274	1,196	23.1
Foreign-born fathers	2,602	1,651	4,253	38.8
English-speaking	200	81	281	28.9
Non-English-speaking	2,402	1,570	3,972	39.5

In an aggregate of 5,540 pupils for whom the facts concerning birthplace are reported, as many as 1,974 or over one-third were born outside of the city of Cleveland. Among the children born of native fathers the corresponding proportion is the smallest shown in the table, but even here it reaches over one-fifth of all the children. A higher proportion of children born outside of the city is accordingly found in the group whose fathers were foreign, and among those of non-English-speaking antecedents this proportion reaches nearly two-fifths of the whole number.

That children born abroad are somewhat handicapped upon entering the public schools of the United States needs no extended demonstration. That the same is true in a less degree of pupils born in other parts of the United States than in the city where they attend school is not so obvious. It is none the less a fact, and finds an explanation in the somewhat varying standards of different school systems, and the difficulty of adjusting the child to the new conditions in which he finds himself when transplanted as it were from one set of schools to another. But the difficulty concerns only a portion of the pupils born elsewhere, and has no application to the children who were brought by their parents to the city where they now live before they had reached the school age. A further table divides the children born in the United States but not in Cleveland into two groups, distinguishing those who had previously attended school from those who had not done so and who were presumably mostly very young children when they came to Cleveland. The main facts in this connection are shown in the following summary:

Racial group.	Children born in United States but not in the city.		
	Total.	Having attended school elsewhere.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	885	317	35.8
Native-born white fathers	271	119	43.9
Foreign-born fathers	567	184	32.4
English-speaking	49	17	34.7
Non-English-speaking	518	167	32.3

Of all the children now attending school in these selected Cleveland schools who were born elsewhere in the United States, the majority had not attended school before coming to Cleveland. There is, however, some contrast to be noted between the children of native and of foreign fathers, which seems to indicate that among the former there was a larger percentage of older children at the time of their coming to the city, since a larger proportion had previously attended school elsewhere.

While compulsory school laws commonly require no children to go to school before reaching 8 years of age, but few children wait till they attain this age before going to school. As many children leave school upon reaching 14 years of age or soon thereafter, the significance of an early or late admission to the schools lies in the probability that the number of years schooling which the child will enjoy depends largely upon when he begins his school life. The ages at which the children of the Cleveland schools under consideration began the work of the elementary schools are indicated below.

Pupils entering schools at different ages.

Age.	Number.	Per cent.
5 years and under	240	4.3
6 years	3,964	71.3
7 years	792	14.2
8 years and upward	562	10.2
Total	5,558	100.0

Fully three-fourths of these children were in school before they had reached the age of 7 years. One-tenth only waited until they were at least 8 years of age. Since the figures given deal only with the age at which the pupils entered the public schools of the United States, there are undoubtedly among these belated pupils some who had previously been to school in private or parochial schools as well as some who had attended school in other countries.

This conclusion seems to be supported by the distribution of these late-entering pupils among the several racial groups, which was as follows:

Racial group.	Total number of pupils.	Pupils entering at the age of 8 years and upward.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	5,558	562	10.2
Native-born white fathers	1,200	49	4.1
Foreign-born fathers	4,276	503	11.8
English-speaking	279	21	7.5
Non-English-speaking	3,988	482	12.1

It here appears that the number of belated pupils is only 4.1 per cent among the pupils of native parentage, while it is nearly 12 per cent among those whose parents are foreign. The number of chil-

dren, therefore, who are kept out of school until they are 8 years of age, by the deliberate choice of their parents, must be very small.

The grades entered by the children in these selected Cleveland schools are shown in another table. A condensed statement confined to the first grade in comparison with the whole number follows:

Racial group.	Pupils entering public schools.		
	Total.	Entering first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	5,531	5,325	96.3
Native-born white fathers	1,197	1,168	97.6
Foreign-born fathers	4,243	4,069	95.9
English-speaking	276	256	93.5
Non-English-speaking	3,967	3,813	96.1

Very few pupils in any of the racial groups entered the schools at a point more advanced than the first grade, and this slight proportion was least among the children having native fathers.

In view of educational discussion as to the best age for a child to begin his school work, a special interest attaches to the pupils who begin late. A further table here condensed shows the grade entered by pupils 8 years of age and upward:

Racial group.	Pupils entering school at age of 8 years and upward.		
	Total.	Entering the first grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	547	399	72.9
Native-born white fathers	48	42	87.5
Foreign-born fathers	489	357	73.0
English-speaking	21	7	33.3
Non-English-speaking	468	350	74.8

Of these older pupils about three-fourths entered in the first grade and one-fourth higher up in the school system. How far admission to advanced standing was based upon a previous attendance in private, parochial, or foreign schools is not ascertainable. That it accounts for a considerable part of it appears from the fact that it is so much less among pupils of native fathers than among those of foreign fathers.

A series of the tables relates only to those pupils who have foreign fathers, and gives facts which have some bearing upon the home environment of the pupils and the extent to which the parents have become identified with the community in which they live. One of these facts is the naturalization of the fathers. The number of aliens among the fathers can not properly be compared with the whole

number of foreign-born fathers, but only with those who have had a residence of at least 5 years in the United States, as in the statement following:

Racial group.	Foreign fathers of five or more years' residence.		
	Total.	Aliens.	
		Number.	Per cent.
English-speaking	258	54	20.9
Non-English-speaking	3,624	825	22.8
Total	3,882	879	22.6

Somewhat over one-fifth of all the children with foreign parents have fathers who have taken no steps toward naturalization.

The importance in the present discussion of the length of residence of the fathers is obvious, since the longer it has been the more likely is the home environment of the pupil to correspond to that which prevails generally in the community. The facts for the children of the schools under consideration are as follows:

Length of residence of fathers of foreign birth.

Period.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 5 years	298	7.2
5 to 9 years	644	15.5
10 to 19 years	1,304	31.3
20 years and over	1,916	46.0
Total	4,162	100.0

Nearly one-half of the parents of the children having foreign parents had been twenty years or more in this country. There is a large contingent, however, whose residence here had been less than ten years, the children in these cases consisting for the most part of those born abroad. For the pupils of non-English antecedents it is found that in 3,950 cases there were as many as 1,081 where the fathers had not acquired our language. Still larger is the proportion of children who hear no English in their homes. Facts concerning home language was reported by 4,015 pupils, of whom 2,733, or considerably more than one-half, do not hear the English language in their homes.

School progress being dependent in a high degree upon attendance, the records of the pupils concerned in the present inquiry were carefully scrutinized. For convenience of presentation in the general tables, the attendance is noted in groups giving definite proportions of the school term. Here only the pupils with a distinctly poor attendance, namely, of less than one-half of the school term, can receive attention. The statement following gives the main facts by racial groups.

Racial group.	Pupils reporting duration of attendance.		
	Total.	Less than one-half of the term.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	5,295	78	1.5
Native-born white fathers	1,134	27	2.4
Foreign-born fathers	4,078	58	1.4
English-speaking	270	8	3.0
Non-English-speaking	3,808	53	1.4

The proportion of pupils having such inferior attendance is very small and the differences between the racial groups too small to admit of any contrasts between them.

Of very vital importance for the present standing and future prospects of the pupil is his past school experience. Only in a limited degree could this be made the subject of a statistical inquiry, to the extent that the schedule noted for each pupil the method by which he secured access to his present grade. The results for all pupils are as follows:

Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.

Method.	Number.	Per cent.
By regular course	4,427	81.9
By transfer from another public school of the city	162	3.0
By transfer from a public school elsewhere	68	1.3
By transfer from a private school	84	1.5
Not promoted	662	12.3
Total	5,403	100.0

It will be seen that little more than four-fifths of the pupils reached their present grade by regular advancement. Transfers of one kind or another, amounting in all to 5.8 per cent, represent the shiftings of the population and of schools. Nonpromotion, representing nearly one-eighth of all the pupils, shows the contingent of failure.

How evenly these matters were distributed among the racial groups appears in the following statement, which shows for each practically identical conditions for the numbers entering their present grade in the regular course:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting method of access to present grade.		
	Total.	By regular course.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	5,403	4,427	81.9
Native-born white fathers	1,178	947	80.6
Foreign-born fathers	4,137	3,423	82.7
English-speaking	275	220	80.0
Non-English-speaking	3,862	3,203	87.0

PUPILS BY NATIVITY.

Among the children of foreign parents in the Cleveland schools under investigation there is a large proportion who were themselves born abroad. This number aggregates 1,073, and the chief racial elements are the Russian Hebrews, the Magyars, and the Italians. It is clear that if any of the factors which we have studied in connection with the pupils of foreign parentage find an accentuated expression among those who are also of foreign birth that the presence of so large a proportion of the latter must materially affect the racials which result for the larger group. The tables give the means of distinguishing between the pupils of native birth and foreign parentage and those whose parentage and birth are both foreign, but the limits of space forbid analysis in this detail. It must suffice here to call attention to the points which are especially characteristic of the children of foreign birth.

Of 1,038 children of foreign birth for whom the facts are reported, we find that 596, or 57.4 per cent, arrived in the United States before reaching the age of 6 years. Under these circumstances there could be no question of any interruption of the schooling of these children. While they started in the schools at the same place with those who were born in the United States, other conditions, especially as to language and environments, must have formed a considerable handicap to normal progress in the schools. Among those pupils, 434 in number, who were at least 6 years of age at the time of their arrival in the United States, as many as 295, or 68 per cent, attended school in the country of their birth before coming here. Most of the pupils, 91 per cent, in a total of 1,040, entered the public schools of the United States in the first grade, and of those who were 8 years of age and upward when they first entered school as many as 76.8 per cent (275 of 358) entered in the first grade.

A few of these children have for the most part been but a few years in the United States, 28.1 per cent having been in this country less than five years. Inasmuch as the parents and children are of comparatively recent migration into the United States, there is among the parents a large proportion of aliens. Among 1,032 for whom figures were reported, as many as 610, or 59.1 per cent, have taken no steps toward naturalization. Only about one-half of the fathers of these children had acquired any knowledge of the English language, the exact percentage being 51.1 per cent, or representing 515 in a total of 1,008 for whom information was gathered. Much larger is the proportion of the children who hear no English in their homes. This is true of 931, or 89.6 per cent, of the children reporting information in regard to home life.

SCHOOL PROGRESS AND RETARDATION.

The tables printed in detail show not only the important facts already discussed concerning the racial groups, but also bring these facts into relation with other facts concerning school progress. There is in these tables the possibility of two separate analyses and of a joint analysis as well. The limits of this introductory note preclude entering upon such a joint analysis, but as the facts concerning races have had extended attention, those concerning retardation are entitled to a like consideration.

Retardation is commonly defined as a misrelation between the age of the pupil and the grade in which he is found, and is technically expressed by the proportion of overage pupils. The main cause of such retardation is the failure of the pupil to advance from grade to grade as the school programme provides. This is not the only cause, since a few pupils may enter school late and, as compared with their fellow pupils, be retarded from the start. This number, however, has been shown to be small in the schools under consideration.

The tables permit not only the indirect measurement of retardation by the simple comparison of ages and grades, but also the direct comparison by number of years it has taken the pupil to reach his present grade, whether more, less, or the same as the school plan provides. The pupils who have been more years in school than the school plan provides are distributed by racial groups as follows:

Racial group.	Pupils reporting number of years in school.		
	Total.	More than grade.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	5,416	2,301	42.5
Native-born white fathers	1,174	465	39.6
Foreign-born fathers	4,204	1,783	42.4
English-speaking	278	115	41.4
Non-English-speaking	3,926	1,668	42.5

The number of such pupils is in all cases considerable, yet there is very little difference between the different racial groups. In general, the proportion of these pupils is 42.5 per cent, considerably more than the proportion of overage pupils, which is 28.8 per cent. The reason for this difference lies in the fact that the familiar method of estimating retardation does not reckon a child in the first grade as retarded until it is 8 years of age, and as the children of these schools entered early there is the possibility of one or more failures before the children are counted as retarded under the age standard.

This age standard compares the number of overage pupils with the whole number of pupils. Among the latter there are many under 8 years of age to whom the criterion of retardation can not apply. It would seem more logical to compare the overage pupils with the whole number of pupils 8 years of age and over, omitting younger pupils from the consideration. This is imperative if different racial groups are to be compared which have varying proportions of younger children. How far such conditions prevail in the schools under consideration is shown by the table following, showing the number and proportion of the younger children.

Racial group.	Number of pupils.		
	Total.	Under 8 years of age.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	5,613	1,543	27.3
Native-born white fathers	1,213	330	27.1
Foreign-born fathers	4,318	1,188	27.7
English-speaking	287	62	21.6
Non-English-speaking	4,021	1,126	28.0

It here appears that so far as the large racial groups are concerned there is substantial identity in the proportion of younger children. This may not, however, be true as respects each of the separate races.

Confining the comparison of overage pupils to those of at least 8 years of age, the following table results:

Racial group.	Pupils 8 years of age and over.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All pupils	4,070	1,620	39.8
Native-born white fathers	883	258	29.2
Foreign-born fathers	3,120	1,321	42.3
English-speaking	225	85	37.8
Non-English-speaking	2,895	1,236	42.7

On the average practically 40 per cent of the pupils are in the retarded group, but the children of native fathers fall much below this average, while the much larger group of children of foreign fathers shows a little larger proportion.

Applying this concept of retardation to the several facts which are disclosed in the tables, the following summary results:

Characteristics, and pupils to whom they refer.	Pupils 8 years of age and more reported.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Birthplace, all pupils:			
Born in Cleveland	2,519	798	31.7
Born elsewhere in the United States	701	291	41.5
Born abroad	798	508	63.7
School attendance, pupils born in United States outside of city:			
Having attended school elsewhere	291	143	49.1
Not having attended school elsewhere	395	142	35.9
Age at entering school, all pupils:			
5 years and under	156	22	14.1
6 years	2,651	731	27.6
7 years	666	358	53.8
8 years	241	196	81.3
9 years	117	103	88.0
10 years and upward	204	192	94.1
Grade entered, all pupils:			
First	3,801	1,456	38.3
Second	101	61	60.4
Third	55	42	76.4
Fourth	20	14	70.0
Fifth and higher	25	14	56.5

Characteristics, and pupils to whom they refer.	Pupils 8 years of age and more reported.		
	Total.	Retarded.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Years in school, all pupils:			
In school less years than grade	262	148	56.5
In school same years as grade	1,657	296	17.2
In school more years than grade	2,034	1,135	55.8
Ability to speak English, pupils of fathers of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
Fathers speak English	2,084	781	37.4
Fathers do not speak English	755	418	55.3
Citizenship, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Fathers have first or second naturalization papers	2,228	820	36.8
Fathers are aliens	799	453	56.7
Residence of fathers, pupils with foreign-born fathers:			
Under 5 years	195	147	75.4
5 to 9 years	435	245	56.3
10 to 19 years	865	342	39.5
20 years or more	1,504	522	34.6
Home language, pupils with fathers of non-English-speaking foreign races:			
English used in the home	954	285	29.9
English not used in the home	1,936	951	49.1
Proportion of term attended, all pupils:			
Nine-tenths or more	3,412	1,269	37.2
Three-fourths but less than nine-tenths	324	161	50.0
One-half but less than three-fourths	128	78	61.0
Less than one-half	74	48	64.9
Access to present grade, all pupils:			
Regular course	3,218	1,056	32.8
By transfer from another public school in city	135	66	48.9
By transfer from public school elsewhere	56	31	55.4
By transfer from private school	74	61	83.8
Not promoted	437	322	73.7

Since, as we have seen, the average retardation of pupils of 8 years of age and upward is 40 per cent, it is clear that any proportion less than this indicates conditions favorable to school progress, while higher proportions denote unfavorable conditions. Referring to the figures given in the summary, it may be noted that pupils born in Cleveland show less retardation than those born elsewhere in the United States, and the latter, of course, much less than those born abroad. Among the pupils born elsewhere in the United States those who have attended school elsewhere have a considerably higher proportion of retardation than those who did not attend school before coming to Cleveland.

The figures show that pupils entering school at the ages of 5 and 6 years have less than the usual retardation, those of higher age when they enter rising above the general average. In fact, the amount of retardation rises regularly with the age at which pupils enter the schools. Retardation is, moreover, less frequent among the children who enter the first grade than among those who enter at a higher point in the school system. The latter comprise, as already noted, pupils of foreign birth whose career in the public schools had been short. Hence we see that the pupils who had been in school a less number of years than their grade comprise a large percentage of retarded children. The pupils who had advanced in regular progression whose years in school were equal to their grades show the least percentage of retardation. Those who had been in school longer than their grade implies are retarded to the extent of a little more than half the pupils.

Among the pupils of foreign fathers the degree of retardation diminishes with the length of residence of the fathers in the United States. Among those of most recent migration, when the children were themselves born abroad, as many as three-fourths are retarded, while those children whose fathers have been 20 years or more in this country have less retardation than the average. Similarly, among the children whose fathers are aliens, comprising, to be sure, those of recent immigration, there is more retardation to be found than where the fathers have their first or second naturalization papers. When there is no English spoken in the home the percentage of retardation is much above the average, but below it when English is used. If the father is unable to speak English the percentage of retardation found among the pupils is even greater.

The relation of attendance to promotion is obvious. The amount of attendance recorded during the term under observation may not in each individual case be typical of the habits of the child in this respect, but for most of the children it is probably a satisfactory index. At any rate the proportion of retardation increases as the attendance becomes worse. The same general observation holds true with respect to the method of access to the present grade. Those who have in the past year been advanced by regular promotion show a proportion of retardation which is less than the average. Those reaching their present grades by transfers have a larger proportion of retarded pupils, while those who were not promoted show a very large number of retarded pupils.

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS.

In the kindergartens and elementary schools of Cleveland there are 1,596 teachers employed. Of this number only five were men. No record was obtained of the high-school teachers, but as these are relatively few in number, this addition would not swell the aggregate to any great extent. Divided by race, the teachers are as follows:

	Number.	Per cent.
Native white of native fathers	675	42.3
Native negro of native fathers	13	.8
Native white of foreign fathers	819	51.3
Foreign white	89	5.6
Total	1,596	100.0

It appears that more than half the teachers were of native birth, with foreign fathers, and 5.6 per cent were themselves born abroad, leaving to the native element considerably less than one-half the teachers. The racial distribution of the teachers so far as the main divisions between native and foreign are concerned is practically the same as that of the pupils. Among the teachers born in the United States of foreign fathers, the most numerous of the individual races are the German with 14.1 per cent of the teachers and the Irish with 10.9 per cent, these two comprising exactly one-fourth of all the teachers in the schools.

Dividing the numbers previously given into two groups, the kindergarten and primary grades representing the lower schools, the grammar and special grades the upper, we have the following results:

Racial group.	Total.	Kindergarten and primary.	Grammar and special.	Per cent in grammar grades.
Native white of native fathers	675	382	293	43.4
Native negro of native fathers	13	13	.....	.....
Native white of foreign fathers	819	513	306	37.4
Foreign white	89	47	42	47.2
Total	1,596	955	641	40.1

It appears that while 40.1 per cent of the teachers are employed in grammar and special grades the proportion is slightly larger for those having native than for those having foreign fathers.

Of these teachers, 1,569 reported length of service as follows:

Under 5 years	358
From 5 to 9 years	438
From 10 to 14 years	313
From 15 to 19 years	198
From 20 to 24 years	148
From 25 to 29 years	69
30 years and over	47
Total	1,569

It appears that just about one-half of the teachers have been in the service less than ten years, about one-third from ten to nineteen years, and the remainder for a longer period. This predominance of the younger teachers is doubtless due in part to the rapid growth of the city.

Length of service is summarized in the following for each racial group:

Race and nativity of father.	Length of service, in years.			
	Under 10.	10 to 19.	20 and over.	Total.
Native white of native fathers	316	217	136	669
Native negro of native fathers	10	1	1	12
Native white of foreign fathers	423	272	112	807
Foreign white	45	21	15	81
Total	794	511	264	1,569
Percentage, all teachers	50.6	32.6	16.8	100.0

Both the native white of foreign parents and the foreign-born white have a somewhat larger proportion of younger teachers than have the native white, but the differences between the groups are not conspicuous.

PUPILS OF THE PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

There were enumerated in the parochial schools of Cleveland an aggregate of 12,156 pupils. This number is doubtless short of the actual number in attendance, and the omission of some of the schools is probable. The official directory gives 20,134 as the enrollment of the schools. The divergence between this figure and that reported is too great to be wholly accounted for by the difference between enrollment and attendance. None the less our figures must represent a goodly proportion of all the pupils in attendance in December, 1908, and are sufficiently numerous to afford an instructive picture of the characteristics of the pupils of these schools.

The division of these pupils by grades is as follows:

Kindergarten	123
First grade	2,228
Second grade	1,562
Third grade	1,813
Fourth grade	1,647
Fifth grade	1,728
Sixth grade	1,188
Seventh grade	873
Eighth grade	568
First-year high school	141
Second-year high school	66
Mixed school	108
Commercial school	111
Total	12,156

It will be noted that from the second to the fifth grade, where numbers are commonly about the same, but with some slight falling off, there is some irregularity in numbers, though the figures are much less than in the first grade and much more than in the later grades. The falling off in numbers in the three upper grades is particularly marked, the eighth grade being about one-third as numerous as the fifth.

The first table from which these figures are derived also gives information in regard to the ages of the pupils. While the number of pupils in each year of age from 6 to 13 is about the same, there is greater falling off at the age of 14 and 15 years than in the public schools.

The relation of grades and ages finds expression in condensed form in the following statement regarding the number and proportions of overage or retarded pupils in the several grades:

Grade.	Total pupils in grade.	Overage or retarded pupils.		
		Age.	Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
First	2,228	8 years or more	534	24.0
Second	1,562	9 years or more	640	41.0
Third	1,813	10 years or more	832	45.9
Fourth	1,647	11 years or more	872	52.9
Fifth	1,728	12 years or more	948	54.8
Sixth	1,188	13 years or more	532	44.8
Seventh	873	14 years or more	275	31.5
Eighth	568	15 years or more	169	29.8
Total	11,484		4,802	41.8

The number of retarded children increases with each grade until the fifth is reached. After this point it declines rapidly. The proportion of retarded children follows the same course. In the first grade it is 24 per cent and nearly doubles in the second, continuing to increase till it reaches a maximum of 54.8 per cent in the fifth grade. The proportion diminishes rapidly, and in the eighth grade is only a little more than half as large as in the fifth.

If retardation be computed on the basis of the age of the pupils, we find the following conditions prevalent in Cleveland parochial schools for children 10, 11, and 12 years of age:

Age.	Pupils 10, 11, and 12 years of age.			
	Number of pupils.	Normal grade.	Undergrade, or retarded.	
			Number.	Per cent of all pupils.
10 years	1,426	4	655	45.9
11 years	1,439	5	749	52.0
12 years	1,730	6	982	56.8
Total	4,595	.....	2,386	51.9

The detailed tables show the racial composition of this group of pupils and the races having at least 100 representatives are shown in the following statement:

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number.	Per cent.	General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number.	Per cent.
Native-born:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White	3,632	29.9	Irish	2,329	19.2
Negro	3	.....	Lithuanian	125	1.0
			Magyar	933	7.7
Total native-born	3,635	29.9	Polish	705	5.8
Foreign-born:			Scotch	102	.8
Bohemian and Moravian	1,076	8.9	Slovak	540	4.4
Canadian (other than French)	168	1.4	All others	373	2.9
English	202	1.7	Total foreign-born	8,521	70.1
German	1,968	16.2	Grand total	12,156	100.0

In these schools three-tenths only of the pupils have native fathers. Among those who have foreign fathers the Irish and German are most numerously represented, having, respectively, 19.2 and 16.2 per cent of all the pupils. Combined, these two races considerably exceed the native white in number. Conspicuous among the pupils of the parochial schools are also the Bohemians, Magyars, Poles, and Slovaks.

The table given does not exhaust the list of races in the parochial schools, which includes, further, Bulgarian (1), Canadian, French (76), Chinese (1), Croatian (5), Danish (1), Dutch (48), Finnish (1), French (43), Greek (1), Hebrew, Polish (1), Hebrew, Russian (1), Italian, North (51), Italian, South (14), Norwegian (46), Roumanian (1), Russian (30), Ruthenian (2), Slovenian (10), Swedish (7), Syrian (3), and Welsh (8).

PUBLIC AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS COMBINED.

With the public and parochial school pupils we have a record of almost all the school children of the city. The combination of the figures as follows, therefore, gives an excellent view of the different races in the younger generations of the city's population.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils by schools.			Per cent of all pupils.
	Public schools.	Parochial schools.	Total.	
Native-born:				
White	22,949	3,632	26,581	37.4
Negro and Indian	873	3	876	1.2
Total native-born	23,822	3,635	27,457	38.6
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	5,062	1,076	6,138	8.6
Canadian, other than French	1,280	168	1,448	2.0
Dutch	278	48	326	.4
English	2,660	202	2,862	4.0
German	10,033	1,968	12,001	17.0
Hebrew, German	939	.....	939	1.3
Hebrew, Polish	548	1	549	.8
Hebrew, Russian	3,332	1	3,333	4.7
Irish	958	2,329	3,287	4.6
Italian, North	582	51	633	.9
Italian, South	1,507	14	1,521	2.1
Magyar	1,106	933	2,039	2.9
Polish	1,352	705	2,057	2.9
Scotch	696	102	798	1.1
Slovak	644	540	1,184	1.7
Swedish	466	7	473	.7
Welsh	367	8	375	.5
All others	3,356	368	3,724	5.2
Total foreign-born	35,119	8,521	43,640	61.4
Grand total	58,941	12,156	71,097	100.0

Of all the pupils in the city 38.6 per cent were of native and 61.4 per cent of foreign parentage. Among the latter the German, representing 17 per cent of all the pupils, is by far the most numerous element. Next in order of importance are the Bohemians and Moravians with 8.6 per cent of the children. Other important groups are the English 4 per cent, the Russian Hebrews 4.7 per cent, and the Irish 4.6 per cent. The table shows that the two groups of schools appeal to different constituencies. The smaller group of parochial-school pupils comprises nearly three-fourths of those of Irish parentage, nearly half of the Magyars and Slovaks, and a somewhat less though a quite large proportion of the Poles.

GENERAL TABLES.

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	75									
5 years	1,235	12	1							13
6 years	72	2,801	74	1						2,876
7 years	1	1,209	1,638	90	1					2,938
8 years		379	1,343	1,264	116	1				3,103
9 years		109	515	1,179	960	76				2,839
10 years		48	197	735	1,051	849	57	2	1	2,940
11 years		18	99	317	694	925	762	72	4	2,891
12 years		17	39	173	440	754	843	646	78	2,990
13 years		10	21	92	282	514	693	750	613	2,975
14 years		6	11	39	71	198	343	538	611	1,817
15 years		3	4	9	19	35	71	154	304	599
16 years		1		1	5		8	25	82	122
17 years							1	2	9	12
18 years					1				1	2
19 years										
20 years or over										
Total	1,383	4,613	3,942	3,900	3,640	3,352	2,778	2,189	1,703	26,117

Age.	High school.					Special schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years							75
5 years							1,248
6 years							2,948
7 years						10	2,949
8 years						7	3,110
9 years						21	2,860
10 years						18	2,958
11 years						22	2,913
12 years	3				3	22	3,015
13 years	56	6		1	63	29	3,067
14 years	381	60	4	3	448	20	2,285
15 years	306	273	46	10	635	9	1,243
16 years	153	195	207	39	594	7	723
17 years	45	82	140	136	403	2	417
18 years	10	15	69	96	190		192
19 years	4	7	13	42	66	1	67
20 years or over	1	3	4	5	13	1	14
Total	959	641	483	332	2,415	169	30,084

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

GIRLS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	67	1								1
5 years	1,222	8	2							10
6 years	65	2,848	89	1						2,938
7 years	2	1,146	1,793	97						3,036
8 years		312	1,189	1,465	103					3,069
9 years		83	461	1,155	1,219	88	2			3,008
10 years		34	189	616	1,011	938	102			2,890
11 years		16	54	242	638	877	839	89	2	2,757
12 years		9	37	134	329	676	803	691	85	2,764
13 years		8	15	65	148	394	582	772	696	2,680
14 years		5	7	16	42	80	197	384	593	1,324
15 years				8	8	13	45	104	240	418
16 years			1			4	3	7	46	61
17 years							2	2	2	6
18 years							1		1	2
19 years						1				1
20 years or over		1								1
Total	1,356	4,471	3,837	3,799	3,498	3,071	2,576	2,049	1,665	24,966

Age.	High school.					Special schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years							68
5 years							1,232
6 years						1	3,004
7 years						4	3,042
8 years						2	3,071
9 years						8	3,016
10 years						20	2,910
11 years						16	2,773
12 years	1				1	16	2,781
13 years	54	1			55	18	2,753
14 years	386	74	2		462	9	1,795
15 years	301	269	47	2	619		1,037
16 years	134	243	220	51	648	3	712
17 years	25	75	128	187	415	1	422
18 years	11	14	40	112	177		179
19 years	6	1	13	29	49		50
20 years or over	2	1	2	6	11		12
Total	920	678	452	387	2,437	98	28,857

Table 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex*—Contd.

TOTAL.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
4 years	142	1								1
5 years	2,457	20	3							23
6 years	137	5,649	163	2						5,814
7 years	3	2,355	3,431	187	1					5,974
8 years		691	2,532	2,729	219	1				6,172
9 years		192	976	2,334	2,179	164	2			5,847
10 years		82	386	1,351	2,062	1,787	159	2	1	5,830
11 years		34	153	559	1,332	1,802	1,601	161	6	5,648
12 years		26	76	307	769	1,430	1,646	1,337	163	5,754
13 years		18	36	157	430	908	1,275	1,522	1,309	5,655
14 years		11	18	55	113	278	540	922	1,204	3,141
15 years		3	4	17	27	48	116	258	544	1,017
16 years		1	1	1	5	4	11	32	128	183
17 years							3	4	11	18
18 years					1		1		2	4
19 years						1				1
20 years or over		1								1
Total	2,739	9,084	7,779	7,699	7,138	6,423	5,354	4,238	3,368	51,083

Age.	High school.					Special schools.	Grand total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
4 years							143
5 years							2,480
6 years						1	5,952
7 years						14	5,991
8 years						9	6,181
9 years						29	5,876
10 years						38	5,868
11 years						38	5,686
11 years	4				4	38	5,796
13 years	110	7		1	118	47	5,820
14 years	767	134	6	3	910	29	4,080
15 years	607	542	93	12	1,254	9	2,280
16 years	287	438	427	90	1,242	10	1,435
17 years	70	157	268	323	818	3	839
18 years	21	29	109	208	367		371
19 years	10	8	26	71	115	1	117
20 years or over	3	4	6	11	24	1	26
Total	1,879	1,319	935	719	4,852	267	58,941

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Special school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																	
White—																	
Male	548	1,667	1,275	1,351	1,287	1,267	1,076	934	739	9,596	485	370	302	199	1,356	43	11,543
Female	570	1,624	1,317	1,370	1,278	1,207	987	890	750	9,423	476	403	282	230	1,391	22	11,406
Total	1,118	3,291	2,592	2,721	2,565	2,474	2,063	1,824	1,489	19,019	961	773	584	429	2,747	65	22,949
Negro—																	
Male	9	70	78	58	57	60	35	16	18	392	13	1	6	2	22	8	431
Female	11	74	63	61	51	52	29	23	18	371	20	12	12	3	47	3	432
Total	20	144	141	119	108	112	64	39	36	763	33	13	18	5	69	11	863
Indian—																	
Male		3		1	2	1			1	8	1				1		9
Female					1					1							1
Total		3		1	3	1			1	9	1				1		10
Total native-born—																	
Male	557	1,740	1,353	1,410	1,346	1,328	1,111	950	758	9,996	499	371	308	201	1,379	51	11,983
Female	581	1,698	1,380	1,431	1,330	1,259	1,016	913	768	9,795	496	415	294	233	1,438	25	11,839
Total	1,138	3,438	2,733	2,841	2,676	2,587	2,127	1,863	1,526	19,791	995	786	602	434	2,817	76	23,822
Foreign-born:																	
Bohemian and Moravian—																	
Male	139	412	441	368	389	272	243	154	102	2,381	50	19	12	8	89	13	2,622
Female	143	380	402	383	313	246	240	152	101	2,217	33	19	8	7	67	13	2,440
Total	282	792	843	751	702	518	483	306	203	4,598	83	38	20	15	156	26	5,062
Bulgarian—																	
Male			1	1						2							2
Female			1		2				2	5							5
Total			2	1	2				2	7							7
Canadian, French—																	
Male	1	6	9	5	1	5	12	3	4	45	1		2		3		49
Female		7	8	5	4	2	3	10		39		2	2		4	1	44
Total	1	13	17	10	5	7	15	13	4	84	1	2	4		7	1	93
Canadian, Other—																	
Male	12	75	62	79	94	80	47	61	50	548	35	22	9	7	73	2	635
Female	23	66	70	74	88	71	68	48	43	528	43	21	15	14	93	1	645
Total	35	141	132	153	182	151	115	109	93	1,076	78	43	24	21	166	3	1,280
Croatian—																	
Male	4	8	5	1	1	3	1	1	1	21							25
Female	5	5	3	4	2	3			1	18							23
Total	9	13	8	5	3	6	1	1	2	39							48

Danish—																	
Male	1	10	6	15	13	10	11	12	5	82	1	3	.....	.....	4	.....	87
Female	3	9	9	8	7	10	14	8	8	73	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	77
Total	4	19	15	23	20	20	25	20	13	155	1	3	.....	1	5	.....	164
Dutch—																	
Male	4	23	15	22	21	21	16	12	11	141	7	2	1	2	12	1	158
Female	11	16	11	12	8	24	16	12	7	106	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	120
Total	15	39	26	34	29	45	32	24	18	247	7	3	2	3	15	1	278
English—																	
Male	45	189	158	153	158	147	165	125	99	1,194	46	43	28	15	132	4	1,375
Female	33	149	144	165	147	133	147	106	109	1,100	60	39	24	25	148	4	1,285
Total	78	338	302	318	305	280	312	231	208	2,294	106	82	52	40	280	8	2,660
Finnish—																	
Male	2	4	1	3	1	.....	2	2	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Female	1	1	1	1	1	.....	4	4	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Total	3	5	2	4	2	.....	6	6	2	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
French—																	
Male	1	11	7	9	4	11	10	3	4	59	4	1	1	.....	6	.....	66
Female	5	10	5	12	6	5	4	5	5	52	3	.....	.....	3	6	.....	63
Total	6	21	12	21	10	16	14	8	9	111	7	1	1	3	12	.....	129
German—																	
Male	246	650	694	690	646	644	551	400	309	4,584	132	69	47	41	289	37	5,156
Female	221	649	560	664	680	639	508	381	296	4,377	111	69	42	32	254	25	4,877
Total	467	1,299	1,254	1,354	1,326	1,283	1,059	781	605	8,961	243	138	89	73	543	62	10,033
Hebrew, German—																	
Male	39	61	42	49	67	39	49	45	29	381	20	14	5	3	42	1	463
Female	29	36	46	38	51	44	59	57	37	368	36	16	9	16	77	2	476
Total	68	97	88	87	118	83	108	102	66	749	56	30	14	19	119	3	939
Hebrew, Polish—																	
Male	13	37	34	41	24	39	34	35	16	260	6	3	6	1	16	.....	289
Female	13	38	25	21	49	36	19	23	12	223	7	5	5	6	23	.....	259
Total	26	75	59	62	73	75	53	58	28	483	13	8	11	7	39	.....	548
Hebrew, Roumanian—																	
Male	5	12	13	24	19	7	3	4	5	87	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	96
Female	2	18	19	19	22	6	7	4	1	96	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....	102
Total	7	30	32	43	41	13	10	8	6	183	7	1	.....	.....	8	.....	198
Hebrew, Russian—																	
Male	69	284	253	265	240	184	133	93	67	1,519	34	22	9	8	73	11	1,672
Female	67	352	279	262	214	144	119	85	82	1,537	20	16	11	3	50	6	1,660
Total	136	636	532	527	454	328	252	178	149	3,056	54	38	20	11	123	17	3,332
Hebrew, Other—																	
Male	24	79	104	101	86	113	95	74	74	726	26	28	15	22	91	7	848
Female	25	96	117	119	103	109	85	70	66	765	26	27	16	16	85	1	876
Total	49	175	221	220	189	222	180	144	140	1,491	52	55	31	38	176	8	1,724
Irish—																	
Male	36	75	42	58	68	52	31	37	39	402	23	13	7	8	51	3	492
Female	26	84	67	61	52	34	40	21	24	383	20	13	4	18	55	2	466
Total	62	159	109	119	120	86	71	58	63	785	43	26	11	26	106	5	958
Italian, North—																	
Male	3	86	72	71	16	26	9	4	3	287	2	2	4	1	9	1	300
Female	11	92	61	46	22	27	8	5	3	264	3	2	2	.....	7	.....	282
Total	14	178	133	117	38	53	17	9	6	551	5	4	6	1	16	1	582

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Special school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Foreign-born—Continued.																	
Italian, South—																	
Male	34	161	176	114	110	82	60	26	27	756	8	2	2	3	15	16	821
Female	26	155	177	109	89	43	41	22	10	646	.....	3	1	2	6	8	686
Total	60	316	353	223	199	125	101	48	37	1,402	8	5	3	5	21	24	1,507
Lithuanian—																	
Male	4	19	11	5	5	4	4	1	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	56
Female	6	13	7	6	1	3	4	1	.....	35	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	42
Total	10	32	18	11	6	7	8	2	.....	84	1	.....	.....	1	2	2	98
Magyar—																	
Male	46	166	92	102	75	62	35	19	5	556	9	.....	1	.....	10	4	616
Female	45	159	118	77	66	39	29	16	10	514	10	.....	3	.....	13	8	580
Total	91	325	210	179	141	101	64	35	15	1,070	19	.....	4	.....	23	12	1,196
Norwegian—																	
Male	.....	4	13	9	11	11	4	4	4	60	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....	63
Female	1	7	13	7	5	12	12	6	6	68	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....	72
Total	1	11	26	16	16	23	16	10	10	128	4	1	1	.....	6	.....	135
Polish—																	
Male	37	207	138	91	72	68	37	22	15	650	12	5	2	3	22	10	719
Female	33	177	129	98	81	55	23	23	5	591	4	3	1	.....	8	1	633
Total	70	384	267	189	153	123	60	45	20	1,241	16	8	3	3	30	11	1,352
Roumanian—																	
Male	2	3	9	4	2	2	3	.....	.....	23	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	26
Female	4	6	7	4	2	2	.....	.....	2	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Total	6	9	16	8	4	4	3	.....	2	46	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	53
Russian—																	
Male	3	27	23	14	13	11	2	2	1	93	3	4	1	.....	8	.....	104
Female	1	17	21	17	8	7	4	1	1	76	3	1	1	.....	5	.....	82
Total	4	44	44	31	21	18	6	3	2	169	6	5	2	.....	13	.....	186
Ruthenian—																	
Male	.....	13	7	5	13	6	5	2	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
Female	.....	12	4	5	5	9	2	1	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	39
Total	.....	25	1	10	18	15	7	3	.....	89	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	90
Scotch—																	
Male	14	49	36	48	43	36	36	29	25	302	14	11	13	7	45	2	363
Female	8	49	31	28	49	37	38	30	29	291	14	8	7	5	34	.....	333
Total	22	98	67	76	92	73	74	59	54	593	28	19	20	12	79	2	696
Slovak—																	
Male	21	99	60	55	45	20	17	16	3	315	2	.....	.....	.....	2	3	341
Female	17	103	66	55	30	14	8	8	1	285	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	303
Total	38	202	126	110	75	34	25	24	4	600	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	644

Slovenian—																	
Male	8	26	10	13	8	9	9	3	3	81			1		1	1	91
Female	4	10	9	13	3	8	4	1		48							52
Total	12	36	19	26	11	17	13	4	3	129			1		1	1	143
Spanish-American—																	
Male		2		1		4	1	1	1	10			1		1		11
Female		4				5				9				1	1		10
Total		6		1		9	1	1	1	19			1	1	2		21
Swedish—																	
Male	3	45	28	45	22	28	24	24	19	235	7	1	3	1	12		250
Female	5	16	20	33	33	25	26	18	19	190	9	5	2	4	20	1	216
Total	8	61	48	78	55	53	50	42	38	425	16	6	5	5	32	1	466
Syrian—																	
Male		6	1	5	4		1		1	18							18
Female		7	6	3	1		1			18							18
Total		13	7	8	5		2		1	36							36
Welsh—																	
Male	7	18	22	19	18	24	16	23	21	161	11	4	4		19		187
Female	6	24	15	18	23	16	20	17	16	149	12	11	2		25		180
Total	13	42	37	37	41	40	36	40	37	310	23	15	6		44		367
Other races [a]—																	
Male	3	6	4	5	5	4	1	2	1	28	1		1		2		33
Female	1	6	6	1	1	4	7	1		26	3		1		4		31
Total	4	12	10	6	6	8	8	3	1	54	4		2		6		64
Total foreign-born—																	
Male	826	2,873	2,589	2,490	2,294	2,024	1,667	1,239	945	16,121	460	270	175	131	1,036	118	18,101
Female	775	2,773	2,457	2,368	2,168	1,812	1,560	1,136	897	15,171	424	263	158	154	999	73	17,018
Total	1,601	5,646	5,046	4,858	4,462	3,836	3,227	2,375	1,842	31,292	884	533	333	285	2,035	191	35,119
Grand total—																	
Male	1,383	4,613	3,942	3,900	3,640	3,352	2,778	2,189	1,703	26,117	959	641	483	332	2,415	169	30,084
Female	1,356	4,471	3,837	3,799	3,498	3,071	2,576	2,049	1,665	24,966	920	678	452	387	2,437	98	28,857
Total	2,739	9,084	7,779	7,699	7,138	6,423	5,354	4,238	3,368	51,083	1,879	1,319	935	719	4,852	267	58,941

[a] "Other races" includes 3 Armenian, 5 Chinese, 2 Cuban, 7 Greek, 1 Japanese, 1 Macedonian, 1 Mexican, 9 Negro, 9 Scotch-Irish, 2 Spanish, and 24 race not specified.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:					
White	36	494	18		548
Negro	3	4	2		9
Total native-born	39	498	20		557
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	3	129	7		139
Canadian, French		1			1
Canadian, Other		12			12
Croatian		4			4
Danish		1			1
Dutch		3	1		4
English	2	38	5		45
Finnish		2			2
French		1			1
German	11	224	11		246
Hebrew, German	1	33	5		39
Hebrew, Polish	2	10	1		13
Hebrew, Roumanian		4	1		5
Hebrew, Russian	3	65	1		69
Hebrew, Other		23	1		24
Irish	4	30	2		36
Italian, North		3			3
Italian, South	2	29	3		34
Lithuanian		4			4
Magyar	1	41	4		46
Polish	3	27	6	1	37
Roumanian		2			2
Russian		3			3
Scotch	1	12	1		14
Slovak	1	18	2		21
Slovenian	1	6	1		8
Swedish		3			3
Welsh		7			7
Other races [a]	1	2			3
Total foreign-born	36	737	52	1	826
Grand total	75	1,235	72	1	1,383

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:					
White	39	505	26		570
Negro		9	2		11
Total native-born	39	514	28		581
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	6	130	7		143
Canadian, Other	2	18	3		23
Croatian		5			5
Danish		3			3
Dutch		10	1		11
English	1	30	2		33
Finnish		1			1
French	2	3			5
German	4	211	6		221
Hebrew, German		29			29
Hebrew, Polish	1	9	3		13
Hebrew, Roumanian		2			2
Hebrew, Russian	1	63	3		67
Hebrew, Other	1	23	1		25
Irish	2	24			26
Italian, North		11			11
Italian, South	1	23	2		26
Lithuanian	1	5			6
Magyar		43	2		45
Norwegian		1			1
Polish	3	25	3	2	33
Roumanian		4			4
Russian		1			1
Scotch	1	7			8
Slovak	1	14	2		17
Slovenian		4			4
Swedish	1	4			5
Welsh		5	1		6
Other races[a]			1		1
Total foreign-born	28	708	37	2	775
Grand total	67	1,222	65	2	1,356

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

KINDERGARTEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	
Native-born:					
White	75	999	44		1,118
Negro	3	13	4		20
Total native-born	78	1,012	48		1,138
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	9	259	14		282
Canadian, French		1			1
Canadian, Other	2	30	3		35
Croatian		9			9
Danish		4			4
Dutch		13	2		15
English	3	68	7		78
Finnish		3			3
French	2	4			6
German	15	435	17		467
Hebrew, German	1	62	5		68
Hebrew, Polish	3	19	4		26
Hebrew, Roumanian		6	1		7
Hebrew, Russian	4	128	4		136
Hebrew, Other	1	46	2		49
Irish	6	54	2		62
Italian, North		14			14
Italian, South	3	52	5		60
Lithuanian	1	9			10
Magyar	1	84	6		91
Norwegian		1			1
Polish	6	52	9	3	70
Roumanian		6			6
Russian		4			4
Scotch	2	19	1		22
Slovak	2	32	4		38
Slovenian	1	10	1		12
Swedish	1	7			8
Welsh		12	1		13
Other races[a]	1	2	1		4
Total foreign-born	64	1,445	89	3	1,601
Grand total	142	2,457	137	3	2,739

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	20 or over.	
Native-born:															
White		1	1,110	408	104	33	8	3							1,667
Negro			29	27	7	3	1	2	1						70
Indian			2		1										3
Total native-born		1	1,141	435	112	36	9	5	1						1,740
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian		1	268	103	28	5	3	2	1	1					412
Canadian, French			4	1		1									6
Canadian, Other			44	18	11	2									75
Croatian			4	2	1	1									8
Danish			6	4											10
Dutch			15	6	1			1							23
English			118	54	13	4									189
Finnish			1	2			1								4
French			5	4	2										11
German		1	409	181	40	12	4	1	2						650
Hebrew, German			45	12	3		1								61
Hebrew, Polish			22	8	1	1	1	1			2	1			37
Hebrew, Roumanian			7	3				1	1						12
Hebrew, Russian		1	165	63	26	7	8	1	4	5	3		1		284
Hebrew, Other			53	17	5	1		1		1	1				79
Irish			45	22	4	1	3								75
Italian, North			46	26	11	1	2								86
Italian, South			65	50	27	9	3		4	2		1			161
Lithuanian			6	7	4	1	1								19
Magyar			87	46	21	4	3	4	1						166
Norwegian			3		1										4
Polish		1	83	60	42	12	5	1	2	1					207
Roumanian			1	2											3
Russian			21	5			1								27
Ruthenian			6	5	2										13
Scotch			29	17	2	1									49
Slovak		2	40	29	16	9	2		1						99
Slovenian		2	15	5	3	1									26
Spanish-American			1	1											2
Swedish		2	1	1											45
Syrian			2	1	2		1								6
Welsh		1	15	2											18
Other races[a]			2	3								1			6
Total foreign-born		11	1,660	774	267	73	39	13	16	10	6	3	1		2,873
Grand total		12	2,801	1,209	379	109	48	18	17	10	6	3	1		4,613

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	20 or over.	
Native-born:															
White		3	1,154	361	88	14	4								1,624
Negro			42	26	2	2	1		1						74
Total native-born		3	1,196	387	90	16	5		1						1,698
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian			260	98	18	2				2					380
Canadian, French			5	1	1										7
Canadian, Other			49	15	1	1									66
Croatian			3	1	1										5
Danish			7	2											9
Dutch			9	7											16
English			102	40	7										149
Finnish				1											1
French			7	3											10
German			425	164	34	12	7	3	1	3					649
Hebrew, German		1	19	13	1	1	1								36
Hebrew, Polish			19	10	6	2					1				38
Hebrew, Roumanian			14	2	1						1				18
Hebrew, Russian		1	198	91	35	14	2	4	2	3	2				352
Hebrew, Other			66	25	2	2	1								96
Irish			50	23	8	2	1								84
Italian, North	1		52	21	15		2				1				92
Italian, South			61	57	22	7	4	2	2						155
Lithuanian			6	3	3			1							13
Magyar		2	88	44	9	8	4	2	2						159
Norwegian			5	1	1										7
Polish		1	71	57	28	12	4	3						1	177
Roumanian			5			1									6
Russian			9	7	1										17
Ruthenian			7	5											12
Scotch			25	24											49
Slovak			47	30	20	2	2	1	1						103
Slovenian			7	2	1										10
Spanish-American			2		1	1									4
Swedish			10	6											16
Syrian			4	1	2										7
Welsh			17	4	3										24
Other races [a]			3	1	1		1								6
Total foreign-born	1	5	1,652	759	222	67	29	16	8	8	5			1	2,773
Grand total	1	8	2,848	1,146	312	83	34	16	9	8	5			1	4,471

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.														Total.
	4	5	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	20 or over.	
Native-born:															
White		4	2,264	769	192	47	12	3							2,291
Negro			71	53	9	5	2	2	2						144
Indian			2		1										3
Total native-born		4	2,337	822	202	52	14	5	2						3,438
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian		1	528	201	46	7	3	2	1	3					792
Canadian, French			9	2	1	1									13
Canadian, Other			93	33	12	3									141
Croatian			7	3	2	1									13
Danish			13	6											19
Dutch			24	13	1			1							39
English			220	94	20	4									338
Finnish			1	3			1								5
French			12	7	2										21
German		1	834	345	74	24	11	4	3	3					1,299
Hebrew, German		1	64	25	4	1	2								97
Hebrew, Polish			41	18	7	3	1	1			3	1			75
Hebrew, Roumanian			21	5	1			1	1		1				30
Hebrew, Russian		2	363	154	61	21	10	5	6	8	5		1		636
Hebrew, Other			119	42	7	3	1	1		1	1				175
Irish			95	45	12	3	4								159
Italian, North	1		98	47	26	1	4				1				178
Italian, South			126	107	49	16	7	2	6	2		1			316
Lithuanian			12	10	7	1	1	1							32
Magyar		2	175	90	30	12	7	6	3						325
Norwegian			8	1	2										11
Polish		2	154	117	70	24	9	4	2	1				1	384
Roumanian			6	2		1									9
Russian			30	12	1		1								44
Ruthenian			13	10	2										25
Scotch			54	41	2	1									98
Slovak		2	87	59	36	11	4	1	2						202
Slovenian		2	22	7	4	1									36
Spanish-American			3	1	1	1									6
Swedish		2	37	21	1										61
Syrian			6	2	4		1								13
Welsh		1	32	6	3										42
Other races [a]			5	4	1		1					1			12
Total foreign-born	1	16	3,312	1,533	489	140	68	29	24	18	11	3	1	1	5,646
Grand total	1	20	5,649	2,355	691	192	82	34	26	18	11	3	1	1	9,084

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:													
White		27	634	435	117	39	15	6	1	1			1,275
Negro			19	22	18	9	6	4					78
Total native-born		27	653	457	135	48	21	10	1	1			1,353
Foreign-born													
Bohemian and Moravian		11	182	155	65	20	3	4	1				441
Bulgarian				1									1
Canadian, French			3	6									9
Canadian, Other		1	30	20	8	2	1						62
Croatian			2	1	1		1						5
Danish			3	2		1							6
Dutch			9	3	3								15
English		4	74	58	16	5		1					158
Finnish				1									1
French			2	3	1	1							7
German		12	304	253	81	28	13	1	2				694
Hebrew, German		1	13	19	5	4							42
Hebrew, Polish		1	13	13	3	2		1			1		34
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	2	5	4		1						13
Hebrew, Russian	1	6	106	81	26	12	12	5	3		1		253
Hebrew, Other		3	55	31	13	2							104
Irish			15	15	10	1				1			42
Italian, North		2	17	23	11	10	6		2	1			72
Italian, South			15	54	46	27	16	6	5	6	1		176
Lithuanian			5	5					1				11
Magyar		1	24	30	16	7	7	4	2	1			92
Norwegian			4	4	2	1	1	1					13
Polish			35	44	30	14	8	4	2		1		138
Roumanian			1	3	1	1	2	1					9
Russian			5	8	5	4			1				23
Ruthenian			4	2			1						7
Scotch		1	16	9	9		1						36
Slovak			15	19	15	6	3	1		1			60
Slovenian			6		2		1		1				10
Swedish		3	13	9	2	1							28
Syrian				1									1
Welsh			11	7	4								22
Other races [a]			1	1	1		1						4
Total foreign-born	1	47	985	886	380	149	78	29	20	10	4		2,589
Grand total	1	74	1,638	1,343	515	197	99	39	21	11	4		3,942

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:													
White	1	31	734	385	126	29	7	3	1				1,317
Negro			14	26	10	7	4	1				1	63
Total native-born	1	31	748	411	136	36	11	4	1			1	1,380
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian		16	183	138	42	13	5	3	1	1			402
Bulgarian				1									1
Canadian, French			6	1	1								8
Canadian, Other		2	38	18	4	8							70
Croatian			1	2									3
Danish			5	2	1	1							9
Dutch		1	5	3	1	1							11
English		2	75	48	12	5	1	1					144
Finnish			1										1
French			3	1	1								5
German	1	14	271	182	64	17	5	5	1				560
Hebrew, German		1	29	8	6	1			1				46
Hebrew, Polish			7	13	4	1							25
Hebrew, Roumanian		1	11	3	2		1			1			19
Hebrew, Russian		10	119	87	33	18	5	1	4	2			279
Hebrew, Other		4	66	35	6	5		1					117
Irish			31	24	9	1		2					67
Italian, North			19	14	15	9	2	2					61
Italian, South		3	25	50	39	29	14	12	3	2			177
Lithuanian			1	3	2	1							7
Magyar		3	51	25	23	13	2	1					118
Norwegian			5	4	4								13
Polish			25	53	29	14	5	1	2				129
Roumanian			2	2	2				1				7
Russian			6	7	3	3	1	1					21
Ruthenian			2	1	1								4
Scotch			13	15	2	1							31
Slovak			23	20	9	9	2	2	1				66
Slovenian			1	5	2					1			9
Swedish			14	5	1								20
Syrian				1	1	3		1					6
Welsh		1	5	6	3								15
Other races [a]			2	1	3								6
Total foreign-born	1	58	1,045	778	325	153	43	33	14	7			2,457
Grand total	2	89	1,793	1,189	461	189	54	37	15	7		1	3,837

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:													
White	1	58	1,368	820	243	68	22	9	2	1	....	....	2,592
Negro	....	....	33	48	28	16	10	5	....	....	....	1	141
Total native-born	1	58	1,401	868	271	84	32	14	2	1	....	1	2,733
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	27	365	293	107	33	8	7	2	1	....	....	843
Bulgarian	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, French	....	....	9	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Canadian, Other	....	3	68	38	12	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	132
Croatian	....	....	3	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Danish	....	....	8	4	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Dutch	....	1	14	6	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
English	....	6	149	106	28	10	1	2	....	....	....	....	302
Finnish	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
French	....	....	5	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
German	1	26	575	435	145	45	18	6	3	....	....	....	1,254
Hebrew, German	....	2	42	27	11	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	88
Hebrew, Polish	....	1	20	26	7	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	59
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	2	13	8	6	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	32
Hebrew, Russian	1	16	225	168	59	30	17	6	7	2	1	....	532
Hebrew, Other	....	7	121	66	19	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	221
Irish	....	....	46	39	19	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	109
Italian, North	....	2	36	37	26	19	8	2	2	1	....	....	133
Italian, South	....	3	40	104	85	56	30	18	8	8	1	....	353
Lithuanian	....	....	6	8	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	18
Magyar	....	4	75	55	39	20	9	5	2	1	....	....	210
Norwegian	....	....	9	8	6	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	26
Polish	....	....	60	97	59	28	13	5	4	....	1	....	267
Roumanian	....	....	3	5	3	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	16
Russian	....	....	11	15	8	7	1	1	1	....	....	....	44
Ruthenian	....	....	6	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	11
Scotch	....	1	29	24	11	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	67
Slovak	....	....	38	39	24	15	5	3	1	1	....	....	126
Slovenian	....	....	7	5	4	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	19
Swedish	....	3	27	14	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	48
Syrian	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	7
Welsh	....	1	16	13	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37
Other races[a]	....	....	3	2	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	10
Total foreign-born	2	105	2,030	1,664	705	302	121	62	34	17	4	....	5,046
Grand total	3	163	3,431	2,532	976	386	153	76	36	18	4	1	7,779

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	....	36	528	430	222	75	43	10	6	1	....	1,351
Negro	....	....	8	22	12	5	6	4	1	....	....	58
Indian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	....	36	536	453	234	80	49	14	7	1	....	1,410
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	3	118	127	72	28	16	3	1	....	....	368
Bulgarian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	....	....	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Canadian, Other	....	3	31	19	11	10	4	1	....	....	....	79
Croatian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	9	3	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	15
Dutch	....	....	13	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
English	1	4	53	46	34	9	3	....	2	1	....	153
Finnish	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
French	....	....	4	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	9
German	....	17	222	188	147	72	24	13	4	3	....	690
Hebrew, German	....	3	20	16	4	2	2	2	....	....	....	49
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	13	9	8	5	2	4	....	....	....	41
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	3	11	3	4	2	1	....	....	....	24
Hebrew, Russian	....	69	71	82	49	30	15	9	3	....	....	265
Hebrew, Other	....	8	32	32	11	7	6	3	....	2	....	101
Irish	....	1	14	16	13	6	2	2	3	....	1	58
Italian, North	....	1	9	18	14	10	9	7	3	....	....	71
Italian, South	....	....	16	23	32	16	10	10	6	1	....	114
Lithuanian	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	5
Magyar	....	2	21	32	24	5	11	5	2	....	....	102
Norwegian	....	....	2	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Polish	....	2	10	30	19	11	6	7	5	1	....	91
Roumanian	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Russian	....	....	4	4	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	14
Ruthenian	....	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Scotch	....	....	21	19	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	48
Slovak	....	1	10	7	16	8	6	5	2	....	....	55
Slovenian	....	....	1	2	5	3	....	1	1	....	....	13
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	2	18	14	8	2	....	1	....	....	....	45
Syrian	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	5
Welsh	....	1	7	5	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	19
Other races[a]	....	....	1	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	5
Total foreign-born	1	54	728	726	501	237	124	78	32	8	1	2,490
Grand total	1	90	1,264	1,179	735	317	173	92	39	9	1	3,900

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	....	50	622	410	197	60	24	6	1	....	....	1,370
Negro	....	....	13	20	16	6	5	1	....	....	....	61
Total native-born	....	50	635	430	213	66	29	7	1	....	....	1,431
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	10	143	133	65	19	10	1	2	....	....	383
Canadian, French	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	5
Canadian, Other	....	3	27	27	12	2	2	1	....	....	....	74
Croatian	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Danish	....	1	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Dutch	....	....	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
English	....	4	66	53	26	10	2	3	....	1	....	165
Finnish	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	....	....	2	5	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	12
German	1	10	272	209	106	39	15	10	2	....	....	664
Hebrew, German	....	....	16	10	8	3	....	1	....	....	....	38
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	7	8	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	21
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	2	7	5	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	19
Hebrew, Russian	....	12	89	67	40	21	11	10	8	4	....	262
Hebrew, Other	....	1	52	40	16	7	2	1	....	....	....	119
Irish	....	1	24	20	11	2	3	....	....	....	....	61
Italian, North	....	....	3	6	10	14	10	2	....	1	....	46
Italian, South	....	....	8	29	24	19	22	6	1	....	....	109
Lithuanian	....	....	....	1	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	6
Magyar	....	29	17	21	17	11	6	3	....	....	....	77
Norwegian	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	7
Polish	....	....	13	24	27	13	8	11	2	....	....	98
Roumanian	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Russian	....	....	3	5	4	2	1	1	....	1	....	17
Ruthenian	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Scotch	....	1	14	11	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	28
Slovak	....	....	14	20	12	4	4	1	....	....	....	55
Slovenian	....	....	3	4	1	1	3	1	....	....	....	13
Swedish	....	....	18	11	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	33
Syrian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	3
Welsh	....	....	10	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Other races[a]	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	1	47	830	725	403	176	105	58	15	8	....	2,368
Grand total	1	97	1,465	1,155	616	242	134	65	16	8	....	3,799

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:												
White	....	86	1,150	840	419	135	67	16	7	1	....	2,721
Negro	....	....	21	42	28	11	11	5	1	....	....	119
Indian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	....	86	1,171	883	447	146	78	21	8	1	....	2,841
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	....	13	261	260	137	47	26	4	3	....	....	751
Bulgarian	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	....	....	3	3	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	10
Canadian, Other	....	6	58	46	23	12	6	2	....	....	....	153
Croatian	....	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Danish	....	1	14	5	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	23
Dutch	....	....	19	9	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	34
English	1	8	119	99	60	19	5	3	2	2	....	318
Finnish	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
French	....	....	6	7	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	21
German	1	27	494	397	253	111	39	23	6	3	....	1,354
Hebrew, German	....	3	36	26	12	5	2	3	....	....	....	87
Hebrew, Polish	....	....	20	17	12	6	3	4	....	....	....	62
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	2	10	16	4	7	2	2	....	....	....	43
Hebrew, Russian	....	18	160	149	89	51	26	19	11	4	....	527
Hebrew, Other	....	9	84	72	27	14	8	4	....	2	....	220
Irish	....	2	38	36	24	8	5	2	3	....	1	119
Italian, North	....	1	12	24	24	24	19	9	3	1	....	117
Italian, South	....	....	24	52	56	35	32	16	7	1	....	223
Lithuanian	....	....	1	2	4	1	1	2	....	....	....	11
Magyar	....	4	38	53	41	16	17	8	2	....	....	179
Norwegian	....	....	4	8	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	16
Polish	....	2	23	54	46	24	14	18	7	1	....	189
Roumanian	....	....	3	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	8
Russian	....	....	7	9	6	3	3	2	....	1	....	31
Ruthenian	....	....	4	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	10
Scotch	....	1	35	30	7	3	....	....	....	....	....	76
Slovak	....	1	24	27	28	12	10	6	2	....	....	110
Slovenian	....	....	4	6	6	4	3	2	1	....	....	26
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	2	36	25	10	2	1	2	....	....	....	78
Syrian	....	....	1	2	1	....	1	3	....	....	....	8
Welsh	....	1	17	8	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	37
Other races[a]	....	....	1	....	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	6
Total foreign-born	2	101	1,558	1,451	904	413	229	136	47	16	1	4,858
Grand total	2	187	2,729	2,334	1,351	559	307	157	55	17	1	7,699

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:													
White	1	52	400	404	232	120	63	11	3	1			1,287
Negro			7	11	9	9	11	5	4	1			57
Indian				1	1								2
Total native-born	1	52	407	416	242	129	74	16	7	2			1,346
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian		11	97	115	85	45	30	6					389
Canadian, French				1									1
Canadian, Other		1	34	30	12	9	5	2	1				94
Croatian				1									1
Danish			3	5	2	3							13
Dutch			5	9	1	6							21
English		1	36	47	43	19	11		1				158
Finnish					1								1
French				2			1	1					4
German		23	149	193	127	94	51	9					664
Hebrew, German		3	28	18	12	3	1	1	1				67
Hebrew, Polish		1	6	8	5	2	1	1					24
Hebrew, Roumanian			5	5	4	4	1						19
Hebrew, Russian		13	67	66	45	24	17	5	2	1			240
Hebrew, Other		7	26	26	9	9	8	1					86
Irish			19	12	17	16		4					68
Italian, North			2	6	3	1	1	3					16
Italian, South			5	20	24	26	24	9	1	1			110
Lithuanian					2	2	1						5
Magyar		1	17	15	12	12	15	2	1				75
Norwegian			5	4	1		1						11
Polish			8	8	14	11	21	8	1	1			72
Roumanian						1			1				2
Russian			1	4	3	2	2		1				13
Ruthenian			2	3	3	3	1		1				13
Scotch			13	18	6	4	2						43
Slovak			9	9	7	9	8	2	1				45
Slovenian			3	1	1		3						8
Swedish		2	6	3	6	2	3						22
Syrian					2	1		1					4
Welsh			6	5	5	2							18
Other races[a]		1	1	1		1						1	5
Total foreign-born		64	553	635	452	311	208	55	12	3		1	2,294
Grand total	1	116	960	1,051	694	440	282	71	19	5		1	3,640

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:													
White		38	549	361	200	87	30	11	2				1,278
Negro			11	11	10	9	8	1	1				51
Indian					1								1
Total native-born		38	560	372	211	96	38	12	3				1,330
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian		10	95	106	54	31	12	4	1				313
Bulgarian		1		1									2
Canadian, French			2	1	1								4
Canadian, Other		3	29	28	17	10	1						88
Croatian		1			1								2
Danish			3	2	1	1							7
Dutch		1		2	4	1							8
English		2	46	50	29	11	6	3					147
Finnish				1									1
French			3	1	2								6
German		19	225	211	123	65	31	6					680
Hebrew, German		1	17	13	11	5	2		2				51
Hebrew, Polish		1	16	14	8	9		1					49
Hebrew, Roumanian		2	6	7	4	3							22
Hebrew, Russian		12	68	49	37	34	10	3	1				214
Hebrew, Other		5	44	31	19	3			1				103
Irish		3	12	22	5	9	1						52
Italian, North		1	2	5	6	2	5	1					22
Italian, South			10	14	34	14	14	3					89
Lithuanian						1							1
Magyar		1	12	20	16	9	6	2					66
Norwegian			3	1	1								5
Polish			10	22	18	11	16	4					81
Roumanian					1			1					2
Russian			1	1	3	3							8
Ruthenian			1	1	2	1							5
Scotch		1	23	17	6	2							49
Slovak		1	6	6	9	7	1						30
Slovenian					1			2					3
Swedish			15	6	11		1						33
Syrian							1						1
Welsh			10	6	3	1	3						23
Other races[a]				1									1
Total foreign-born		65	659	639	427	233	110	30	5				2,168
Grand total		103	1,219	1,011	638	329	148	42	8				3,498

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:													
White	1	90	949	765	432	207	93	22	5	1			2,565
Negro			18	22	19	18	19	6	5	1			108
Indian				1	2								3
Total native-born	1	90	967	788	453	225	112	28	10	2			2,676
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian		21	192	221	139	76	42	10	1				702
Bulgarian		1		1									2
Canadian, French			2	2	1								5
Canadian, Other		4	63	58	29	19	6	2	1				182
Croatian		1		1	1								3
Danish			6	7	3	4							20
Dutch		1	5	11	5	7							29
English		3	82	97	72	30	17	3	1				305
Finnish				1	1								2
French			3	3	2		1	1					10
German		42	374	404	250	159	82	15					1,326
Hebrew, German		4	45	31	23	8	3	1	3				118
Hebrew, Polish		2	22	22	13	11	1	2					73
Hebrew, Roumanian		2	11	12	8	7	1						41
Hebrew, Russian		25	135	115	82	58	27	8	3	1			454
Hebrew, Other		12	70	57	28	12	8	1	1				189
Irish		3	31	34	22	25	1	4					120
Italian, North		1	4	11	9	3	6	4					38
Italian, South			15	34	58	40	38	12	1	1			199
Lithuanian					2	3	1						6
Magyar		2	29	35	28	21	21	4	1				141
Norwegian			8	5	2		1						16
Polish			18	30	32	22	37	12	1	1			153
Roumanian					1	1		1	1				4
Russian			2	5	6	5	2		1				21
Ruthenian			3	4	5	4	1		1				18
Scotch		1	36	35	12	6	2						92
Slovak		1	15	15	16	16	9	2	1				75
Slovenian			3	1	2		3	2					11
Swedish		2	21	9	17	2	4						55
Syrian					2	1	1	1					5
Welsh			16	11	8	3	3						41
Other races[a]		1	1	2		1						1	6
Total foreign-born		129	1,212	1,274	879	544	318	85	17	3		1	4,462
Grand total	1	219	2,179	2,062	1,332	769	430	113	27	5		1	7,138

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:													
White	1	35	390	363	270	153	48	7					1,267
Negro		1	4	12	9	15	12	7					60
Indian					1								1
Total native-born	1	36	394	375	280	168	60	14					1,328
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian		4	62	74	68	51	10	3					272
Canadian, French			1		2	1	1						5
Canadian, Other		2	17	25	17	14	5						80
Croatian			1			1	1						3
Danish			6	3		1							10
Dutch		1	3	6	5	3	3						21
English		3	38	38	35	25	7	1					147
French			2	4	2	1	1	1					11
German		3	154	189	161	100	34	3					644
Hebrew, German		2	11	11	7	7	1						39
Hebrew, Polish		4	12	6	8	5	2	2					39
Hebrew, Roumanian			2	2	2		1						7
Hebrew, Russian		7	41	48	42	30	13	3					184
Hebrew, Other		6	34	31	23	11	5	3					113
Irish			17	13	8	8	4	2					52
Italian, North		1	4	5	8	6	2						26
Italian, South		2	6	20	20	24	9	1					82
Lithuanian			1	1		1	1						4
Magyar			7	12	17	16	9	1					62
Norwegian		1	3	4		2	1						11
Polish		1	6	12	14	19	16						68
Roumanian		1		1									2
Russian			1	4	1	4	1						11
Ruthenian			1	2	1	1	1						6
Scotch		2	5	13	8	3	5						36
Slovak			3	3	7	4	2	1					20
Slovenian			2	3	2	2							9
Spanish-American					1	2	1						4
Swedish			7	11	7	2	1						28
Welsh			6	8	7	2	1						24
Other races [a]			2	1	1								4
Total foreign-born		40	455	550	474	346	138	21					2,024
Grand total	1	76	849	925	754	514	198	35					3,352

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:													
White		44	438	351	230	122	18	2	2				1,207
Negro		1	8	14	14	10	4		1				52
Total native-born		45	446	365	244	132	22	2	3				1,259
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian		7	67	84	48	35	5						246
Canadian, French			1			1							2
Canadian, Other		2	20	18	20	8	3						71
Croatian					2	1							3
Danish			7	3									10
Dutch			6	9	7	2							24
English		8	38	37	28	15	6	1					133
French			1	3		1							5
German		10	186	180	170	80	10	2				1	639
Hebrew, German		2	13	16	8	2	1	1	1				44
Hebrew, Polish			12	9	11	4							36
Hebrew, Roumanian			2	1	1		2						6
Hebrew, Russian		4	34	37	32	23	10	4					144
Hebrew, Other		5	32	33	24	13	2						109
Irish			12	6	7	5	3	1					34
Italian, North		1	3	5	7	9	2						27
Italian, South			2	8	16	12	5						43
Lithuanian			1		2								3
Magyar		1	7	11	11	8	1						39
Norwegian			3	2	3	3		1					12
Polish		1	5	11	12	21	5						55
Roumanian						2							2
Russian			1	5	1								7
Ruthenian			2		1	6							9
Scotch		2	14	9	9	3							37
Slovak			5	5	1		3						14
Slovenian			2	3	2	1							8
Spanish-American				2		3							5
Swedish			8	7	6	4							25
Welsh			7	8	1								16
Other races [a]			1		2			1					4
Total foreign-born		43	492	512	432	262	58	11	1			1	1,812
Grand total		88	938	877	676	394	80	13	4			1	3,071

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.												Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Native-born:													
White	1	79	828	714	500	275	66	9	2				2,474
Negro		2	12	26	23	25	16	7	1				112
Indian					1								1
Total native-born	1	81	840	740	524	300	82	16	3				2,587
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian		11	129	158	116	86	15	3					518
Canadian, French			2		2	2	1						7
Canadian, Other		4	37	43	37	22	8						151
Croatian			1		2	2	1						6
Danish			13	6		1							20
Dutch		1	9	15	12	5	3						45
English		11	76	75	63	40	13	2					280
French			3	7	2	2	1	1					16
German		13	340	369	331	180	44	5					1,283
Hebrew, German		4	24	27	15	9	2	1	1				83
Hebrew, Polish		4	24	15	19	9	2	2					75
Hebrew, Roumanian			4	3	3		3						13
Hebrew, Russian		11	75	85	74	53	23	7					328
Hebrew, Other		11	66	64	47	24	7	3					222
Irish			29	19	15	13	7	3					86
Italian, North		2	7	10	15	15	4						53
Italian, South		2	8	28	36	36	14	1					125
Lithuanian			2	1	2	1	1						7
Magyar		1	14	23	28	24	10	1					101
Norwegian		1	6	6	3	5	1	1					23
Polish		2	11	23	26	40	21						123
Roumanian		1		1		2							4
Russian			2	9	2	4	1						18
Ruthenian			3	2	2	7	1						15
Scotch		4	19	22	17	6	5						73
Slovak			8	8	8	4	5	1					34
Slovenian			4	6	4	3							17
Spanish-American				2	1	5	1						9
Swedish			15	18	13	6	1						53
Welsh			13	16	8	2	1						40
Other races [a]			3	1	3			1					8
Total foreign-born		83	947	1,062	906	608	196	32	1			1	3,836
Grand total	1	164	1,787	1,802	1,430	908	278	48	4			1	6,423

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:											
White		25	326	345	341	105	284	5	1		1,076
Negro			2	12	10	10		1			35
Total native-born		25	328	357	251	115	28	6	1		1,111
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian		4	56	69	76	36	2				243
Canadian, French		3	2	5	2						47
Canadian, Other			20	6	15	5	1				12
Croatian				1							1
Danish			5	4		1	1				11
Dutch			4	6	3	3					16
English		2	45	51	37	27	3				165
Finnish			1			1					2
French			4	2	2	2					10
German		3	144	185	143	61	15				551
Hebrew, German		3	16	15	14			1			49
Hebrew, Polish		2	9	8	8	6	1				34
Hebrew, Roumanian			2			1					3
Hebrew, Russian		5	37	36	31	18	6				133
Hebrew, Other			36	30	20	6	3				95
Irish		2	3	7	9	7	3				31
Italian, North		1		2	2	3	1				9
Italian, South		1	5	13	24	15	2				60
Lithuanian			1	2	1						4
Magyar		1	10	4	14	5	1				35
Norwegian			1	2	1						4
Polish		1	4	10	10	9	3				37
Roumanian		1	1	1							3
Russian				1	1						2
Ruthenian		1	1		2	1					5
Scotch			9	15	5	6	1				36
Slovak			3	3	7	4					17
Slovenian		1		1	7						9
Spanish-American						1					1
Swedish			10	6	4	3		1			24
Syrian						1					1
Welsh		1	5	1	3	6					16
Other races [a]					1						1
Total foreign-born		32	434	486	442	228	43	2			1,667
Grand total		57	762	843	693	343	71	8	1		2,778

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade. Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:											
White	2	42	348	309	184	78	22	2			987
Negro		1	5	10	4	7	2				29
Total native-born	2	43	353	319	188	85	24	2			1,016
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian		6	68	85	73	8					240
Canadian, French			1	1	1						3
Canadian, Other		4	20	18	16	5	5				68
Danish			6	4	4						14
Dutch		1	3	2	7	3					16
English		11	45	48	30	12	1				147
Finnish			1	2		1					4
French			1		2	1					4
German		18	162	161	132	32		1	1	1	508
Hebrew, German		2	26	16	9	5	1				59
Hebrew, Polish		1	7	6	4	1					19
Hebrew, Roumanian			2	2	2	1					7
Hebrew, Russian		9	33	29	30	12	5		1		119
Hebrew, Other		5	37	17	16	10					85
Irish			13	12	10	2	3				40
Italian, North			2	5			1				8
Italian, South			7	13	18	2	1				41
Lithuanian				3	1						4
Magyar			6	16	6	1					29
Norwegian			7	4	1						12
Polish			3	6	8	5	1				23
Russian		1		3							4
Ruthenian			1	1							2
Scotch			12	15	6	3	2				38
Slovak			3	1	3	1					8
Slovenian			1		2	1					4
Swedish		1	11	8	4	2					26
Syrian							1				1
Welsh			6	4	9	1					20
Other races[a]			2	2		3					7
Total foreign-born		59	486	484	394	112	21	1	2	1	1,560
Grand total	2	102	839	803	582	197	45	3	2	1	2,576

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:											
White	2	67	674	654	425	183	50	7	1	....	2,063
Negro	....	1	7	22	14	17	2	1	....	....	64
Total native-born	2	68	681	676	439	200	52	8	1	....	2,127
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	....	10	124	154	149	44	2	....	....	....	483
Canadian, French	....	3	3	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	15
Canadian, Other	....	4	40	24	31	10	6	....	....	....	115
Croatian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	11	8	4	1	1	....	....	....	25
Dutch	....	1	7	8	10	6	....	....	....	....	32
English	....	13	90	99	67	39	4	....	....	....	312
Finnish	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	6
French	....	....	5	2	4	3	....	....	....	....	14
German	....	21	306	346	275	93	15	1	1	1	1,059
Hebrew, German	....	5	42	31	23	5	1	1	....	....	108
Hebrew, Polish	....	3	16	14	12	7	1	....	....	....	53
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	4	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	10
Hebrew, Russian	....	14	70	65	61	30	11	....	1	....	252
Hebrew, Other	....	5	73	47	36	16	3	....	....	....	180
Irish	....	2	16	19	19	9	6	....	....	....	71
Italian, North	....	1	2	7	2	3	2	....	....	....	17
Italian, South	....	1	12	26	42	17	3	....	....	....	101
Lithuanian	....	....	1	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	8
Magyar	....	1	16	20	20	6	1	....	....	....	64
Norwegian	....	....	8	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	16
Polish	....	1	7	16	18	14	4	....	....	....	60
Roumanian	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Russian	....	1	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Ruthenian	....	1	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	7
Scotch	....	....	21	30	11	9	3	....	....	....	74
Slovak	....	....	6	4	10	5	....	....	....	....	25
Slovenian	....	1	1	1	9	1	....	....	....	....	13
Spanish-American	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	1	21	14	8	5	....	1	....	....	50
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Welsh	....	1	11	5	12	7	....	....	....	....	36
Other races[a]	....	....	2	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	8
Total foreign-born	....	91	920	970	836	340	64	3	2	1	3,227
Grand total	2	159	1,601	1,646	1,275	540	116	11	3	1	5,354

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White		31	283	292	234	74	19	1	934
Negro		1	1	6	5	2		1	16
Total native-born		32	284	298	239	76	19	2	950
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian		4	48	69	27	6			154
Canadian, French			1	1	1				3
Canadian, Other		2	16	21	19	2	1		61
Croatian						1			1
Danish			4	5	3				12
Dutch		1	2	4	4	1			12
English		6	25	47	32	15			125
Finnish			1	1					2
French				2		1			3
German		8	123	156	98	13	2		400
Hebrew, German		7	18	11	8	1			45
Hebrew, Polish		5	14	6	7	3			35
Hebrew, Roumanian			2	2					4
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	28	31	23	8	1		93
Hebrew, Other	1	3	23	23	19	4	1		74
Irish			10	12	8	7			37
Italian, North				3	1				4
Italian, South			3	8	11	4			26
Lithuanian						1			1
Magyar		1	6	7	4	1			19
Norwegian			3	1					4
Polish			3	6	12	1			22
Russian			1	1					2
Ruthenian				2					2
Scotch		1	11	9	4	3	1		29
Slovak			2	7	5	2			16
Slovenian			1		1	1			3
Spanish-American					1				1
Swedish			10	6	6	2			24
Welsh		1	7	9	5	1			23
Other races[a]				2					2
Total foreign-born	2	40	362	452	299	78	6		1,239
Grand total	2	72	646	750	538	154	25	2	2,189

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White		46	297	319	175	50	3		890
Negro		2	2	5	9	4		1	23
Total native-born		48	299	324	184	54	3	1	913
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian		6	68	66	11	1			152
Canadian, French		2	4	2	1	1			10
Canadian, Other		1	16	17	11	3			48
Danish			4	3	1				8
Dutch			6	4	2				12
English		1	25	36	35	8	1		106
Finnish			1	1	1	1			4
French		1	1	1	2				5
German		14	138	160	58	8	2	1	381
Hebrew, German		2	25	20	6	4			57
Hebrew, Polish		1	9	6	4	3			23
Hebrew, Roumanian			2	1	1				4
Hebrew, Russian		4	27	32	15	7			85
Hebrew, Other		2	26	23	17	2			70
Irish		1	2	7	10	1			21
Italian, North				3		2			5
Italian, South			4	15	3				22
Lithuanian			1						1
Magyar			8	5	2	1			16
Norwegian		1		4	1				6
Polish				13	7	3			23
Russian				1					1
Ruthenian				1					1
Scotch		5	7	9	6	2	1		30
Slovak			5	2	1				8
Slovenian				1					1
Swedish			8	7	2	1			18
Welsh			5	7	3	2			17
Other races [a]				1					1
Total foreign-born		41	392	448	200	50	4	1	1,136
Grand total		89	691	772	384	104	7	2	2,049

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:									
White		77	580	611	409	124	22	1	1,824
Negro		3	3	11	14	6		2	39
Total native-born		80	583	622	423	130	22	3	1,863
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian		10	116	135	38	7			306
Canadian, French		2	5	3	2	1			13
Canadian, Other		3	32	38	30	5	1		109
Croatian						1			1
Danish			8	8	4				20
Dutch		1	8	8	6	1			24
English		7	50	83	67	23	1		231
Finnish			2	2	1	1			6
French		1	1	3	2	1			8
German		22	261	316	156	21	4	1	781
Hebrew, German		9	43	31	14	5			102
Hebrew, Polish		6	23	12	11	6			58
Hebrew, Roumanian			4	3	1				8
Hebrew, Russian	1	5	55	63	38	15	1		178
Hebrew, Other	1	5	49	46	36	6	1		144
Irish		1	12	19	18	8			58
Italian, North				6	1	2			9
Italian, South			7	23	14	4			48
Lithuanian			1			1			2
Magyar		1	14	12	6	2			35
Norwegian		1	3	5	1				10
Polish			3	19	19	4			45
Russian			1	2					3
Ruthenian				3					3
Scotch		6	18	18	10	5	2		59
Slovak			7	9	6	2			24
Slovenian			1	1	1	1			4
Spanish-American					1				1
Swedish			18	13	8	3			42
Welsh		1	12	16	8	3			40
Other races[a]				3					3
Total foreign-born	2	81	754	900	499	128	10	1	2,375
Grand total	2	161	1,337	1,522	922	258	32	4	4,238

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:										
White	1	1	28	234	261	160	46	7	1	739
Negro				5	3	8	2			18
Indian						1				1
Total native-born	1	1	28	239	264	169	48	7	1	758
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			9	42	42	6	3			102
Canadian, French				2	2					4
Canadian, Other				15	23	7	4	1		50
Croatian					1					1
Danish				3	1	1				5
Dutch			1	6	1	3				11
English			6	31	40	18	4			99
Finnish					1					1
French				1	2	1				4
German		1	5	134	118	45	6			309
Hebrew, German			1	15	10	1	2			29
Hebrew, Polish				8	5	3				16
Hebrew, Roumanian				4	1					5
Hebrew, Russian			8	18	29	9	2	1		67
Hebrew, Other		1	7	34	23	7	2			74
Irish			6	12	12	8	1			39
Italian, North				2		1				3
Italian, South			3	15	6	2	1			27
Magyar				3	1	1				5
Norwegian				1	2	1				4
Polish			1	4	4	3	3			15
Russian						1				1
Scotch			1	5	9	8	2			25
Slovak				1	1		1			3
Slovenian					2	1				3
Spanish-American					1					1
Swedish			1	8	6	4				19
Syrian							1			1
Other races [a]							1			1
Total foreign-born		3	50	374	347	135	34	2		945
Grand total	1	4	78	613	611	304	82	9	1	1,703

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:										
White		2	38	311	256	116	24	2	1	750
Negro				6	5	4	3			18
Total native-born		2	38	317	261	120	27	2	1	768
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			10	56	29	6				101
Bulgarian				2						2
Canadian, Other			1	18	17	6	1			43
Croatian					1					1
Danish			1	2	3		2			8
Dutch			1	2	4					7
English			6	38	37	21	7			109
Finnish				1						1
French			1	2		1	1			5
German			8	139	118	31				296
Hebrew, German			4	12	18	2	1			37
Hebrew, Polish				4	3	4	1			12
Hebrew, Roumanian				1						1
Hebrew, Russian			4	28	33	16	1			82
Hebrew, Other			9	26	22	8	1			66
Irish				8	8	6	2			24
Italian, North			1	1		1				3
Italian, South				3	5	2				10
Magyar				4	5	1				10
Norwegian				2	2	2				6
Polish					3	2				5
Roumanian				2						2
Russian							1			1
Scotch			1	13	9	6				29
Slovak					1					1
Swedish				11	6	1	1			19
Total foreign-born			47	379	332	120	19			897
Grand total		2	85	696	593	240	46	2	1	1,665

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born:										
White	1	3	66	545	517	276	70	9	2	1,489
Negro				11	8	12	5			36
Indian						1				1
Total native-born	1	3	66	556	525	289	75	9	2	1,526
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian			19	98	71	12	3			203
Bulgarian				2						2
Canadian, French				2	2					4
Canadian, Other			1	33	40	13	5	1		93
Croatian					2					2
Danish			1	5	4	1	2			13
Dutch			2	8	5	3				18
English			12	69	77	39	11			208
Finnish				1	1					2
French			1	3	2	2	1			5
German		1	13	273	236	76	6			609
Hebrew, German			5	27	28	3	3			66
Hebrew, Polish				12	8	7	1			28
Hebrew, Roumanian				5	1					6
Hebrew, Russian			12	46	62	25	3	1		149
Hebrew, Other		1	16	60	45	15	3			140
Irish			6	20	20	14	3			63
Italian, North			1	3		2				6
Italian, South			3	18	11	4	1			37
Magyar				7	6	2				15
Norwegian				3	4	3				10
Polish			1	4	7	5	3			20
Roumanian				2						2
Russian						1	1			2
Scotch			2	18	18	14	2			54
Slovak				1	2		1			4
Slovenian					2	1				3
Spanish-American					1					1
Swedish			1	19	12	5	1			38
Syrian							1			1
Other races [a]							1			1
Total foreign-born		3	97	753	679	255	53	2		1,842
Grand total	1	6	163	1,309	1,204	544	128	11	2	3,368

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:										
White	2	30	193	153	81	20	4	2	.....	485
Negro	.....	.....	2	4	4	2	1	.....	.....	13
Indian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	2	30	195	158	85	22	5	2	.....	499
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	3	26	15	4	2	.....	.....	.....	50
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	1	2	19	5	6	1	1	.....	.....	35
Danish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
English	.....	1	17	14	10	3	1	.....	.....	46
French	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
German	.....	4	50	47	22	8	1	.....	.....	132
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	10	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	20
Hebrew, Polish	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	16	10	2	2	2	.....	1	34
Hebrew, Other	.....	4	8	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Irish	.....	1	8	8	4	2	.....	.....	.....	23
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	.....	2	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Magyar	.....	3	.....	1	4	.....	.....	1	.....	9
Norwegian	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	1	1	4	2	3	.....	1	.....	12
Russian	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	.....	6	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Slovak	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	.....	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Welsh	.....	1	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Other races[a]	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	1	26	186	148	68	23	5	2	1	460
Grand total	3	56	381	306	153	45	10	4	1	959

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:										
White	1	24	191	162	76	14	4	4	.....	476
Negro	.....	1	4	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Total native-born	1	25	195	170	83	14	4	4	.....	496
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	2	19	8	2	1	1	.....	.....	33
Canadian, Other	.....	2	16	18	4	2	1	.....	.....	43
English	.....	1	26	19	9	2	1	1	1	60
French	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
German	.....	5	54	36	14	1	.....	1	.....	111
Hebrew, German	.....	4	14	16	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Hebrew, Polish	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Hebrew, Russian	.....	2	7	6	4	.....	1	.....	.....	20
Hebrew, Other	.....	4	11	6	2	2	1	.....	.....	26
Irish	.....	1	11	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	20
Italian, North	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	2	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Norwegian	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Russian	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	.....	1	6	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Slovak	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	.....	.....	4	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	9
Welsh	.....	2	3	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Other races[a]	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total foreign-born	.....	29	191	131	51	11	7	2	2	424
Grand total	1	54	386	301	134	25	11	6	2	920

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:										
White	3	54	384	315	157	34	8	6	.....	961
Negro	.....	1	6	12	11	2	1	.....	.....	33
Indian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	3	55	390	328	168	36	9	6	.....	995
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	5	45	23	6	3	1	.....	.....	83
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	1	4	35	23	10	3	2	.....	.....	78
Danish	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
English	.....	2	43	33	19	5	2	1	1	106
French	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	7
German	.....	9	104	83	36	9	1	1	.....	243
Hebrew, German	.....	4	24	24	2	2	.....	.....	.....	56
Hebrew, Polish	.....	3	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7
Hebrew, Russian	.....	3	23	16	6	2	3	.....	1	54
Hebrew, Other	.....	8	19	17	5	2	1	.....	.....	52
Irish	.....	2	19	12	6	4	.....	.....	.....	43
Italian, North	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Italian, South	.....	2	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Lithuanian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	.....	5	5	3	4	1	.....	1	.....	19
Norwegian	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Polish	.....	1	3	5	3	3	.....	1	.....	16
Russian	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Scotch	.....	1	12	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Slovak	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish	.....	.....	6	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	16
Welsh	.....	3	9	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Other races[a]	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	1	55	377	279	119	34	12	4	3	884
Grand total	4	110	767	607	287	70	21	10	3	1,879

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:									
White	2	29	164	111	52	9	2	1	370
Negro							1		1
Total native-born	2	29	164	111	52	9	3	1	371
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian		2	11	4	2				19
Canadian, Other		3	8	7	2		2		22
Danish		1	1	1					3
Dutch					2				2
English		3	17	12	8	1	1	1	43
French			1						1
German		6	28	26	6	2	1		69
Hebrew, German		4	5	4		1			14
Hebrew, Polish			1		2				3
Hebrew, Russian	3	4	4	9	2				22
Hebrew, Other		3	15	8	1			1	28
Irish		3	4	4	2				13
Italian, North			2						2
Italian, South			1	1					2
Norwegian			1						1
Polish				1	2	2			5
Roumanian				1					1
Russian			1	3					4
Scotch		2	6	2	1				11
Swedish	1								1
Welsh			3	1					4
Total foreign-born	4	31	109	84	30	6	4	2	270
Grand total	6	60	273	195	82	15	7	3	641

GIRLS.

Native-born:									
White		35	170	140	50	6	1	1	403
Negro		1		9	1	1			12
Total native-born		36	170	149	51	7	1	1	415
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian		4	8	4	1	2			19
Canadian, French		1		1					2
Canadian, Other		2	7	7	4	1			21
Dutch				1					1
English		2	21	8	6	2			39
German		7	23	30	8	1			69
Hebrew, German	1	2	6	5	2				16
Hebrew, Polish		1	3	1					5
Hebrew, Roumanian				1					1
Hebrew, Russian		5	4	5	1	1			16
Hebrew, Other		5	13	8	1				27
Irish		3	4	6					13
Italian, North			1	1					2
Italian, South		2	1						3
Polish				2	1				3
Russian		1							1
Ruthenian				1					1
Scotch		1	2	5					8
Swedish			3	2					5
Welsh		2	3	6					11
Total foreign-born	1	38	99	94	24	7			263
Grand total	1	74	269	243	75	14	1	1	678

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Native-born:									
White	2	64	334	251	102	15	3	2	773
Negro		1		9	1	1	1		13
Total native-born	2	65	334	260	103	16	4	2	786
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian		6	19	8	3	2			38
Canadian, French		1		1					2
Canadian, Other		5	15	14	6	1	2		43
Danish		1	1	1					3
Dutch				1	2				3
English		5	38	20	14	3	1	1	82
French			1						1
German		13	51	56	14	3	1		138
Hebrew, German	1	6	11	9	2	1			30
Hebrew, Polish		1	4	1	2				8
Hebrew, Roumanian				1					1
Hebrew, Russian	3	9	8	14	3	1			38
Hebrew, Other		8	28	16	2			1	55
Irish		6	8	10	2				26
Italian, North			3	1					4
Italian, South		2	2	1					5
Norwegian			1						1
Polish				3	3	2			8
Roumanian				1					1
Russian		1	1	3					5
Ruthenian				1					1
Scotch		3	8	7	1				19
Swedish	1		3	2					6
Welsh		2	6	7					15
Total foreign-born	5	69	208	178	54	13	4	2	533
Grand total	7	134	542	438	157	29	8	4	1,319

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:								
White	2	24	131	90	44	8	3	302
Negro			2	1	3			6
Total native-born	2	24	133	91	47	8	3	308
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		1	4	5	2			12
Canadian, French				2				2
Canadian, Other			4	3	1	1		9
Dutch				1				1
English		2	16	6	1	2	1	28
French					1			1
German		6	23	13	4	1		47
Hebrew, German		2	1		2			5
Hebrew, Polish	2	1		1	2			6
Hebrew, Russian			4	3	2			9
Hebrew, Other		2	9	1	3			15
Irish		6	1					7
Italian, North			2	2				4
Italian, South			1	1				2
Magyar				1				1
Polish			1		1			2
Russian				1				1
Scotch		1	5	6	1			13
Slovenian			1					1
Spanish-American				1				1
Swedish		1	1			1		3
Welsh			1	1	2			4
Other races[a]				1				1
Total foreign-born	2	22	74	49	22	5	1	175
Grand total	4	46	207	140	69	13	4	483

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:								
White	1	24	127	94	29	5	2	282
Negro		2	4	4	2			12
Total native-born	1	26	131	98	31	5	2	294
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		3	5					8
Canadian, French			1			1		2
Canadian, Other			8	5	2			15
Dutch						1		1
English		3	10	7	2	2		24
German		4	28	8	2			42
Hebrew, German		2	5	1		1		9
Hebrew, Polish	1		3	1				5
Hebrew, Russian		2	7	2				11
Hebrew, Other		5	8	2		1		16
Irish		1	2			1		4
Italian, North			2					2
Italian, South			1					1
Magyar			1	1	1			3
Norwegian					1			1
Polish			1					1
Russian			1					1
Scotch			3	2	1	1		7
Swedish			1	1				2
Welsh		1	1					2
Other races [a]			1					1
Total foreign-born	1	21	89	30	9	8		158
Grand total	2	47	220	128	40	13	2	452

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:								
White	3	48	258	184	73	13	5	584
Negro		2	6	5	5			18
Total native-born	3	50	264	189	78	13	5	602
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		4	9	5	2			20
Canadian, French			1	2		1		4
Canadian, Other			12	8	3	1		24
Dutch				1		1		2
English		5	26	13	3	4	1	52
French					1			1
German		10	51	21	6	1		89
Hebrew, German		4	6	1	2	1		14
Hebrew, Polish	3	1	3	2	2			11
Hebrew, Russian		2	11	5	2			20
Hebrew, Other		7	17	3	3	1		31
Irish		7	3			1		11
Italian, North			4	2				6
Italian, South			2	1				3
Magyar			1	2	1			4
Norwegian					1			1
Polish			2		1			3
Russian			1	1				2
Scotch		1	8	8	2	1		20
Slovenian			1					1
Spanish-American				1				1
Swedish		1	2	1		1		5
Welsh		1	2	1	2			6
Other races[a]			1	1				2
Total foreign-born	3	43	163	79	31	13	1	333
Grand total	6	93	427	268	109	26	6	935

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:									
White			2	23	87	53	31	3	199
Negro						2			2
Total native-born			2	23	87	55	31	3	201
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian				2	2	3	1		8
Canadian, Other		1			5		1		7
Dutch					1	1			2
English			1		7	6		1	15
German		1	2	1	16	15	6		41
Hebrew, German		1	1	1					3
Hebrew, Polish				1					1
Hebrew, Russian			1	4	3				8
Hebrew, Other				3	9	10			22
Irish				3	2	3			8
Italian, North						1			1
Italian, South						1	1	1	3
Lithuanian			1						1
Polish					1		2		3
Scotch	1		2	1	3				7
Swedish						1			1
Total foreign-born	1	3	8	16	49	41	11	2	131
Grand total	1	3	10	39	136	96	42	5	332

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	Total.
Native-born:									
White				27	104	73	22	4	230
Negro						2		1	3
Total native-born				27	104	75	22	5	233
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian				3	4				7
Canadian, Other				2	10	2			14
Danish						1			1
Dutch					1				1
English				4	13	6	1	1	25
French					1	1	1		3
German				3	19	8	2		32
Hebrew, German			1	5	5	5			16
Hebrew, Polish				1	5				6
Hebrew, Russian					2	1			3
Hebrew, Other			1	2	8	3	2		16
Irish				3	8	6	1		18
Italian, South						2			2
Scotch				1	2	2			5
Spanish-American					1				1
Swedish					4				4
Total foreign-born			2	24	83	37	7		154
Grand total			2	51	187	112	29	6	387

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH YEAR HIGH SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.								Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:									
White			2	50	191	126	53	7	429
Negro						4		1	5
Total native-born			2	50	191	130	53	8	434
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian				5	6	3	1		15
Canadian, Other		1		2	15	2	1		21
Danish						1			1
Dutch					2	1			3
English			1	4	20	12	1	2	40
French					1	1	1		3
German		1	2	4	35	23	8		73
Hebrew, German		1	2	6	5	5			19
Hebrew, Polish				2	5				7
Hebrew, Russian			1	4	5	1			11
Hebrew, Other			1	5	17	13	2		38
Irish				6	10	9	1		26
Italian, North						1			1
Italian, South						3	1	1	5
Lithuanian			1						1
Polish					1		2		3
Scotch	1		2	2	5	2			12
Spanish-American					1				1
Swedish					4	1			5
Total foreign-born	1	3	10	40	132	78	18	3	285
Grand total	1	3	12	90	323	208	71	11	719

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:																
White		2	1	5	6	2	6	9	3	4	3	1		1		43
Negro				1	1	1	2	1		1	1					
Total native-born		2	1	6	7	3	8	10	3	5	4	1		1		51
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian				1	1	2		5	3			1				13
Canadian, Other								2								2
Dutch					1											1
English				1		2		1								4
German		1	2	7	1	6	6	5	6	3						37
Hebrew, German						1										1
Hebrew, Russian		2		2	2	2		1	1		1					11
Hebrew, Other		1		2	2	1					1					7
Irish							1		2							3
Italian, North					1											1
Italian, South		3	3		2	3	2	1	1	1						16
Lithuanian						1									1	2
Magyar		1	1			1			1							4
Polish				1	1		3	1	3		1					10
Scotch								2								2
Slovak				1			2									3
Slovenian								1								1
Total foreign-born		8	6	15	11	19	14	19	17	4	3	1			1	118
Grand total		10	7	21	18	22	22	29	20	9	7	2		1	1	169

GIRLS.

Native-born:																
White		1	1		8	1	3	2	4		2					22
Negro					1			1	1							3
Total native-born		1	1		9	1	3	3	5		2					25
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian				1	1	1	4	4	2							13
Canadian, French								1								1
Canadian, Other					1											1
English					1	1		1				1				4
German		1	1	2	2	6	7	5	1							25
Hebrew, German						2										2
Hebrew, Russian				1	2	2	1									6
Hebrew, Other						1										1
Irish								2								2
Italian, South	1	1		1	1		1	1	1		1					8
Magyar		1		2	2	2		1								8
Polish					1											1
Swedish				1												1
Total foreign-born	1	3	1	8	11	15	13	15	4		1	1				73
Grand total	1	4	2	8	20	16	16	18	9		3	1				98

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SPECIAL SCHOOL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.															Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 or over.	
Native-born:																
White	....	3	2	5	14	3	9	11	7	4	5	1	....	1	.....	65
Negro	....	....	....	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	.....	11
Total native-born	....	3	2	6	16	4	11	13	8	5	6	1	....	1	.....	76
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	2	2	3	4	9	5	....	....	1	....	....	.....	26
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3
Dutch	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
English	....	....	....	1	1	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	.....	8
German	....	2	3	9	3	12	13	10	7	3	....	....	....	....	.....	62
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3
Hebrew, Russian	....	2	....	3	4	4	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	.....	17
Hebrew, Other	....	1	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	.....	8
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Italian, South	1	4	3	1	3	3	3	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	.....	24
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
Magyar	....	2	1	2	2	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....	12
Polish	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	.....	11
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2
Slovak	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	1	11	7	23	22	34	27	34	21	4	4	2	....	....	1	191
Grand total	1	14	9	29	38	38	38	47	29	9	10	3	....	1	1	267

TABLE 4. *Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

BOYS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.
Native-born:	
White	36
Negro	3
Total native-born	39
Foreign-born:	
German	11
Other races [a]	25
Total foreign-born	36
Grand total	75

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
Native-born:				
White	494	1		495
Negro	4			4
Total native-born	498	1		499
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	129	1		130
Canadian (other than French)	12			12
English	38			38
German	224	1		225
Hebrew, German	33			33
Hebrew, Polish	10			10
Hebrew, Russian	65	1	1	67
Hebrew, Other	27			27
Irish	30			30
Italian, South	29			29
Magyar	41			41
Polish	27	1		28
Scotch	12			12
Slovak	18	2		20
Other races [a]	42	5		47
Total foreign-born	737	11	1	749
Grand total	1,235	12	1	1,248

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Total.
		1.	2.	3.	
Native-born:					
White	18	1,110	27	.....	1,155
Negro	2	29	.....	.....	31
Indian	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	20	1,141	27	.....	1,188
Foreign-born:					
Bohemian and Moravian	7	268	11	.....	286
Canadian (other than French)	.....	45	1	.....	46
Dutch	1	15	.....	.....	16
English	5	118	4	1	128
German	11	409	12	.....	432
Hebrew, German	5	45	1	.....	51
Hebrew, Polish	1	22	1	.....	24
Hebrew, Russian	1	165	6	.....	172
Hebrew, Other	2	60	4	.....	66
Irish	2	45	.....	.....	47
Italian, North	.....	46	2	.....	48
Italian, South	3	65	.....	.....	68
Magyar	4	87	1	.....	92
Polish	6	83	.....	.....	89
Russian	.....	21	.....	.....	21
Scotch	1	29	1	.....	31
Slovak	2	40	.....	.....	42
Slovenian	1	15	.....	.....	16
Swedish	.....	27	3	.....	30
Welsh	.....	15	.....	.....	15
Other races [a]	.....	40	.....	.....	40
Total foreign-born	52	1,660	47	1	1,760
Grand total	72	2,801	74	1	2,948

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.				Special school.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:							
White	.....	408	634	36	1	2	1,081
Negro	.....	27	19	.....	.....	.....	46
Total native-born	.....	435	653	36	1	2	1,127
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	103	182	3	.....	.....	288
Canadian (other than French)	.....	19	30	3	.....	.....	52
Dutch	.....	6	9	.....	.....	.....	15
English	.....	54	74	4	.....	.....	132
German	.....	181	304	17	.....	1	503
Hebrew, German	.....	12	13	3	.....	.....	28
Hebrew, Polish	.....	8	13	.....	.....	.....	21
Hebrew, Russian	.....	63	106	6	.....	2	177
Hebrew, Other	.....	20	57	8	.....	1	86
Irish	.....	22	15	1	.....	.....	38
Italian, North	.....	26	17	1	.....	.....	44
Italian, South	.....	50	15	.....	.....	3	68
Lithuanian	.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	12
Magyar	.....	46	24	2	.....	1	73
Polish	1	60	35	2	.....	.....	98
Russian	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	10
Scotch	.....	17	16	.....	.....	.....	33
Slovak	.....	29	15	1	.....	.....	45
Slovenian	.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	11
Swedish	.....	15	13	2	.....	.....	30
Welsh	.....	2	11	1	.....	.....	14
Other races[a]	.....	24	20	.....	.....	.....	44
Total foreign-born	1	774	985	54	.....	8	1,822
Grand total	1	1,209	1,638	90	1	10	2,949

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Special school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:							
White	104	435	528	52	1	1	1,121
Negro	7	22	8				37
Indian	1						1
Total native-born	112	457	536	52	1	1	1,159
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	28	155	118	11			312
Canadian (other than French)	11	20	31	1			63
Danish		2	9				11
Dutch	1	3	13				17
English	13	58	53	1			125
German	40	253	222	23		2	540
Hebrew, German	3	19	20	3			45
Hebrew, Polish	1	13	13	1			28
Hebrew, Russian	26	81	71	13			191
Hebrew, Other	5	36	35	7			83
Irish	4	15	14				33
Italian, North	11	23	9				43
Italian, South	27	54	16			3	100
Lithuanian	4	5	1				10
Magyar	21	30	21	1		1	74
Polish	42	44	10				96
Russian		8	4				12
Scotch	2	9	21				32
Slovak	16	19	10				45
Swedish	1	9	18	2			30
Welsh		7	7				14
Other races[a]	11	23	12	1			47
Total native-born	267	886	728	64		6	1,951
Grand total	379	1,343	1,264	116	1	7	3,110

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					Special school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.		
Native-born:							
White	33	117	430	400	35	5	1,020
Negro	3	18	22	7	1	1	52
Indian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	36	135	453	407	36	6	1,073
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	5	65	127	97	4	1	299
Canadian (other than French)	2	8	19	34	2	.....	65
Dutch	.....	3	5	5	1	.....	14
English	4	16	46	36	3	1	106
German	12	81	188	149	3	7	440
Hebrew, German	.....	5	16	28	2	.....	51
Hebrew, Polish	1	3	9	6	4	.....	23
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	4	11	5	.....	.....	20
Hebrew, Russian	7	26	82	67	7	2	191
Hebrew, Other	1	13	32	26	6	2	80
Irish	1	10	16	19	.....	.....	46
Italian, North	1	11	18	2	1	.....	33
Italian, South	9	46	23	5	2	.....	85
Magyar	4	16	32	17	.....	.....	69
Norwegian	.....	2	6	5	1	.....	14
Polish	12	30	30	8	1	1	82
Russian	.....	5	4	1	.....	.....	10
Scotch	1	9	19	13	2	.....	44
Slovak	9	15	7	9	.....	1	41
Swedish	.....	2	14	6	.....	.....	22
Welsh	.....	4	5	6	.....	.....	15
Other races [a]	4	6	17	9	1	.....	37
Total foreign-born	73	380	726	553	40	15	1,787
Grand total	109	515	1,179	960	76	21	2,860

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Special school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	8	39	222	404	390	25	....	1	6	1,095
Negro	1	9	12	11	4	....	....	....	1	38
Indian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	9	48	234	416	394	25	....	1	7	1,134
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	3	20	72	115	62	4	....	....	1	277
Canadian (other than French)	....	2	11	30	17	....	....	....	....	60
Danish	....	1	1	5	6	....	....	....	....	13
Dutch	....	....	4	9	3	....	....	....	1	17
English	....	5	34	47	38	2	....	....	....	126
German	4	28	147	193	154	3	....	....	1	530
Hebrew, German	1	4	4	18	11	3	....	....	....	41
Hebrew, Polish	1	2	8	8	12	2	....	....	....	33
Hebrew, Roumanian	....	....	3	5	2	....	....	....	....	10
Hebrew, Russian	8	12	49	66	41	5	1	....	2	184
Hebrew, Other	....	2	11	26	34	....	1	....	2	76
Irish	3	1	13	12	17	2	....	....	....	48
Italian, North	2	10	14	6	4	1	....	....	1	38
Italian, South	3	27	32	20	6	1	....	....	2	91
Magyar	3	7	24	15	7	1	....	....	....	57
Polish	5	14	19	8	6	1	....	....	1	54
Russian	1	4	2	4	1	....	....	....	....	12
Scotch	....	....	6	18	5	....	....	....	....	29
Slovak	2	6	16	9	3	....	....	....	....	36
Swedish	....	1	8	3	7	....	....	....	....	19
Welsh	....	....	5	5	6	1	....	....	....	17
Other races [a]	3	3	18	13	13	6	....	....	....	56
Total foreign-born	39	149	501	635	455	32	2	....	11	1,824
Grand total	48	197	735	1,051	849	57	2	1	18	2,958

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Special school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	3	15	75	232	363	326	31	1	2	1,048
Negro	2	6	5	9	12	2	1	....	1	38
Indian	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	5	21	80	242	375	328	32	1	3	1,087
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	2	3	28	85	74	56	4	....	2	254
Canadian (other than French)	....	1	10	12	25	20	2	....	....	70
Danish	....	....	....	2	3	5	....	....	....	10
Dutch	1	....	....	1	6	4	1	....	....	13
English	....	....	9	43	38	45	6	....	2	143
German	1	13	72	127	189	144	8	1	6	561
Hebrew, German	....	....	2	12	11	16	7	....	1	49
Hebrew, Polish	1	....	5	5	6	9	5	....	....	31
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	1	4	4	2	2	....	....	....	14
Hebrew, Russian	1	12	30	45	48	37	1	....	2	176
Hebrew, Other	1	....	7	9	31	36	3	1	1	89
Irish	....	....	6	17	13	3	....	....	....	39
Italian, North	....	6	10	3	5	....	....	....	....	24
Italian, South	....	16	16	24	20	5	....	....	3	84
Magyar	4	7	5	12	12	10	1	....	1	52
Polish	1	8	11	14	12	4	....	....	....	50
Scotch	....	1	2	6	13	9	1	....	....	32
Slovak	....	3	8	7	3	3	....	....	....	24
Swedish	....	....	2	6	11	10	....	....	....	29
Welsh	....	....	1	5	8	5	1	1	....	21
Other races [a]	....	7	9	13	20	11	....	....	1	61
Total foreign-born	13	78	237	452	550	434	40	3	19	1,826
Grand total	18	99	317	694	925	762	72	4	22	2,913

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Special school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White		6	43	120	270	345	283	28	2	6	1,103
Negro	1	4	6	9	9	12	1			2	44
Indian					1						1
Total native-born	1	10	49	129	280	357	284	28	2	8	1,148
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	4	16	45	68	69	48	9			260
Canadian (other than French)			4	9	17	6	16		1		53
Danish			1	3		4	4				12
Dutch				6	5	6	2	1			20
English		1	3	19	35	51	25	6			140
German	2	1	24	94	161	185	123	5		6	601
Hebrew, German			2	3	7	15	18	1			46
Hebrew, Polish		1	2	2	8	8	14				35
Hebrew, Roumanian	1		2	4	2		2				11
Hebrew, Russian	4	5	15	24	42	36	28	8			162
Hebrew, Other			6	9	23	30	23	7			98
Irish			2	16	8	7	10	6		1	50
Italian, North			9	1	8	2					20
Italian, South	4	6	10	26	20	13	3	3		2	87
Magyar	1	4	11	12	17	4	6				55
Polish	2	4	6	11	14	10	3	1		3	54
Scotch				4	8	15	11	1			39
Slovak	1	1	6	9	7	3	2			2	31
Swedish				2	7	6	10	1			26
Welsh				2	7	1	7	1			18
Other races [a]		2	5	10	10	15	7				49
Total foreign-born	16	29	124	311	474	486	362	50	1	14	1,867
Grand total	17	39	173	440	754	843	646	78	3	22	3,015

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Special school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White		1	10	63	153	241	292	234	30	2			9	1,035
Negro			4	11	15	10	6	5					1	52
Total native-born		1	14	74	168	251	298	239	30	2			10	1,087
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	3	30	51	76	69	42	3				5	281
Canadian (other than French)			1	5	14	15	21	15	2				2	75
Danish			1		1		5	3						10
Dutch					3	3	4	6						16
English				11	25	37	47	31	1				1	153
German		2	13	51	100	143	156	134	4				5	608
Hebrew, German			2	1	7	14	11	15						50
Hebrew, Polish			4	1	5	8	6	8	2					34
Hebrew, Russian	5	3	9	17	30	31	31	18	1	3			1	149
Hebrew, Other	1		4	9	11	20	25	38	5					113
Irish			2		8	9	12	12	1					44
Italian, North		2	7	1	6	2	3	2						23
Italian, South	2	5	10	24	24	24	8	15	2				1	115
Magyar		2	5	15	16	14	7	3	3					65
Polish	1	2	7	21	19	10	6	4	1				1	72
Russian		1	1	2	4	1	1							10
Scotch				2	3	5	9	5				1	2	27
Slovak			5	8	4	7	7	1						32
Slovenian		1	1	3	2	7							1	15
Swedish			1	3	2	4	6	8		1				25
Welsh					2	3	9	10	1					25
Other races [a]		1	2	4	9	9	9	4						38
Total foreign-born	10	20	78	208	346	442	452	374	26	4		1	19	1,980
Grand total	10	21	92	282	514	693	750	613	56	6		1	29	3,067

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Special school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White	....	1	6	11	48	105	234	261	193	29	2	.....	3	893
Negro	....	....	1	5	12	10	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
Total native-born	....	1	7	16	60	115	239	264	195	29	2	.....	3	931
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	1	6	10	36	27	42	26	2	.....	.....	3	153
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	2	5	5	19	23	19	3	.....	1	.....	77
Dutch	....	....	....	....	3	3	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
English	....	....	2	....	7	27	32	40	17	3	.....	.....	.....	128
German	....	....	4	9	34	61	98	118	50	6	.....	1	6	387
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	1	1	....	8	10	10	4	.....	1	.....	35
Hebrew, Polish	2	....	....	1	2	6	7	5	3	.....	2	.....	.....	28
Hebrew, Russian	3	....	3	5	13	18	23	29	16	4	.....	.....	1	115
Hebrew, Other	1	....	....	1	6	7	19	24	10	3	.....	.....	.....	71
Irish	....	1	3	4	4	7	8	12	8	3	.....	.....	2	52
Italian, North	....	1	3	3	2	3	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Italian, South	....	6	6	9	9	15	11	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	64
Magyar	....	1	2	2	9	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25
Polish	....	....	5	8	16	9	12	4	1	.....	.....	.....	3	58
Scotch	....	....	....	....	5	6	4	9	6	2	.....	.....	.....	32
Slovak	....	1	2	2	2	4	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Swedish	....	....	....	....	1	3	6	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Welsh	....	....	....	....	1	6	5	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Other races[a]	....	....	1	2	8	7	6	12	4	1	.....	.....	.....	41
Total foreign-born	6	10	32	55	138	228	299	347	186	31	2	3	17	1,354
Grand total	6	11	39	71	198	343	538	611	381	60	4	3	20	2,285

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Special school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White			1	3	7	28	74	160	153	164	24	2	4	620
Negro				4	7		2	8	4				1	26
Indian								1	1					2
Total native-born			1	7	14	28	76	169	158	164	24	2	5	648
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian					3	2	6	6	15	11	1			44
Canadian (other than French)				1		1	2	7	5	8				24
English			1	1	1	3	15	18	14	17	2	1		73
German			3		3	15	13	45	47	28	6	2	3	165
Hebrew, German				1			1	1	8	5	2	1		19
Hebrew, Polish	1	1			2	1	3	3	1	1	1			14
Hebrew, Russian		1		2	3	6	8	9	10	4		1		44
Hebrew, Other			2		3	3	4	7	12	15	2			48
Irish					2	3	7	8	8	4	6			38
Italian, South	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	3	1			1	18
Polish		1	1	1		3	1	3	4					14
Scotch						1	3	8	7	6	1	2		28
Swedish							2	4	3		1			10
Welsh							1	4	4	3				12
Other races[a]	1			5	3	3	8	10	7	6		1		44
Total foreign-born	3	4	8	12	21	43	78	135	148	109	22	8	4	595
Grand total	3	4	9	19	35	71	154	304	306	273	46	10	9	1,243

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.				Special school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:														
White				1		5	19	46	81	111	131	23	3	420
Negro				1		1		2	4		2		1	11
Total native-born				2		6	19	48	85	111	133	23	4	431
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian								3	4	4	4	2		17
Canadian(other than French)							1	4	6	7	4	2		24
English								4	10	12	16			42
German							2	6	22	26	23	1		80
Hebrew, Russian	1			1			1	2	2	9	4	4	1	25
Hebrew, Other						1	1	4	3	12	10	3	1	35
Irish			1					1	4	4	1	3		14
Scotch							1	2	1	2	5	1		12
Other races[a]				2		1		8	16	8	7		1	43
Total foreign-born	1		1	3		2	6	34	68	84	74	16	3	292
Grand total	1		1	5		8	25	82	153	195	207	39	7	723

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High school.				Special school.	Total.
	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:									
White	1	1	7	20	52	90	87	1	259
Negro	....	1	....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Total native-born	1	2	7	22	52	91	87	1	263
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	2	2	5	2	1	12
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	1	1	2	3	5	.....	12
English	....	....	....	3	8	6	7	.....	24
German	....	....	....	8	6	13	16	.....	43
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	1	2	2	3	3	.....	11
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	2	3	2	9	.....	16
Scotch	....	....	....	.....	1	6	3	.....	10
Other races [a]	....	....	....	5	6	11	4	.....	26
Total foreign-born	....	....	2	23	30	49	49	1	154
Grand total	1	2	9	45	82	140	136	2	417

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

BOYS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.					High school.				Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:										
White	....	....	....	....	1	4	9	44	53	111
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	3	2	6
Total native-born	....	....	....	....	1	5	9	47	55	117
Foreign-born:										
German	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	4	15	22
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	9	10	22
Other races [a]	1	....	....	....	....	2	3	9	16	31
Total foreign-born	1	....	....	....	....	5	6	22	41	75
Grand total	1	....	....	....	1	10	15	69	96	192

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

BOYS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	High school.				Special school.	Total.
	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:						
White	2	2	8	31	1	44
Negro	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	2	3	8	31	1	45
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	2	4	5	11	.....	22
Grand total	4	7	13	42	1	67

BOYS: AGE 20 YEARS OR OVER.

Native-born, White	.....	1	3	3	.....	7
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	1	2	1	2	1	7
Total	1	3	4	5	1	14

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 4 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grade.	Total.
		1.	
Native-born, White	39	.....	39
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	28	1	29
Total	67	1	68

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 5 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.		Total.
		1.	2.	
Native-born:				
White	505	3	1	509
Negro	9			9
Total native-born	514	3	1	518
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	130			130
Canadian (other than French)	18			18
Dutch	10			10
English	30			30
German	211		1	212
Hebrew, German	29	1		30
Hebrew, Russian	63	1		64
Hebrew, Other	34			34
Irish	24			24
Italian, North	11			11
Italian, South	23			23
Magyar	43	2		45
Polish	25	1		26
Slovak	14			14
Other races [a]	43			43
Total foreign-born	708	5	1	714
Grand total	1,222	8	2	1,232

GIRLS: AGE 6 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Special school.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:						
White	26	1,154	31			1,211
Negro	2	42				44
Total native-born	28	1,196	31			1,255
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	7	260	16			283
Canadian (other than French)	3	49	2			54
Dutch	1	9	1			11
English	2	102	2			106
German	6	425	14	1		446
Hebrew, German		19	1			20
Hebrew, Polish	3	19				22
Hebrew, Roumanian		14	1			15
Hebrew, Russian	3	198	10			211
Hebrew, Other	1	66	4			71
Irish		50				50
Italian, North		52				52
Italian, South	2	61	3		1	67
Magyar	2	88	3			93
Polish	3	71				74
Scotch		25				25
Slovak	2	47				49
Swedish		10				10
Welsh	1	17	1			19
Other races [a]	1	70				71
Total foreign-born	37	1,652	58	1	1	1,749
Grand total	65	2,848	89	1	1	3,004

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 7 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.			Special school.	Total.
		1.	2.	3.		
Native-born:						
White		361	734	50	1	1,146
Negro		26	14			40
Total native-born		387	748	50	1	1,186
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian		98	183	10		291
Canadian (other than French)		15	38	3		56
Dutch		7	5			12
English		40	75	4		119
German		164	271	10	1	446
Hebrew, German		13	29			42
Hebrew, Polish		10	7			17
Hebrew, Roumanian		2	11	2		15
Hebrew, Russian		91	119	12		222
Hebrew, Other		25	66	1		92
Irish		23	31	1		55
Italian, North		21	19			40
Italian, South		57	25		1	83
Magyar		44	51	2	1	98
Polish	2	57	25			84
Russian		7	6			13
Scotch		24	13	1		38
Slovak		30	23			53
Swedish		6	14			20
Other races[a]		25	34	1		60
Total foreign-born	2	759	1,045	47	3	1,856
Grand total	2	1,146	1,793	97	4	3,042

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 8 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.				Special school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.		
Native-born:						
White	88	385	622	38	1	1,134
Negro	2	26	13	.....	.....	41
Total native-born	90	411	635	38	1	1,175
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian	18	138	143	10	.....	309
Canadian (other than French)	1	18	27	3	.....	49
Dutch	.....	3	6	1	.....	10
English	7	48	66	2	.....	123
German	34	182	272	19	1	508
Hebrew, German	1	8	16	1	.....	26
Hebrew, Polish	6	13	7	1	.....	27
Hebrew, Roumanian	1	3	7	2	.....	13
Hebrew, Russian	35	87	89	12	.....	223
Hebrew, Other	2	35	52	5	.....	94
Irish	8	24	24	3	.....	59
Italian, North	15	14	3	1	.....	33
Italian, South	22	50	8	.....	.....	80
Magyar	9	25	17	1	.....	52
Polish	28	53	13	.....	.....	94
Russian	1	7	3	.....	.....	11
Scotch	.....	15	14	1	.....	30
Slovak	20	20	14	1	.....	55
Swedish	.....	5	18	.....	.....	23
Welsh	3	6	10	.....	.....	19
Other races [a]	11	24	21	2	.....	58
Total foreign-born	222	778	830	65	1	1,896
Grand total	312	1,189	1,465	103	2	3,071

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 9 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Special school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White	14	126	410	549	44	2		1,145
Negro	2	10	20	11	1			44
Total native-born	16	136	430	560	45	2		1,189
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	2	42	133	95	7		1	280
Canadian (other than French)	1	4	27	29	2			63
English		12	53	46	8			119
German	12	64	209	225	10		2	522
Hebrew, German	1	6	10	17	2			36
Hebrew, Polish	2	4	8	16				30
Hebrew, Roumanian		2	5	6				13
Hebrew, Russian	14	33	67	68	4		1	187
Hebrew, Other	2	6	40	44	5			97
Irish	2	9	20	12				43
Italian, North		15	6	2	1			24
Italian, South	7	39	29	10			1	86
Magyar	8	23	21	12	1		2	67
Polish	12	29	24	10	1			76
Scotch		2	11	23	2			38
Slovak	2	9	20	6				37
Swedish		1	11	15			1	28
Welsh		3	3	10				16
Other races [a]	2	22	28	13				65
Total foreign-born	67	325	725	659	43		8	1,827
Grand total	83	461	1,155	1,219	88	2	8	3,016

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 10 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						Special school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.		
Native-born:								
White	4	29	197	361	438	42	8	1,079
Negro	1	7	16	11	8	1	1	45
Total native-born	5	36	213	372	446	43	9	1,124
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		13	65	106	67	6	1	258
Canadian (other than French)		8	12	28	20	4	1	73
Danish		1		2	7			10
Dutch		1	2	2	6	1		12
English		5	26	50	38	11	1	131
German	7	17	106	211	186	18	2	547
Hebrew, German	1	1	8	13	13	2		38
Hebrew, Polish		1	4	14	12	1		32
Hebrew, Roumanian			1	7	2			10
Hebrew, Russian	2	18	40	49	34	9	2	154
Hebrew, Other	1	5	16	31	32	5		90
Irish	1	1	11	22	12			47
Italian, North	2	9	10	5	3			29
Italian, South	4	29	24	14	2		1	74
Magyar	4	13	17	20	7		2	63
Polish	4	14	27	22	5		1	73
Russian		3	4	1	1	1		10
Scotch		1	1	17	14			33
Slovak	2	9	12	6	5			34
Swedish			2	6	8	1		17
Welsh			5	6	7			18
Other races[a]	1	4	10	7	11			33
Total foreign-born	29	153	403	639	492	59	11	1,786
Grand total	34	189	616	1,011	938	102	20	2,910

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 11 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								Special school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		
Native-born:										
White	.....	7	60	200	351	348	46	2	1	1,015
Negro	.....	4	6	10	14	5	2	.....	.....	41
Indian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	.....	11	66	211	365	353	48	2	1	1,057
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	5	19	54	84	68	6	.....	1	237
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	2	17	18	20	1	.....	.....	58
Danish	.....	.....	.....	1	3	6	.....	.....	.....	10
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	4	9	3	.....	.....	.....	16
English	.....	1	10	29	37	45	1	.....	1	124
German	3	5	39	123	180	162	14	.....	6	532
Hebrew, German	.....	.....	3	11	16	26	2	.....	2	60
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	1	8	9	7	1	.....	.....	26
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	1	3	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	11
Hebrew, Russian	4	5	21	37	37	33	4	.....	2	143
Hebrew, Other	.....	.....	7	19	33	37	2	.....	1	99
Irish	.....	.....	2	5	6	13	1	.....	.....	27
Italian, North	.....	2	14	6	5	2	.....	.....	.....	29
Italian, South	2	14	19	34	8	7	.....	.....	.....	84
Magyar	2	2	11	16	11	6	.....	.....	2	50
Norwegian	.....	.....	1	1	2	7	1	.....	.....	12
Polish	3	5	13	18	11	3	.....	.....	.....	53
Russian	.....	1	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Scotch	.....	.....	1	6	9	12	5	.....	.....	33
Slovak	1	2	4	9	5	3	.....	.....	.....	24
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	11	7	11	.....	.....	.....	29
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	3	8	6	.....	.....	.....	17
Other races [a]	1	.....	4	8	8	7	3	.....	.....	31
Total foreign-born	16	43	176	427	512	486	41	.....	15	1,716
Grand total	16	54	242	638	877	839	89	2	16	2,773

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 12 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school, first year.	Special school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.			
Native-born:											
White		3	24	87	230	309	297	38	1	3	992
Negro	1	1	5	9	14	10	2				42
Total native-born	1	4	29	96	244	319	299	38	1	3	1,034
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian		3	10	31	48	85	68	10		4	259
Canadian (other than French)			2	10	20	18	16	1			67
Danish				1		4	4	1			10
Dutch				1	7	2	6	1			17
English		1	2	11	28	48	25	6			121
German	1	5	15	65	170	161	138	8		7	570
Hebrew, German				5	8	16	25	4			58
Hebrew, Polish			1	9	11	6	9				36
Hebrew, Russian	2	1	11	34	32	29	27	4		1	141
Hebrew, Other		1	2	6	25	19	28	9			90
Irish		2	3	9	7	12	2				35
Italian, North		2	10	2	7	5		1			27
Italian, South	2	12	22	14	16	13	4			1	84
Magyar	2	1	6	9	11	16	8				53
Polish		1	8	11	12	6					38
Scotch				2	9	15	7	1			34
Slovak	1	2	4	7	1	1	5				21
Swedish			1		6	8	8				23
Welsh				1	1	4	5				11
Other races [a]		2	8	5	13	16	7	1			52
Total foreign-born	8	33	105	233	432	484	392	47		13	1,747
Grand total	9	37	134	329	676	803	691	85	1	16	2,781

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 13 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.		Special school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.		
Native-born:												
White		1	6	30	122	184	319	311	24		2	999
Negro			1	8	10	4	5	6	1		1	36
Total native-born		1	7	38	132	188	324	317	25		3	1,035
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1	1	12	35	73	66	56	2		4	252
Canadian (other than French)			1	1	8	16	17	18	2			63
Dutch					2	7	4	2				15
English			3	6	15	30	36	38	1		1	130
German	3	1	10	31	80	132	160	139	5		5	566
Hebrew, German		1	1	2	2	9	20	12	4	1		52
Hebrew, Polish					4	4	6	4	1			19
Hebrew, Russian	3	4	10	10	23	30	32	28	2			142
Hebrew, Other			2		13	18	24	27	5			89
Irish				1	5	10	7	8	1		2	34
Italian, North			2	5	9		3	1				20
Italian, South		3	6	14	12	18	15	3			1	72
Magyar			3	6	8	6	5	4	2		1	35
Norwegian					3	1	4	2	1			11
Polish		2	11	16	21	8	13					71
Scotch					3	6	9	13	1			32
Swedish			1	1	4	4	7	11				28
Welsh				3		9	7	4	2			25
Other races[a]		2	7	2	15	13	13	9			1	62
Total foreign-born	8	14	58	110	262	394	448	379	29	1	15	1,718
Grand total	8	15	65	148	394	582	772	696	54	1	18	2,753

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 14 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.								High school.			Special school.	Total.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.		
Native-born:													
White	....	....	1	11	18	78	175	256	191	35	1	4	770
Negro	....	....	....	1	4	7	9	5	4	1	.....	1	32
Total native-born	....	....	1	12	22	85	184	261	195	36	1	5	802
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	2	4	5	8	11	29	19	4	.....	2	85
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	3	5	11	17	16	2	.....	.....	54
English	....	....	....	3	6	12	35	37	26	2	.....	.....	121
German	....	....	2	6	10	32	58	118	54	7	.....	1	288
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	....	1	5	6	18	14	2	.....	.....	46
Hebrew, Polish	1	....	....	1	....	1	4	3	4	1	1	.....	16
Hebrew, Russian	2	2	8	3	10	12	15	33	7	5	.....	.....	97
Hebrew, Other	1	1	....	....	4	11	18	22	12	5	.....	.....	74
Irish	....	....	....	....	3	2	10	8	11	3	.....	.....	37
Italian, South	....	2	1	3	5	2	3	5	.....	2	.....	1	24
Magyar	....	....	....	2	1	1	2	5	5	.....	.....	.....	16
Polish	....	....	2	4	5	5	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	28
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	3	6	9	6	1	.....	.....	25
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	6	4	.....	.....	.....	14
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	8	3	2	.....	.....	17
Other races[a]	1	1	....	4	5	10	9	11	8	2	.....	.....	51
Total foreign-born	5	7	15	30	58	112	200	332	191	38	1	4	993
Grand total	5	7	16	42	80	197	384	593	386	74	2	9	1,795

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 15 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.						High school.				Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:											
White	.....	2	2	22	50	116	162	170	24	.....	548
Negro	.....	1	.....	2	4	4	8	.....	2	.....	21
Total native-born	.....	3	2	24	54	120	170	170	26	.....	569
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	.....	.....	1	6	8	8	3	.....	27
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	5	3	6	18	7	.....	.....	39
English	1	.....	1	1	8	21	19	21	3	.....	75
German	.....	.....	2	.....	8	31	36	23	4	.....	104
Hebrew, German	.....	2	1	1	4	2	16	6	2	1	35
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	2	3	.....	.....	12
Hebrew, Russian	4	1	4	5	7	16	6	4	2	.....	49
Hebrew, Other	.....	1	.....	.....	2	8	6	13	5	1	36
Irish	.....	.....	1	3	1	6	4	4	1	.....	20
Scotch	.....	.....	.....	2	2	6	3	2	.....	.....	15
Welsh	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	3	3	1	.....	13
Other races[a]	3	.....	2	4	9	10	10	5	.....	.....	43
Total foreign-born	8	5	11	21	50	120	131	99	21	2	468
Grand total	8	8	13	45	104	240	301	269	47	2	1,037

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 16 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.							High school.				Special school.	Total.
	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:													
White	....	....	....	2	2	3	24	76	140	127	27	2	403
Negro	1	....	....	1	....	....	3	7	9	4	....	....	25
Total native-born	1	....	....	3	2	3	27	83	149	131	27	2	428
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	5	3	....	14
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	7	8	2	....	22
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	7	9	8	10	4	....	39
German	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	14	30	28	3	....	78
Hebrew, German	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	5	5	5	....	19
Hebrew, Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	5	7	....	....	17
Hebrew, Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	10	11	3	....	28
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	6	2	3	....	15
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	5	3	1	....	14
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	6	1	....	....	11
Other races [a]	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	4	8	9	....	1	27
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	1	1	4	19	51	94	89	24	1	284
Grand total	1	....	....	4	3	7	46	134	243	220	51	3	712

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 17 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High school.				Special school.	Total.
	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.		
Native-born:									
White	....	....	2	14	50	94	104	....	264
Negro	....	1	....	....	1	4	....	....	6
Total native-born	....	1	2	14	51	98	104	....	270
Foreign-born:									
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	2	4	5	10	....	21
English	....	....	....	2	6	7	13	1	29
German	1	1	....	1	8	8	19	....	38
Hebrew, Other	1	....	....	2	4	6	20	....	33
Irish	....	....	....	2	....	....	8	....	10
Other races [a]	....	....	....	2	2	4	13	....	21
Total foreign-born	2	1	....	11	24	30	83	1	152
Grand total	2	2	2	25	75	128	187	1	422

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race and grade, by age—Number of pupils of each specified age in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

GIRLS: AGE 18 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grades.			High school.				Total.
	6.	7.	8.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:								
White			1	4	6	29	73	113
Negro					1	2	2	5
Total native-born			1	4	7	31	75	118
Foreign-born:								
English				1	2	2	6	11
German	1				1	2	8	12
Hebrew, Other				2	1		9	12
Other races [a]				4	3	5	14	26
Total foreign-born	1			7	7	9	37	61
Grand total	1		1	11	14	40	112	179

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 19 YEARS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school.				Total.
	5.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born, White		4	1	5	22	32
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	1	2		8	7	18
Total	1	6	1	13	29	50

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

GIRLS: AGE 20 YEARS OR OVER.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Elementary grade.	High school.				Total
	1.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	
Native-born:						
White			1	2	4	7
Negro					1	1
Total native-born			1	2	5	8
Foreign-born, Other races [a]	1	2			1	4
Grand total	1	2	1	2	6	12

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives of this sex and age and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 5.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Special school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																	
White	40.8	36.2	33.3	35.3	35.9	38.5	38 5	43.0	44.2	37.2	51.1	58.6	62.5	59.7	56.6	24.3	38.9
Negro	.7	1.6	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.2	.9	1.1	1.5	1.8	1.0	1.9	.7	1.4	4.1	1.5
Total native-born	41.5	37.8	35.1	36.9	37.5	40.3	39.7	44.0	45.3	38.7	53.0	59.6	64.4	60.4	58.1	28.5	40.4
Foreign-born.																	
Bohemian and Moravian	10.3	8.7	10.8	9.8	9.8	8.1	9.0	7.2	6.0	9.0	4.4	2.9	2.1	2.1	3.2	9.7	8.6
Canadian (other than French)	1.3	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.5	2.4	2.1	2.6	2.8	2.1	4.2	3.3	2.6	2.9	3.4	1.1	2.2
Danish	.1	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.5	.5	.4	.3	.1	.2	.....	.1	.1	.....	.3
Dutch	.5	.4	.3	.4	.4	.7	.6	.6	.5	.5	.4	.2	.2	.4	.3	.4	.5
English	2.8	3.7	3.9	4.1	4.3	4.4	5.8	5.5	6.2	4.5	5.6	6.2	5.6	5.6	5.8	3.0	4.5
French	.2	.2	.2	.3	.1	.2	.3	.2	.3	.2	.4	.1	.1	.4	.2	.....	.2
German	17.1	14.3	16.1	17.6	18.6	20.0	19.8	18.4	18.0	17.5	12.9	10.5	9.5	10.2	11.2	23.2	17.0
Hebrew, German	2.5	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.7	1.3	2.0	2.4	2.0	1.5	3.0	2.3	1.5	2.6	2.5	1.1	1.6
Hebrew, Polish	.9	.8	.8	.8	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.4	.8	.9	.7	.6	1.2	1.0	.8	.....	.9
Hebrew, Roumanian	.3	.3	.4	.6	.6	.2	.2	.2	.2	.4	.4	.1	.....	.....	.2	.....	.3
Hebrew, Russian	5.0	7.0	6.8	6.8	6.4	5.1	4.7	4.2	4.4	6.0	2.9	2.9	2.1	1.5	2.5	6.4	5.7
Hebrew, Other	1.8	1.9	2.8	2.9	2.6	3.5	3.4	3.4	4.2	2.9	2.8	4.2	3.3	5.3	3.6	3.0	2.9
Irish	2.3	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.9	1.5	2.3	2.0	1.2	3.6	2.2	1.9	1.6
Italian, North	.5	2.0	1.7	1.5	.5	.8	.3	.2	.2	1.1	.3	.3	.6	.1	.3	.4	1.0
Italian, South	2.2	3.5	4.5	2.9	2.8	1.9	1.9	1.1	1.1	2.7	.4	.4	.3	.7	.4	9.0	2.6
Magyar	3.3	3.6	2.7	2.3	2.0	1.6	1.2	.8	.4	2.1	1.0	.....	.4	.....	.5	4.5	2.0
Norwegian	(a)	.1	.3	.2	.2	.4	.3	.2	.3	.3	.2	.1	.1	.....	.1	.....	.2
Polish	2.6	4.2	3.4	2.5	2.1	1.9	1.1	1.1	.6	2.4	.9	.6	.3	.4	.6	4.1	2.3
Russian	.1	.5	.6	.4	.3	.3	.1	.1	.1	.3	.3	.4	.2	.....	.3	.....	.3
Scotch	.8	1.1	.9	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.2	1.5	1.4	2.1	1.7	1.6	.7	1.2
Slovak	1.4	2.2	1.6	1.4	1.1	.5	.5	.6	.1	1.2	.2	.....	.....	.....	.1	1.1	1.1
Slovenian	.4	.4	.2	.3	.2	.3	.2	.1	.1	.3	.....	.....	.1	.....	(a)	.4	.2
Swedish	.3	.7	.6	1.0	.8	.8	.9	1.0	1.1	.8	.9	.5	.5	.7	.7	.4	.8
Welsh	.5	.5	.5	.5	.6	.6	.7	.9	1.1	.6	1.2	1.1	.6	.....	.9	.....	.6
Other races	1.2	1.4	1.2	.8	.7	.9	1.0	.7	.4	.9	.3	.3	.7	.3	.4	1.1	.9
Total foreign-born	58.5	62.2	64.9	63.1	62.5	59.7	60.3	56.0	54.7	61.3	47.0	40.4	35.6	39.6	41.9	71.5	59.6
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[a] Less than 0.05 per cent.

TABLE 6.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.					Special school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Third year.	Fourth year.	Total.		
Native-born:																	
White	4.9	14.3	11.3	11.9	11.2	10.8	9.0	7.9	6.5	82.9	4.2	3.4	2.5	1.9	12.0	0.3	100.0
Negro	2.3	16.7	16.3	13.8	12.5	13.0	7.4	4.5	4.2	88.4	3.8	1.5	2.1	.6	8.0	1.3	100.0
Total native-born	4.8	14.4	11.5	11.9	11.2	10.9	8.9	7.8	6.4	83.1	4.2	3.3	2.5	1.8	11.8	.3	100.0
Foreign-born:																	
Bohemian and Moravian	5.6	15.6	16.7	14.8	13.9	10.2	9.5	6.0	4.0	90.8	1.6	.8	.4	.3	3.1	.5	100.0
Canadian (other than French)	2.7	11.0	10.3	12.0	14.2	11.8	9.0	8.5	7.3	84.1	6.1	3.4	1.9	1.6	13.0	.2	100.0
Danish	2.4	11.6	9.1	14.0	12.2	12.2	15.2	12.2	7.9	94.5	.6	1.8	.....	.6	3.0	.....	100.0
Dutch	5.4	14.0	9.4	12.2	10.4	16.2	11.5	8.6	6.5	88.8	2.5	1.1	.7	1.1	5.4	.4	100.0
English	2.9	12.7	11.4	12.0	11.5	10.5	11.7	8.7	7.8	86.2	4.0	3.1	2.0	1.5	10.5	.3	100.0
French	4.7	16.3	9.3	16.3	7.8	12.4	10.9	6.2	7.0	86.0	5.4	.8	.8	2.3	9.3	.....	100.0
German	4.7	12.9	12.5	13.5	13.2	12.8	10.6	7.8	6.0	89.3	2.4	1.4	.9	.7	5.4	.6	100.0
Hebrew, German	7.2	10.3	9.4	9.3	12.6	8.8	11.5	10.9	7.0	79.8	6.0	3.2	1.5	2.0	12.7	.3	100.0
Hebrew, Polish	4.7	13.7	10.8	11.3	13.3	13.7	9.7	10.6	5.1	88.1	2.4	1.5	2.0	1.3	7.1	.....	100.0
Hebrew, Roumanian	3.5	15.2	16.2	21.7	20.7	6.6	5.1	4.0	3.0	92.4	3.5	.5	.....	.....	4.0	.....	100.0
Hebrew, Russian	4.1	19.1	16.0	15.8	13.6	9.8	7.6	5.3	4.5	91.7	1.6	1.1	.6	.3	3.7	.5	100.0
Hebrew, Other	2.8	10.2	12.8	12.8	11.0	12.9	10.4	8.4	8.1	86.5	3.0	3.2	1.8	2.2	10.2	.5	100.0
Irish	6.5	16.6	11.4	12.4	12.5	9.0	7.4	6.1	6.6	81.9	4.5	2.7	1.1	2.7	11.1	.5	100.0
Italian, North	2.4	30.6	22.9	20.1	6.5	9.1	2.9	1.5	1.0	94.7	.9	.7	1.0	.2	2.7	.2	100.0
Italian, South	4.0	21.0	23.4	14.8	13.2	8.3	6.7	3.2	2.5	93.0	.5	.3	.2	.3	1.4	1.6	100.0
Magyar	7.6	27.2	17.6	15.0	11.8	8.4	5.4	2.9	1.3	89.5	1.6	.....	.3	.....	1.9	1.0	100.0
Norwegian	.7	8.1	19.3	11.9	11.9	17.0	11.9	7.4	7.4	94.8	3.0	.7	.7	.....	4.4	.....	100.0
Polish	5.2	28.4	19.7	14.0	11.3	9.1	4.4	3.3	1.5	91.8	1.2	.6	.2	.2	2.2	.8	100.0
Russian	2.2	23.7	23.7	16.7	11.3	9.7	3.2	1.6	1.1	90.9	3.2	2.7	1.1	.....	7.0	.....	100.0
Scotch	3.2	14.1	9.6	10.9	13.2	10.5	10.6	8.5	7.8	85.2	4.0	2.7	2.9	1.7	11.4	.3	100.0
Slovak	5.9	31.4	19.6	17.1	11.6	5.3	3.9	3.7	.6	93.2	.5	.....	.....	.....	.5	.5	100.0
Slovenian	8.4	25.2	13.3	18.2	7.7	11.9	9.1	2.8	2.1	90.2	.....	.....	.7	.....	.7	.7	100.0
Swedish	1.7	13.1	10.3	16.7	11.8	11.4	10.7	9.0	8.2	91.2	3.4	1.3	1.1	1.1	6.9	.2	100.0
Welsh	3.5	11.4	10.1	10.1	11.2	10.9	9.8	10.9	10.1	84.5	6.3	4.1	1.6	.....	12.0	.....	100.0
Other races	6.1	23.7	16.9	11.9	9.4	10.4	9.4	5.4	2.8	89.8	1.1	.7	1.3	.4	3.5	.6	100.0
Total foreign-born	4.6	16.1	14.4	13.8	12.7	10.9	9.2	6.8	5.2	89.1	2.5	1.5	.9	.8	5.8	.5	100.0
Grand total	4.6	15.4	13.2	13.1	12.1	10.9	9.1	7.2	5.7	86.7	3.2	2.2	1.6	1.2	8.2	.5	100.0

PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS: INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Birthplace of pupils, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Born in Cleveland.			Born elsewhere in United States.			Born abroad.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:															
White	922	652	172	274	219	82	.....	.....	.....	1,196	871	254	17	12	4
Negro	42	30	15	48	36	25	.....	.....	.....	90	66	40	1	1	1
Indian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	964	682	187	323	255	107	.....	.....	.....	1,287	937	294	18	13	5
Foreign-born:															
English-speaking races—															
Canadian (other than French)	54	45	11	9	6	5	17	13	7	80	64	23	.....	.....	.....
English	60	47	19	23	18	4	11	9	7	94	74	30	1	1	1
Irish	58	42	19	5	4	3	2	2	.....	65	48	22	5	3	1
Other races	28	24	5	12	11	3	2	.....	.....	42	35	8	.....	.....	.....
Total	200	158	54	49	39	15	32	24	14	281	221	83	6	4	2
Non-English-speaking races—															
Bohemian and Moravian	235	173	43	3	2	1	40	27	20	278	202	64	5	3	1
German	876	694	184	75	58	23	121	87	44	1,072	839	251	13	11	6
Hebrew, Russian	119	74	18	98	74	33	225	169	111	442	317	162	1	1	.....
Italian, North	120	55	22	20	12	6	43	31	27	183	98	55	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	398	268	111	75	59	24	183	144	84	656	471	219	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	58	46	27	5	4	2	37	33	24	100	83	53	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	41	24	6	13	9	5	126	97	68	180	130	79	2	2	1
Polish	120	76	34	27	23	14	47	24	20	194	123	68	14	8	5
Ruthenian	43	27	12	31	27	10	6	5	5	80	59	27	1	1	.....
Slovak	178	107	50	71	47	30	56	36	24	305	190	104	5	4	1
Swedish	39	21	6	22	22	4	3	2	.....	64	48	10	2	1	.....
Other races	175	111	44	89	70	17	154	119	67	418	300	128	6	4	2
Total	2,402	1,679	557	529	407	169	1,044	774	494	3,972	2,860	1,220	49	35	16
Total foreign-born	2,602	1,837	611	578	446	184	1,073	798	508	4,253	3,081	1,303	55	39	18
Grand total	3,566	2,519	798	901	701	291	1,073	798	508	5,540	4,018	1,597	73	52	23

TABLE 2.—*School attendance of pupils born in the United States but elsewhere than in Cleveland, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Having attended school elsewhere.			Not having attended school elsewhere.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	119	107	56	152	110	26	271	217	82	3	2	.....
Negro	13	13	11	33	21	13	46	34	24	2	2	1
Indian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	133	120	67	185	131	39	318	251	106	5	4	1
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
Canadian (other than French)	4	3	3	5	3	2	9	6	5	.....	.....	.....
English	7	7	3	16	11	1	23	18	4	.....	.....	.....
Irish	.....	.....	.....	5	4	3	5	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Other races	6	6	2	6	5	1	12	11	3	.....	.....	.....
Total	17	16	8	32	23	7	49	39	15	.....	.....	.....
Non-English-speaking races—												
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
German	25	23	10	48	33	12	73	56	22	2	2	1
Hebrew, Russian	42	40	22	55	33	10	97	73	32	1	1	1
Italian, North	2	1	.....	18	11	6	20	12	6	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	17	16	6	57	42	18	74	58	24	1	1	.....
Italian (not specified)	1	1	.....	4	3	2	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	5	4	3	8	5	2	13	9	5	.....	.....	.....
Polish	7	7	4	20	16	10	27	23	14	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	13	12	6	17	14	4	30	26	10	1	1	.....
Slovak	20	17	11	50	29	18	70	46	29	1	1	1
Swedish	4	4	1	17	17	2	21	21	3	1	1	1
Other races	31	30	5	54	36	11	85	66	16	4	4	1
Total	167	155	68	351	241	96	518	396	164	11	11	5
Total foreign-born	184	171	76	383	264	103	567	435	179	11	11	5
Grand total	317	291	143	568	395	142	885	686	285	16	15	6

TABLE 3.—*Age of foreign-born pupils at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Under 6 years.			6 or 7 years.			8 or 9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	26	15	10	5	5	5	4	4	3	1	1	1	36	25	19	4	2	1
Canadian (other than French)	10	8	4	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1	13	11	5	4	2	2
English	5	3	3	2	2	.....	2	2	2	1	1	1	10	8	6	1	1	1
German	68	34	5	21	21	11	18	18	16	9	9	9	116	82	41	5	5	3
Hebrew, Russian	113	58	23	45	44	26	32	32	29	33	33	33	223	167	111	2	2	.....
Irish	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	22	10	9	10	10	8	7	7	7	2	2	2	41	29	26	2	2	1
Italian, South	113	79	35	38	36	25	15	15	14	8	8	8	174	138	82	9	6	2
Italian (not specified)	20	16	8	5	5	4	7	7	7	3	3	3	35	31	22	2	2	2
Magyar	58	30	14	26	25	15	26	26	24	15	15	15	125	96	68	1	1	.....
Polish	29	8	4	6	5	5	7	7	7	3	3	3	45	23	19	2	1	1
Ruthenian	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	4	4	1	1	1
Slovak	38	19	8	9	8	7	4	4	4	4	4	4	55	35	23	1	1	1
Swedish	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other races	88	53	15	25	24	14	31	31	27	11	11	11	155	119	67	1	.....	.....
Total	596	337	139	196	189	122	155	155	141	91	91	91	1,038	772	493	35	26	15

TABLE 4.—*School attendance abroad of foreign-born pupils who were 6 years of age or over at time of arrival in the United States, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Having attended school abroad.			Not having attended school abroad.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	7	7	6	3	3	3	10	10	9	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....
English	5	5	3	.....	.....	.....	5	5	3	.....	.....	.....
German	38	38	30	9	9	5	47	47	35	1	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	46	46	38	62	61	48	108	107	86	2	2	2
Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	13	13	11	6	6	6	19	19	17	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	44	43	34	14	13	11	58	56	45	3	3	2
Italian (not specified)	12	12	12	2	2	1	14	14	13	1	1	1
Magyar	55	55	43	11	10	10	66	65	53	1	1	1
Polish	11	11	11	5	4	4	16	15	15	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	12	12	12	5	4	3	17	16	15	.....	.....	.....
Other races	45	45	35	22	21	17	67	66	52	.....	.....	.....
Total	295	294	239	139	133	108	434	427	347	8	8	7

TABLE 5.—*Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to age at entering grades, and not kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	5 years or under.			6 years.			7 years.			8 years.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	70	26	5	934	667	152	147	132	56	32	32	27
Negro	3	1	.....	65	45	23	12	11	8	7	7	7
Indian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	73	27	5	1,000	712	175	159	143	64	39	39	34
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	.....	60	45	10	13	12	8	4	4	3
English	3	3	1	68	49	14	16	15	10	4	4	3
Irish	2	2	2	44	30	11	11	7	4	5	5	1
Other races	3	2	.....	32	27	6	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	9	8	3	204	151	41	45	38	22	13	13	7
Non-English-speaking races:												
Bohemian and Moravian	15	11	.....	237	165	43	18	18	14	5	5	4
German	40	37	4	874	657	155	109	94	49	24	24	18
Hebrew, Russian	15	12	1	257	139	40	79	75	41	32	32	24
Italian, North	7	4	.....	131	52	25	24	21	10	10	10	9
Italian, South	31	28	5	456	290	99	103	89	57	31	31	26
Italian (not specified)	3	3	1	62	46	21	14	13	10	8	8	8
Magyar	5	3	1	81	44	15	36	25	13	17	17	12
Polish	6	2	.....	95	49	15	53	30	16	15	15	13
Ruthenian	2	1	.....	51	33	10	19	17	8	7	7	7
Slovak	11	5	.....	192	102	39	59	43	28	17	17	16
Swedish	4	2	.....	54	40	7	6	6	3	.....	.....	.....
Other races	19	13	2	270	171	46	68	54	23	23	23	18
Total	158	121	14	2,760	1,788	515	588	485	272	189	189	155
Total foreign-born	167	129	17	2,964	1,939	556	633	523	294	202	202	162
Grand total	240	156	22	3,964	2,651	731	792	666	358	241	241	196

TABLE 5.—*Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	9	9	8	8	8	7	1,200	874	255	13	9	3
Negro	2	2	2	1	1	1	90	67	41	1	.....	.....
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	11	11	10	9	9	8	1,291	941	296	14	9	3
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
Canadian (other than French)	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	79	63	22	1	1	1
English	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	93	73	30	2	2	1
Irish	1	1	.....	3	3	3	66	48	21	4	3	2
Other races	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	41	34	7	1	1	1
Total	1	1	.....	7	7	7	279	218	80	8	7	5
Non-English-speaking races:												
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	279	203	65	4	2	.....
German	10	10	8	25	25	22	1,082	847	256	3	3	1
Hebrew, Russian	17	17	14	42	42	42	442	317	162	1	1	.....
Italian, North	6	6	6	5	5	5	183	98	55	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	16	16	15	16	16	16	653	470	218	3	1	1
Italian (not specified)	6	6	6	6	6	6	99	82	52	1	1	1
Magyar	14	14	12	28	28	26	181	131	79	1	1	1
Polish	9	9	8	22	22	18	200	127	70	8	4	3
Ruthenian	1	1	1	1	1	1	81	60	27	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	8	8	6	17	17	16	304	192	105	6	2	.....
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	48	10	2	1	.....
Other races	18	18	17	22	22	21	420	301	127	4	3	3
Total	105	105	93	188	188	177	3,988	2,876	1,226	33	19	10
Total foreign-born	106	106	93	195	195	184	4,267	3,094	1,306	41	26	15
Grand total	117	117	103	204	204	192	5,558	4,035	1,602	55	35	18

TABLE 6.—*Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to age at entering grades, and not kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	5 years or under.			6 years.			7 years.			8 years.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian				23	11	7	7	7	6	5	5	4
Canadian (other than French)				10	7	3	3	2	1	3	3	2
English	1	1	1	3	2	2	3	2	1	2	2	1
German	3	2		63	33	8	21	18	7	9	9	7
Hebrew, Russian	8	6		86	35	9	42	39	24	30	30	22
Irish							1	1		1	1	
Italian, North				16	5	4	8	7	5	9	9	8
Italian, South	6	5		81	51	13	46	38	27	22	22	17
Italian (not specified)				13	10	4	7	6	3	6	6	6
Magyar	4	3	1	37	18	9	28	19	10	16	16	11
Polish				14	1		14	5	3	5	5	5
Ruthenian				2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Slovak	3			24	11	4	12	8	4	5	5	5
Swedish	1			1	1							
Other races	5	3	2	64	35	8	30	25	8	17	17	12
Total foreign-born pupils	31	20	4	437	221	72	223	178	100	132	132	102

TABLE 6.—*Age of pupils at time of entering public school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)*—Continued.

Race of father of pupil.	9 years.			10 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian				4	4	4	39	27	21	1	1	
Canadian (other than French)				1	1	1	17	13	7			
English				2	2	2	11	9	7			
German	8	8	6	17	17	16	121	87	44			
Hebrew, Russian	17	17	14	42	42	42	225	169	111			
Irish							2	2				
Italian, North	5	5	5	5	5	5	43	31	27			
Italian, South	13	13	12	15	15	15	183	144	84			
Italian (not specified)	5	5	5	6	6	6	37	33	24			
Magyar	14	14	12	26	26	24	125	96	67	1	1	1
Polish	3	3	3	10	10	9	46	24	20	1		
Ruthenian	1	1	1				6	5	5			
Slovak	4	4	3	8	8	8	56	36	24			
Swedish							2	1		1	1	
Other races	16	16	15	20	20	19	152	116	64	4	3	3
Total foreign-born pupils	86	86	76	156	156	151	1,065	793	505	8	6	4

TABLE 7.—*Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	1,168	843	238	18	17	8	5	5	4	1	1	.....
Negro	87	63	38	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Indian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,256	906	276	20	19	9	6	6	5	1	1	.....
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
Canadian (other than French)	74	58	18	3	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English	84	65	26	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Irish	57	39	16	5	5	3	1	1	.....	1	1	1
Other races	41	34	7	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	256	196	67	12	12	7	4	4	3	2	2	2
Non-English-speaking races—												
Bohemian and Moravian	278	200	63	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	1,045	812	234	11	10	7	11	11	7	5	5	4
Hebrew, Russian	427	302	153	9	9	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	178	94	52	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	639	456	209	6	6	3	4	4	4	1	1	.....
Italian (not specified)	93	76	47	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Magyar	164	115	67	9	8	7	5	5	3	1	1	1
Polish	168	92	47	14	14	9	8	8	8	3	3	2
Ruthenian	80	59	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	285	170	91	10	10	6	4	4	3	2	2	1
Swedish	62	46	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Other races	394	277	114	10	8	4	9	9	7	3	3	3
Total	3,813	2,699	1,113	74	70	45	45	45	34	17	17	12
Total foreign-born	4,069	2,895	1,180	86	82	52	49	49	37	19	19	14
Grand total	5,325	3,801	1,456	106	101	61	55	55	42	20	20	14

TABLE 7.—*Grade entered by pupils, by general nativity and race of father*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Fifth grade or above.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:									
White	5	5	4	1,197	871	254	16	12	4
Negro				90	66	40	1	1	1
Indian				1					
Total native-born	5	5	4	1,288	937	294	17	13	5
Foreign-born:									
English-speaking races—									
Canadian (other than French)				78	62	21	2	2	2
English				90	71	30	5	4	1
Irish	2	2	2	66	48	22	4	3	1
Other races				42	35	8			
Total	2	2	2	276	216	81	11	9	4
Non-English-speaking races—									
Bohemian and Moravian	2	2	1	282	204	65	1	1	
German	5	5	2	1,077	843	254	8	7	3
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	1	439	314	160	4	4	2
Italian, North				180	96	53	3	2	2
Italian, South				650	467	216	6	4	3
Italian (not specified)				97	80	51	3	3	2
Magyar	1	1		180	130	78	2	2	2
Polish	6	6	2	199	123	68	9	8	5
Ruthenian				80	59	26	1	1	1
Slovak	3	3	2	304	189	103	6	5	2
Swedish				63	47	10	3	2	
Other races				416	297	128	8	7	2
Total	18	18	8	3,967	2,849	1,212	54	46	24
Total foreign-born	20	20	10	4,243	3,065	1,293	65	55	28
Grand total	25	25	14	5,531	4,002	1,587	82	68	33

TABLE 8.—*Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.			Second grade.			Third grade.			Fourth grade.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	37	24	19	2	2	1						
Canadian (other than French)	13	9	4	3	3	2	1	1	1			
English	5	3	3	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
German	107	73	35	3	3	2	4	4	3	2	2	2
Hebrew, Russian	212	156	103	7	7	4	2	2	1			
Irish	1	1										
Italian, North	39	28	24									
Italian, South	170	133	76	3	3	2	3	3	3	1	1	
Italian (not specified)	29	25	17	3	3	3				1	1	1
Magyar	109	81	56	9	8	7	4	4	2	1	1	1
Polish	33	10	9	6	6	4	4	4	4			
Ruthenian	5	4	4									
Slovak	48	28	18	4	4	3	2	2	2			
Swedish	2	1										
Other races	136	100	55	7	6	3	9	9	7	2	2	2
Total foreign-born pupils	946	676	423	51	49	33	30	30	24	8	8	7

TABLE 8.—*Grade entered by pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only)*—Continued.

Race of father of pupil.	Fifth grade or above.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian				39	26	20	1	1	
Canadian (other than French)				17	13	7			
English				11	9	7			
German	1	1		117	83	42	4	4	2
Hebrew, Russian	1	1	1	222	166	109	3	3	2
Irish				1	1		1	1	
Italian, North				39	28	24	4	3	3
Italian, South				177	140	81	6	4	3
Italian (not specified)				33	29	21	4	4	3
Magyar	1	1		124	95	66	2	2	2
Polish	2	2	1	45	22	18	2	2	2
Ruthenian				5	4	4	1	1	1
Slovak				54	34	23	2	2	1
Swedish				2	1		1	1	
Other races				154	117	67	2	2	
Total foreign-born pupils	5	5	2	1,040	768	489	33	30	19

TABLE 9.—*Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by general nativity and race of father.*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade or above.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
Native-born:										
White	34	6	3		1	1	3		48	1
Negro	8	1	1						10	
Total native-born	42	7	4		1	1	3		58	1
Foreign-born:										
English-speaking races—										
Canadian (other than French)	2	2	1						5	
English	2	2	1	1					6	
Irish	3	3	1	1	1				9	
Other races			1						1	
Total	7	7	4	2	1				21	
Non-English-speaking races—										
Bohemian and Moravian	6	2			1				9	
German	33	7	8	4	2		2		56	3
Hebrew, Russian	80	6	2		1				89	2
Italian, North	18		1						19	2
Italian, South	53	4	4	1					62	1
Italian (not specified)	15	3		1					19	1
Magyar	43	8	4	1	1				57	2
Polish	20	9	7	2	4	2			44	2
Ruthenian	9								9	
Slovak	28	5	3	2	1	1	1		41	1
Other races	45	7	8	3					63	
Total	350	51	37	14	10	3	3		468	14
Total foreign-born	357	58	41	16	11	3	3		489	14
Grand total	399	65	45	16	12	4	6		547	15

TABLE 10.—*Grade entered by pupils 8 years of age or over at time of entering, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[The data refer to grade entered in public school. No account is taken of entrance into kindergarten.]

Race of father of pupil.	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade or above.	Total reporting complete data.	Not reporting complete data.
Bohemian and Moravian	6	2			1				9	
Canadian (other than French)	1	2	1						4	
English		2	1	1					4	
German	22	2	4	2	1				31	3
Hebrew, Russian	78	6	2		1				87	2
Irish	1								1	
Italian, North	16								16	3
Italian, South	42	3	3	1					49	1
Italian (not specified)	11	3		1					15	2
Magyar	40	8	4	1	1				54	2
Polish	7	3	4		1	1			16	2
Ruthenian	3								3	
Slovak	11	3	2						16	1
Other races	37	6	8	2					53	
Total foreign-born pupils	275	40	29	8	5	1			358	16

TABLE 11.—*Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less years than grade.			Pupils in school same years as grade.			Pupils in school more years than grade.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:															
White	28	25	1	681	426	29	465	402	218	1,174	853	248	39	30	10
Negro	2	2	1	36	16	7	52	48	33	90	66	41	1	1	.....
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	30	27	2	717	442	36	518	450	251	1,265	919	289	40	31	10
Foreign-born:															
English-speaking races—															
Canadian (other than French)	2	2	1	53	39	7	24	22	15	79	63	23	1	1	.....
English	7	7	3	40	24	3	44	41	24	91	72	30	4	3	1
Irish	2	2	.....	34	20	2	31	27	21	67	49	23	3	2	.....
Other races	2	2	2	23	17	1	16	16	5	41	35	8	1	.....	.....
Total	13	13	6	150	100	13	115	106	65	278	219	84	9	6	1
Non-English-speaking races:															
Bohemian and Moravian	7	7	3	115	61	4	156	134	57	278	202	64	5	3	1
German	40	40	21	574	378	28	440	407	198	1,054	825	247	31	25	10
Hebrew, Russian	60	60	39	228	122	42	146	127	79	434	309	160	9	9	2
Italian, North	5	5	5	89	24	8	88	68	42	182	97	55	1	1	.....
Italian, South	16	16	10	289	148	40	351	307	169	656	471	219	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	7	7	6	32	16	6	59	58	40	98	81	52	2	2	1
Magyar	33	33	23	100	52	28	45	43	26	178	128	77	4	4	3
Polish	9	9	6	129	59	22	59	55	41	197	123	69	11	8	4
Ruthenian	.....	.....	.....	49	30	8	30	28	17	79	58	25	2	2	2
Slovak	8	8	6	172	79	25	121	100	72	301	187	103	9	7	2
Swedish	1	1	.....	35	21	1	26	23	9	62	45	10	4	4	.....
Other races	37	36	21	223	125	35	147	128	69	407	289	125	17	15	5
Total	223	222	140	2,035	1,115	247	1,668	1,478	819	3,926	2,815	1,206	95	80	30
Total foreign-born	236	235	146	2,185	1,215	260	1,783	1,584	884	4,204	3,034	1,290	104	86	31
Grand total	266	262	148	2,902	1,657	296	2,301	2,034	1,135	5,469	3,953	1,579	144	117	41

TABLE 12.—*Rate of progress of pupils and time in school in the United States, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in school less years than grade.			Pupils in school same years as grade.			Pupils in school more years than grade.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	5	5	4	11	3	2	22	18	14	38	26	20	2	1	.....
Canadian (other than French)	2	2	1	11	8	3	4	3	3	17	13	7	.....	.....	.....
English	5	5	3	2	.....	.....	4	4	4	11	9	7	.....	.....	.....
German	27	27	19	67	36	12	25	22	13	119	85	44	2	2	.....
Hebrew, Russian	53	53	38	107	61	32	62	52	39	222	166	109	3	3	2
Irish	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	4	4	4	19	11	8	20	16	15	43	31	27	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	14	14	9	86	60	29	83	70	46	183	144	84	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	6	6	6	13	9	5	18	18	13	37	33	24	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	30	30	22	69	41	26	24	23	17	123	94	65	3	3	3
Polish	6	6	5	33	12	9	6	5	5	45	23	19	2	1	1
Ruthenian	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	3	4	3	3	2	2	2
Slovak	5	5	4	32	15	12	19	16	8	56	36	24	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....
Other races	32	31	21	80	50	25	40	35	19	150	116	65	4	3	2
Total foreign-born pupils	190	189	136	533	308	163	331	285	199	1,054	782	498	19	16	10

TABLE 13.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	179	131	36	102	72	27	281	203	63	2	2	2
German	872	679	194	199	159	56	1,071	838	250	14	12	7
Hebrew, Russian	309	231	100	126	80	59	435	311	159	8	7	3
Italian, North	139	70	36	42	26	17	181	96	53	2	2	2
Italian, South	474	341	144	172	123	70	646	464	214	10	7	5
Italian (not specified)	72	56	32	24	24	18	96	80	50	4	3	3
Magyar	88	62	30	88	65	47	176	127	77	6	5	3
Polish	118	80	40	87	49	31	205	129	71	3	2	2
Ruthenian	45	33	13	36	27	14	81	60	27	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	191	123	61	104	61	37	295	184	98	15	10	7
Swedish	60	44	10	3	2	.....	63	46	10	3	3	.....
Other races	322	234	85	98	67	42	420	301	127	4	3	3
Total	2,869	2,084	781	1,081	755	418	3,950	2,839	1,199	71	56	37

TABLE 14.—*Ability to speak English of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers speak English.			Pupils whose fathers do not speak English.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	12	10	5	27	16	14	39	26	19	1	1	1
German	52	37	15	65	46	25	117	83	40	4	4	4
Hebrew, Russian	116	90	52	105	75	56	221	165	108	4	4	3
Italian, North	20	16	13	22	14	13	42	30	26	1	1	1
Italian, South	93	76	38	86	65	44	179	141	82	4	3	2
Italian (not specified)	22	18	11	13	13	12	35	31	23	2	2	1
Magyar	45	33	18	76	60	47	121	93	65	5	4	3
Polish	15	7	6	30	15	12	45	22	18	2	2	2
Ruthenian	4	3	3	2	2	2	6	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	19	10	7	30	20	13	49	30	20	7	6	4
Swedish	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other races	92	67	33	59	49	31	151	116	64	3	3	3
Total foreign-born pupils	493	369	201	515	375	269	1,008	744	470	33	30	24

TABLE 15.—*Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:												
Canadian (other than French)	45	38	15	31	23	8	76	61	23	4	3	.....
English	74	57	20	16	14	10	90	71	30	5	4	1
Irish	54	38	17	12	10	4	66	48	21	4	3	2
Other races	31	27	4	10	8	4	41	35	8	1	.....	.....
Total	204	160	56	69	55	26	273	215	82	14	10	3
Non-English-speaking races:												
Bohemian and Moravian	232	173	46	42	27	15	274	200	61	9	5	4
German	895	702	199	159	124	50	1,054	826	249	31	24	8
Hebrew, Russian	275	204	90	158	106	70	433	310	160	10	8	2
Italian, North	145	79	41	37	18	13	182	97	54	1	1	1
Italian, South	448	327	138	196	135	76	644	462	214	12	9	5
Italian (not specified)	64	54	33	31	25	17	95	79	50	5	4	3
Magyar	90	63	29	83	61	47	173	124	76	9	8	4
Polish	108	76	39	90	48	28	198	124	67	10	7	6
Ruthenian	50	39	17	28	18	8	78	57	25	3	3	2
Slovak	169	116	55	127	69	44	296	185	99	14	9	6
Swedish	63	48	10	2	1	.....	65	49	10	1	.....	.....
Other races	260	187	67	155	112	59	415	299	126	9	5	4
Total	2,799	2,068	764	1,108	744	427	3,907	2,812	1,191	114	83	45
Total foreign-born	3,003	2,228	820	1,177	799	453	4,180	3,027	1,273	128	93	48

TABLE 16.—*Citizenship of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have either first or second naturalization papers.			Pupils whose fathers have neither first nor second naturalization papers.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	15	11	5	23	15	14	38	26	19	2	1	1
Canadian (other than French)	2	1	1	15	12	6	17	13	7	.....	.....	.....
English	4	4	4	6	4	3	10	8	7	1	1	.....
German	53	36	15	63	47	25	116	83	40	5	4	4
Hebrew, Russian	105	81	51	115	84	57	220	165	108	5	4	3
Irish	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	24	19	17	18	11	9	42	30	26	1	1	1
Italian, South	72	62	31	108	80	52	180	142	83	3	2	1
Italian (not specified)	13	12	8	21	18	15	34	30	23	3	3	1
Magyar	50	35	19	70	56	45	120	91	64	6	6	4
Polish	9	4	4	35	18	14	44	22	18	3	2	2
Ruthenian	5	4	4	1	1	1	6	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	12	7	6	37	23	14	49	30	20	7	6	4
Swedish	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other races	56	41	20	95	73	43	151	114	63	5	5	4
Total foreign-born pupils	422	319	185	610	444	298	1,032	763	483	41	35	25

TABLE 17.—*Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father.*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
English-speaking races:																		
Canadian (other than French)	8	5	3	6	4	1	23	19	6	39	34	12	76	62	22	4	2	1
English	4	2	1	4	4	4	20	14	5	57	45	17	85	65	27	10	10	4
Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	9	1	52	36	19	65	46	20	5	5	3
Other races	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	13	3	25	22	5	42	35	8	.....	.....	.....
Total	15	8	4	10	8	5	70	55	15	173	137	53	268	208	77	19	17	8
Non-English-speaking races:																		
Bohemian and Moravian	12	8	7	28	20	10	71	44	10	161	125	32	272	197	59	11	8	6
German	38	27	21	75	47	14	252	180	59	689	567	151	1,054	821	245	31	29	12
Hebrew, Russian	78	58	46	118	81	47	130	91	35	104	77	29	430	307	157	13	11	5
Italian, North	6	4	3	31	17	15	75	32	19	68	43	17	180	96	54	3	2	1
Italian, South	30	14	9	104	75	43	257	179	78	250	191	83	641	459	213	15	12	6
Italian (not specified)	3	2	1	25	20	15	25	20	11	41	36	23	94	78	50	6	5	3
Magyar	45	33	26	73	53	35	36	24	11	21	16	4	175	126	76	7	6	4
Polish	17	6	5	33	16	10	74	47	26	78	57	28	202	126	69	6	5	4
Ruthenian	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	42	28	13	34	28	10	78	58	25	3	2	2
Slovak	8	5	5	41	21	12	113	59	27	131	96	53	293	181	97	17	13	8
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	29	23	5	32	24	5	64	48	10	2	1	.....
Other races	46	39	20	101	74	37	130	83	33	134	107	34	411	294	124	13	10	6
Total	283	187	143	634	427	240	1,234	810	327	1,743	1,367	469	3,894	2,791	1,179	127	104	57
Total foreign-born	298	195	147	644	435	245	1,304	865	342	1,916	1,504	522	4,162	2,999	1,256	146	121	65

TABLE 18.—*Length of residence in the United States of foreign-born fathers of pupils, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

[By years in the United States is meant years since first arrival in the United States. No deduction is made for time spent abroad.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States under 5 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 5 to 9 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 10 to 19 years.			Pupils whose fathers have been in the United States 20 years or over.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	11	8	7	24	16	10	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	37	25	18	3	2	2
Canadian (other than French)	7	4	2	5	4	1	5	5	4	.....	.....	.....	17	13	7	.....	.....	.....
English	4	2	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9	7	6	2	2	1
German	37	26	20	66	43	13	8	8	4	5	5	3	116	82	40	5	5	4
Hebrew, Russian	77	57	46	108	77	46	33	29	15	.....	.....	.....	218	163	107	7	6	4
Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	5	3	2	25	16	14	11	10	10	1	1	.....	42	30	26	1	1	1
Italian, South	25	11	9	91	71	43	55	52	28	7	6	3	178	140	83	5	4	1
Italian (not specified)	3	2	1	23	20	15	5	5	4	3	3	3	34	30	23	3	3	1
Magyar	45	33	26	68	52	35	5	5	2	3	2	1	121	92	64	5	5	4
Polish	17	6	5	22	12	10	5	4	3	1	.....	.....	45	22	18	2	2	2
Ruthenian	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	6	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	8	5	5	32	17	9	8	7	5	.....	.....	.....	48	29	19	8	7	5
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other races	46	30	20	89	72	36	10	10	7	2	1	.....	147	113	63	7	6	4
Total foreign-born pupils	288	188	144	560	406	237	152	140	86	25	21	12	1,025	755	479	48	43	29

TABLE 19.—*Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father.*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	97	72	13	186	133	52	283	205	65	.....	.....	.....
German	522	416	112	560	431	145	1,082	847	257	3	3	.....
Hebrew, Russian	144	102	41	299	216	121	443	318	162	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	39	19	8	144	79	47	183	98	55	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	125	89	22	531	382	197	656	471	219	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	27	19	8	73	64	45	100	83	53	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	31	26	8	151	106	72	182	132	80	.....	.....	.....
Polish	30	24	11	178	107	62	208	131	73	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	8	6	2	73	54	25	81	60	27	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	56	37	16	253	157	89	309	194	105	1	.....	.....
Swedish	40	27	8	24	20	2	64	47	10	2	2	.....
Other races	163	117	36	261	187	94	424	304	130	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born pupils	1,282	954	285	2,733	1,936	951	4,015	2,890	1,236	6	5	.....

TABLE 20.—*Home language—Pupils of foreign-born fathers of non-English-speaking races, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils in homes where English is used.			Pupils in homes where English is not used.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1	1	38	26	19	40	27	20	.....	.....	.....
German	13	10	3	108	77	41	121	87	44	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew, Russian	28	25	15	197	144	96	225	169	111	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	1	1	1	42	30	26	43	31	27	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	12	11	3	170	133	81	182	144	84	1	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	3	3	1	34	30	23	37	33	24	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	15	13	5	111	84	63	126	97	68	.....	.....	.....
Polish	3	2	2	44	22	18	47	24	20	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	.....	.....	.....	6	5	5	6	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	2	.....	.....	54	36	24	56	36	24	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....
Other races	27	20	8	127	99	59	154	119	67	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born pupils	108	87	39	931	686	455	1,039	773	494	2	1	.....

TABLE 21.—*Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father.*

PRIMARY GRADES.

[By term is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:																		
White	533	319	90	79	55	20	45	19	11	19	8	4	676	401	125	71	16	9
Negro	42	29	17	8	5	2	9	5	4	2	1	1	61	40	24	7	4	3
Indian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	576	348	107	87	60	22	54	24	15	21	9	5	738	441	149	78	20	12
Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races—																		
Canadian (other than French)	39	26	8	7	5	3	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	48	33	11	1	.....	.....
English	37	26	10	8	3	2	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	49	32	15	8	5	3
Irish	34	21	8	5	4	1	4	1	1	4	3	2	47	29	12	5	4	2
Other races	14	9	2	3	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	18	12	3	3	2	.....
Total	124	82	28	23	14	6	9	5	5	6	5	2	162	106	41	17	11	5
Non-English-speaking races—																		
Bohemian and Moravian	170	99	35	3	3	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	174	103	37	10	3	1
German	562	376	117	37	32	15	23	15	10	10	9	8	632	432	150	57	22	8
Hebrew, Russian	259	163	89	25	19	15	6	3	3	5	4	2	295	189	109	27	8	4
Italian, North	134	61	35	13	5	4	4	3	2	3	3	2	154	72	43	4	1	.....
Italian, South	427	276	125	48	28	24	15	12	10	4	3	2	494	319	161	14	4	.....
Italian (not specified)	67	51	30	5	5	4	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	75	58	35	2	2	1

Magyar	110	73	50	8	4	4	11	9	7	4	3	3	133	89	64	14	8	6
Polish	128	69	41	12	11	5	4	3	1	12	9	6	156	92	53	21	8	8
Ruthenian	53	35	19	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	37	19	1	.....	.....
Slovak	221	132	76	20	11	5	8	4	3	6	5	4	255	152	88	14	1	.....
Swedish	35	19	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	19	4	3	2	.....
Other races	267	171	81	16	10	3	12	9	5	4	3	3	299	193	92	23	9	6
Total	2,433	1,525	702	189	128	80	88	63	43	49	39	30	2,759	1,755	855	190	68	34
Total foreign-born	2,557	1,607	730	212	142	86	97	68	48	55	44	32	2,921	1,861	896	207	79	39
Grand total	3,133	1,955	837	299	202	108	151	92	63	76	53	37	3,659	2,302	1,045	285	99	51

GRAMMAR GRADES.

Native-born:																		
White	396	396	98	41	41	13	13	13	5	8	8	4	458	458	120	8	8	4
Negro	17	17	11	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	21	21	14	2	2	.....
Total native-born	413	413	109	42	42	13	13	13	5	11	11	7	479	479	134	10	10	4
Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races—																		
Canadian (other than French)	31	31	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	31	12	.....	.....	.....
English	29	29	10	8	8	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	38	38	13	.....	.....	.....
Irish	13	13	5	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	18	18	9	.....	.....	.....
Other races	19	19	5	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	21	5	.....	.....	.....
Total	92	92	32	13	13	5	1	1	.....	2	2	2	108	108	39	.....	.....	.....
Non-English-speaking races—																		
Bohemian and Moravian	93	93	24	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	98	98	27	1	1	.....
German	363	363	88	19	19	7	3	3	1	2	2	.....	387	387	96	9	9	3
Hebrew, Russian	106	106	43	10	10	5	2	2	1	1	1	.....	119	119	49	2	2	.....
Italian, North	21	21	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	25	25	12	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	131	131	50	11	11	6	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	145	145	57	3	3	1
Italian (not specified)	16	16	11	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	14	3	3	3

TABLE 21.—*Proportion of term attended, by general nativity and race of father*—Continued.

GRAMMAR GRADES—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Foreign-born—Continued.																		
Non-English-speaking races—Continued.																		
Magyar	27	27	6	3	3	2	2	2	1	3	3	1	35	35	10	.....	.....	.....
Polish	19	19	7	6	6	4	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....	30	30	12	1	1	.....
Ruthenian	22	22	8	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	23	8	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	32	32	11	3	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	38	38	15	3	3	2
Swedish	28	28	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	28	6	.....	.....	.....
Other races	94	94	29	5	5	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	101	101	32	1	1	.....
Total	952	952	291	67	67	35	22	22	10	8	8	2	1,049	1,049	338	23	23	9
Total foreign-born	1,044	1,044	323	80	80	40	23	23	10	10	10	4	1,157	1,157	377	23	23	9
Grand total	1,457	1,457	432	122	122	53	36	36	15	21	21	11	1,636	1,636	511	33	33	13

ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES.

Native-born:																		
White	929	715	188	120	96	33	58	32	16	27	16	8	1,134	859	245	79	24	13
Negro	59	46	28	9	6	2	9	5	4	5	4	4	82	61	38	9	6	3
Indian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	989	761	216	129	102	35	67	37	20	32	20	12	1,217	920	283	88	30	16
Foreign-born:																		
English-speaking races—																		
Canadian (other than French)	70	57	20	7	5	3	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	79	64	23	1	.....	.....
English	66	55	20	16	11	4	4	3	3	1	1	1	87	70	28	8	5	3
Irish	47	34	13	9	8	4	4	1	1	5	4	3	65	47	21	5	4	2
Other races	33	28	7	4	3	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	39	33	8	3	2	.....
Total	216	174	60	36	27	11	10	6	5	8	7	4	270	214	80	17	11	5
Non-English-speaking races—																		
Bohemian and Moravian	263	192	59	7	7	4	1	1	1	1	1	.....	272	201	64	11	4	1
German	925	739	205	56	51	22	26	18	11	12	11	8	1,019	819	246	66	31	11
Hebrew, Russian	365	269	132	35	29	20	8	5	4	6	5	2	414	308	158	29	10	4
Italian, North	155	82	43	15	7	6	6	5	4	3	3	2	179	97	55	4	1	.....
Italian, South	558	407	175	59	39	30	18	15	11	4	3	2	639	464	218	17	7	1
Italian (not specified)	83	67	41	9	9	7	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	95	78	49	5	5	4
Magyar	137	100	56	11	7	6	13	11	8	7	6	4	168	124	74	14	8	6
Polish	147	88	48	18	17	9	9	8	2	12	9	6	186	122	65	22	9	8
Ruthenian	75	57	27	2	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	60	27	1	.....	.....
Slovak	253	164	87	23	14	6	10	6	.....	7	6	5	293	190	103	17	4	2
Swedish	63	47	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	47	10	3	2	.....
Other races	361	265	110	21	15	.....	14	11	6	4	3	3	400	294	124	24	10	6
Total	3,385	2,477	993	256	195	115	110	85	53	57	47	32	3,808	2,804	1,193	213	91	43
Total foreign-born	3,601	2,651	1,053	292	222	126	120	91	58	65	54	36	4,078	3,018	1,273	230	102	48
Grand total	4,590	3,412	1,269	421	324	161	187	128	78	97	74	48	5,295	3,938	1,556	318	132	64

TABLE 22.—*Proportion of term attended, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

PRIMARY GRADES.

[By term is meant the period from the beginning of the school year to December 31, 1908.]

Race of father of pupil.	Pupils who attended nine-tenths or over.			Pupils who attended three-fourths and less than nine-tenths.			Pupils who attended one-half and less than three-fourths.			Pupils who attended less than one-half.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.		Number.	Number. retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	30	19	14	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	32	21	15	3	1	1
Canadian (other than French)	7	4	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	5	2	.....	.....	.....
English	6	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7	5	4	2	2	2
German	74	48	22	5	5	3	4	4	3	4	4	4	87	61	32	11	3	2
Hebrew, Russian	138	96	63	22	19	14	6	4	4	4	3	2	170	122	83	14	6	4
Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	30	22	19	5	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	38	27	24	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	110	84	42	24	16	15	6	5	5	4	2	1	144	107	63	2	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	23	19	10	2	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	26	22	13	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	70	51	40	7	4	4	9	8	7	4	3	3	90	66	54	12	7	6
Polish	34	16	13	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	39	18	15	4	2	2
Ruthenian	5	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	43	27	20	8	6	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	55	36	24	1	.....	.....
Swedish	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other races	99	69	40	11	8	3	5	4	3	4	3	2	119	84	48	8	6	5
Total foreign-born pupils	673	466	291	91	66	48	37	32	28	25	18	14	826	582	381	58	27	22

GRAMMAR GRADES.

Bohemian and Moravian	4	4	3	1	1	1							5	5	4			
Canadian (other than French)	8	8	5										8	8	5			
English	2	2	1										2	2	1			
German	19	19	8	2	2	1				1	1		22	22	9	1	1	1
Hebrew, Russian	36	36	19	5	5	5							41	41	24			
Irish																		
Italian, North	3	3	2	1	1	1							4	4	3			
Italian, South	30	30	17	5	5	3	2	2	1				37	37	21			
Italian (not specified)	7	7	7	1	1	1							8	8	8	3	3	3
Magyar	16	16	4	3	3	2	2	2	1	3	3	1	24	24	8			
Polish	3	3	2	1	1	1							4	4	3			
Ruthenian	1	1	1										1	1	1			
Slovak																		
Swedish																		
Other races	28	28	14				1	1					29	29	14			
Total foreign-born pupils	157	157	83	19	19	15	5	5	2	4	4	1	185	185	101	4	4	4

ALL ELEMENTARY GRADES.

Bohemian and Moravian	34	23	17	2	2	1	1	1	1				37	26	19	3	1	1
Canadian (other than French)	15	12	6	2	1	1							17	13	7			
English	8	6	4				1	1	1				9	7	5	2	2	2
German	93	67	30	7	7	4	4	4	3	5	5	4	109	83	41	12	4	3
Hebrew, Russian	174	132	82	27	24	19	6	4	4	4	3	2	211	163	107	14	6	4
Irish	1	1								1	1		2	2				
Italian, North	33	25	21	6	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	42	31	27	1		
Italian, South	140	114	59	29	21	18	8	7	6	4	2	1	181	144	84	2		
Italian (not specified)	30	26	17	3	3	3	1	1	1				34	30	21	3	3	3
Magyar	86	67	44	10	7	6	11	10	8	7	6	4	114	90	62	12	7	6
Polish	37	19	15	5	3	3				1			43	22	18	4	2	2
Ruthenian	6	5	5										6	5	5			
Slovak	43	27	20	8	6	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	55	36	24	1		
Swedish	3	2											3	2				
Other races	127	97	54	11	8	3	6	5	3	4	3	2	148	113	62	8	6	5
Total foreign-born pupils	830	623	374	110	85	63	42	37	30	29	22	15	1,011	767	482	62	31	26

TABLE 23.—*Access to present grade, by general nativity and race of father.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Regular course.			Transfer from other public school in city.			Transfer from public school elsewhere.			Transfer from private school.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:												
White	947	702	149	65	47	23	26	21	12	13	12	9
Negro	57	39	21	5	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Indian							1					
Total native-born	1,004	741	170	70	52	26	28	22	13	14	13	10
Foreign-born:												
English-speaking races—												
Canadian (other than French)	61	48	14	7	6	2						
English	74	58	20	1	1		2	2	2	1	1	1
Irish	49	34	9	1	1	1	1	1		5	5	5
Other races	36	29	5	1	1							
Total	220	169	48	10	9	3	3	3	2	6	6	6
Non-English-speaking races—												
Bohemian and Moravian	222	164	40	5	5	2	1	1		5	5	4
German	893	705	160	28	24	15	13	9	4	13	13	9
Hebrew, Russian	339	239	118	11	10	2	5	5	3			
Italian, North	142	77	41				2	2	1	1		
Italian, South	546	400	164	2	2	1	3	3	1			
Italian (not specified)	68	52	28	2	2	1						
Magyar	132	98	53	7	6	4	4	2	1	7	6	6
Polish	157	89	41	3	3	1	2	2		23	20	17
Ruthenian	71	53	23									
Slovak	232	142	67	11	10	5	3	3	2	13	9	7
Swedish	59	44	6									
Other races	342	245	97	13	12	6	4	4	4	2	2	2
Total	3,203	2,308	838	82	74	37	37	31	16	64	55	45
Total foreign-born	3,423	2,477	886	92	83	40	40	34	18	70	61	51
Grand total	4,427	3,218	1,056	162	135	66	68	56	31	84	74	61

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Not promoted.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Native-born:									
White	127	74	52	1,178	856	245	35	27	13
Negro	23	17	13	87	63	39	4	4	2
Indian				1					
Total native-born	150	91	65	1,266	919	284	39	31	15
Foreign-born:									
English-speaking races									
Canadian (other than French)	10	8	5	78	62	21	2	2	2
English	12	9	5	90	71	28	5	4	3
Irish	9	7	5	65	48	20	5	3	3
Other races	5	5	3	42	35	8			
Total	36	29	18	275	216	77	12	9	8
Non-English-speaking races									
Bohemian and Moravian	45	27	18	278	202	64	5	3	1
German	117	84	58	1,064	835	246	21	15	11
Hebrew, Russian	54	36	30	409	290	153	34	28	9
Italian, North	24	11	7	169	90	49	14	8	6
Italian, South	73	53	45	624	458	211	32	13	8
Italian (not specified)	25	24	20	95	78	49	5	5	4
Magyar	26	15	13	176	127	77	6	5	3
Polish	20	15	13	205	129	72	3	2	1
Ruthenian	8	5	3	79	58	26	2	2	1
Slovak	36	19	14	295	183	95	15	11	10
Swedish	5	5	4	64	49	10	2		
Other races	43	23	14	404	286	123	20	18	7
Total	476	317	239	3,862	2,785	1,175	159	110	61
Total foreign-born	512	346	257	4,137	3,001	1,252	171	119	69
Grand total	662	437	322	5,403	3,920	1,536	210	150	84

TABLE 24.—*Access to present grade, by race of father (foreign-born pupils only).*

Race of father of pupil.	Regular course.			Transfer from other public school in city.			Transfer from public school elsewhere.			Transfer from private school.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian and Moravian	25	16	9	2	2	2				1	1	1
Canadian (other than French)	13	10	4									
English	8	6	4				1	1	1			
German	96	70	31	6	4	3	3	2		4	4	4
Hebrew, Russian	158	125	83	3	3	1	2	2	1			
Irish	1	1					1	1				
Italian, North	32	23	19				1	1	1			
Italian, South	151	124	69	1	1							
Italian (not specified)	30	26	18									
Magyar	93	72	47	6	6	4	2	1		7	6	6
Polish	34	15	12							9	7	6
Ruthenian	5	4	4									
Slovak	38	21	10	1	1	1				4	4	4
Swedish	3	2										
Other races	127	97	55	6	5	2	3	3	3	1	1	1
Total foreign-born pupils	814	612	365	25	22	13	13	11	6	26	23	22

Race of father of pupil.	Not promoted.			Total reporting complete data.			Not reporting complete data.		
	Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.		Number.	Pupils 8 years of age or over.	
		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.		Number.	Number retarded.
Bohemian amd Moravian	12	8	8	40	27	20	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	3	2	2	16	12	6	1	1	1
English	.....	.....	.....	9	7	5	2	2	2
German	7	4	3	116	84	41	5	3	3
Hebrew, Russian	40	21	18	203	151	103	22	18	8
Irish	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	5	3	3	38	27	23	5	4	4
Italian, South	22	16	13	174	141	82	9	3	2
Italian (not specified)	4	4	3	34	30	21	3	3	3
Magyar	14	9	9	122	94	66	4	3	2
Polish	4	2	2	47	24	20	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	1	1	1	6	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	6	4	3	49	30	18	7	6	6
Swedish	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other races	11	6	3	148	112	64	8	7	3
Total foreign-born pupils	129	80	68	1,007	748	474	66	50	34

PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY GRADES AND KINDERGARTEN.

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 6 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades. 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special.	Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.
Native-born of native father, White					2				1		3	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German							1	1			2	2
Grand total					2		1	1	1		5	5

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special.	Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.
Native-born of native father:												
White	30	107	84	82	77	85	71	59	55	22	642	672
Negro		3	7	3							13	13
Total	30	110	91	85	77	85	71	59	55	22	655	685
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Bohemian and Moravian		11	9	5	9	8	3	1			46	46
Canadian (other than French)		6	4	10	5	2	7	7	1		42	42
Danish		1	1			1		1			4	4
Dutch			2	1				1		1	5	5
English	8	22	21	19	14	12	16	12	8	1	125	133
French		5	1	1			1		1		9	9
German	5	32	35	35	39	28	18	12	16	3	218	223
Hebrew, German	1	4	2	4	3	3					16	17
Hebrew, Polish			1	1		1	1	1			5	5
Hebrew, Roumanian			1	1							2	2
Hebrew, Russian		1	1	1	1	1	1	1			7	7
Hebrew, Other		8	6	7	7			1	1		30	30
Irish	3	25	21	27	16	24	18	23	12	5	171	174
Italian, North		1									1	1
Magyar		1			1						2	2
Polish				1	1						2	2
Scotch	1	6	8	4	10	9	7	6	7		57	58
Scotch-Irish		1	2	1		3	4		1		12	12
Slovak				1							1	1
Swedish		2	1	2	1			2			8	8
Welsh	2	5	6	7	5	4	4	3			34	36
Total	20	131	122	128	112	96	80	71	47	10	797	817
Total native-born	50	241	213	213	189	181	151	130	102	32	1,452	1,502
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian		1		1		1					3	3
Canadian (other than French)		1	3		1	3	2	1			11	11
Dutch								1			1	1
English		1	2	2	4		4	3	5		21	21
German		1	1	2	1		1	1			7	7
Hebrew, German		1		2	1	1	1				6	6
Hebrew, Russian					1	1	1				3	3
Hebrew, Other		2		2	1	2	2	1			10	10
Irish		2	2		2	1	2	1	1		11	11
Magyar	1											1
Scotch	1	2	2	1	3	3	2		1		14	15
Total foreign-born	2	11	10	10	14	12	15	8	7		87	89
Grand total	52	252	223	223	203	193	166	138	109	32	1,539	1,591

TABLE 1.—*Number of teachers in each grade, by sex and general nativity and race*—Con.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades. 1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Ungraded and special.	Total.	Total kindergarten and elementary.	Race distribution, percentages. Elementary.	Kindergarten and elementary.
Native-born of native father:														
White	30	107	84	82	79	85	71	59	56	22	645	675	41.8	42.3
Negro	....	3	7	3	.	.	.		.	.. ..	13	13	.8	.8
Total	30	110	91	85	79	85	71	59	56	22	658	688	42.6	43.1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	11	9	5	9	8	3	1	....	.....	46	46	3.0	2.9
Canadian (other than French)	.....	6	4	10	5	2	7	7	1	.....	42	42	2.7	2.6
Danish	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	1	...	.....	4	4	.3	.3
Dutch	.....	....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	...	1	5	5	.3	.3
English	8	22	21	19	14	12	16	12	8	1	125	133	8.1	8.3
French	.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	1	....	1	.....	9	9	.6	.6
German	5	32	35	35	39	28	19	13	16	3	220	225	14.2	14.1
Hebrew, German	1	4	2	4	3	3	.....	...	...	.....	16	17	1.0	1.1
Hebrew, Polish	.....	.....	1	1	....	1	1	1	....	.....	5	5	.3	.3
Hebrew, Roumanian	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	2	2	.1	.1
Hebrew, Russian	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	.....	7	7	.5	.4
Hebrew, Other	.....	8	6	7	7	.....	.....	1	1	.....	30	30	1.9	1.9
Irish	3	25	21	27	16	24	18	23	12	5	171	174	11.1	10.9
Italian, North	.....	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	1	1	.1	.1
Magyar	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....	.....	...	...	.....	2	2	.1	.1
Polish	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	...	...	.....	2	2	.1	.1
Scotch	1	6	8	4	10	9	7	6	7	.....	57	58	3.7	3.6
Scotch-Irish	.....	1	2	1	.. .	3	4	....	1	.....	12	12	.8	.8
Slovak	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	1	1	.1	.1
Swedish	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	2	....	.....	8	8	.5	.5
Welsh	2	5	6	7	5	4	4	3	...	.....	34	36	2.2	2.3
Total	20	131	122	128	112	96	81	72	47	10	799	819	51.7	51.3
Total native-born	50	241	213	213	191	181	152	131	103	32	1,457	1,507	94.4	94.4
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	.....	1	....	1	....	1	.....	....	...	.....	3	3	.2	.2
Canadian (other than French)	.....	1	3	...	1	3	2	1	....	.....	11	11	.7	.7
Dutch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	.....	1	1	.1	.1
English	.....	1	2	2	4	....	4	3	5	... ...	21	21	1.4	1.3
German	.....	1	1	2	1	....	1	1	...	.....	7	7	.5	.4
Hebrew, German	.....	1	....	2	1	1	1	....	...	.....	6	6	.4	.4
Hebrew, Russian	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	1	....	...	.....	3	3	.2	.2
Hebrew, Other	.....	2	..	2	1	2	2	1	...	.....	10	10	.6	.6
Irish	.....	2	2	....	2	1	2	1	1	.....	11	11	.7	.7
Magyar	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	1	1	.1	.1
Scotch	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	.	1	.....	14	15	.9	.9
Total foreign-born	2	11	10	10	14	12	15	8	7	.....	87	89	5.6	5.6
Grand total	52	252	223	223	205	193	167	139	110	32	1,544	1,596	100.0	100.0

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race.*

MALE.

[This table does not include 33 teachers not reporting complete data.]

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White			3					3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father. German						2		2
Grand total			3			2		5

FEMALE.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White	147	169	139	75	74	30	32	666
Negro	3	7	1		1			12
Total	150	176	140	75	75	30	32	678
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian	19	15	9	2				45
Canadian (other than French)	6	8	10	3	5		1	33
Danish	2	2						4
Dutch	1	2	1	1				5
English	31	33	31	15	7	10	6	133
French	1	2	4	1		1		9
German	57	60	38	32	24	9	3	223
Hebrew, German	6	8	2	1				17
Hebrew, Polish	2	1	1					4
Hebrew, Roumanian		2						2
Hebrew, Russian	4	3						7
Hebrew, Other	8	14	3	4		1		30
Irish	28	47	31	36	25	5	2	174
Italian. North	1							1
Magyar	2							2
Polish	1		1					2
Scotch	14	19	7	13	1	4		58
Scotch-Irish		2	4	3	2	1		12
Slovak	1							1
Swedish	2	2	2			1	1	8
Welsh	7	10	13	4	1			35
Total	193	230	157	115	65	32	13	805
Total native-born	343	406	297	190	140	62	45	1,483
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		1			1		1	3
Canadian (other than French)	4	5			1	1		11
English	1	4	4	4	5	2		20
German	4	3						7
Hebrew, German		1	2					3
Hebrew, Russian		2						2
Hebrew, Other	5	5						10
Irish		5	3	1			1	10
Scotch	1	4	4	3	1	2		15
Total foreign-born	15	30	13	8	8	5	2	81
Grand total	358	436	310	198	148	67	47	1,564

TABLE 2.—*Number of teachers engaged in teaching each specified number of years, by sex and general nativity and race*—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race.	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.	30 years or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White	147	169	142	75	74	30	32	669
Negro	3	7	1		1			12
Total	150	176	143	75	75	30	32	681
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian	19	15	9	2				45
Canadian (other than French)	6	8	10	3	5		1	33
Danish	2	2						4
Dutch	1	2	1	1				5
English	31	33	31	15	7	10	6	133
French	1	2	4	1		1		9
German	57	60	38	32	24	11	3	225
Hebrew, German	6	8	2	1				17
Hebrew, Polish	2	1	1					4
Hebrew, Roumanian		2						2
Hebrew, Russian	4	3						7
Hebrew, Other	8	14	3	4		1		30
Irish	28	47	31	36	25	5	2	174
Italian, North	1							1
Magyar	2							2
Polish	1		1					2
Scotch	14	19	7	13	1	4		58
Scotch-Irish		2	4	3	2	1		12
Slovak	1							1
Swedish	2	2	2			1	1	8
Welsh	7	10	13	4	1			35
Total	193	230	157	115	65	34	13	807
Total native-born	343	406	300	190	140	64	45	1,488
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		1			1		1	3
Canadian (other than French)	4	5			1	1		11
English	1	4	4	4	5	2		20
German	4	3						7
Hebrew, German		1	2					3
Hebrew, Russian		2						2
Hebrew, Other	5	5						10
Irish		5	3	1			1	10
Scotch	1	4	4	3	1	2		15
Total foreign-born	15	30	13	8	8	5	2	81
Grand total	358	436	313	198	148	69	47	1,569

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PUPILS: GENERAL INVESTIGATION.

TABLE 1.—*Grade and age—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex.*

BOYS.

Age.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.			Mixed school.	Commercial school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Total.			
4 years	1															1
5 years	19	32								32						51
6 years	34	457	5							462						496
7 years	29	378	159	9						546				1		576
8 years	12	144	292	143	16					595				4		611
9 years	4	66	207	312	127	7				719				13		736
10 years		18	89	259	247	126	11			750				8		758
11 years		15	34	110	234	249	56	5		703				7		710
12 years		11	23	50	104	270	241	96	16	811				2		813
13 years		3	12	24	63	164	194	174	65	699	1		1	3	12	715
14 years		1	2	6	11	53	84	116	101	374	8		8	10	36	428
15 years		1		2	7	10	14	32	69	135	14	6	20	11	36	202
16 years						1	1	5	14	21	8	11	19	4	10	54
17 years					1				3	4	2	6	8	7	1	20
18 years																
19 years																
20 years or over																
Total	99	1,126	823	915	810	880	601	428	268	5,851	33	23	56	70	95	6,171

GIRLS.

4 years	3															3
5 years	2	31								31						33
6 years	15	436	8							444						459
7 years	4	358	174	22						554						558
8 years		200	284	191	18	1				694				3		697
9 years		56	146	304	121	5				632				4		636
10 years		19	74	196	246	120	7			662				6		668
11 years		1	22	95	238	272	82	14	1	725				4		729
12 years			22	53	164	285	259	113	15	911				6		917
13 years			7	31	43	133	162	196	91	663	2		2	2	1	668
14 years		1	2	5	7	30	67	109	110	331	16	2	18	4	7	360
15 years				1		2	8	13	68	92	56	10	66	5	4	167
16 years							2		13	15	31	17	48	3	3	69
17 years									2	2	3	12	15	1	1	19
18 years												2	2			2
19 years																
20 years or over																
Total	24	1,102	739	898	837	848	587	445	300	5,756	108	43	151	38	16	5,985

TOTAL.

4 year	4															4
5 year	21	63								63						84
6 year	49	893	13							906						955
7 years	33	736	333	31						1,100				1		1,134
8 years	12	344	576	334	34	1				1,289				7		1,308
9 years	4	122	353	616	248	12				1,351				17		1,372
10 years		37	103	455	493	246	18			1,412				14		1,426
11 years		16	56	205	472	521	138	19	1	1,428				11		1,439
12 years		11	45	103	268	555	500	209	31	1,722				8		1,730
13 years		3	19	55	106	297	356	370	156	1,362	3		3	5	13	1,383
14 years		2	4	11	18	83	151	225	211	705	24	2	26	14	43	788
15 years		1		3	7	12	22	45	137	227	70	16	86	16	40	369
16 years						1	3	5	27	36	39	28	67	7	13	123
17 years					1				5	6	5	18	23	8	2	39
18 years												2	2			2
19 years																
20 years or over																
Total	123	2,228	1,562	1,813	1,647	1,728	1,188	873	568	11,607	141	66	207	108	111	12,156

TABLE 2.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.			Mixed school.	Commercial school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Total.			
Native-born:																
White—																
Male	31	319	231	277	219	255	190	157	112	1,760	13	3	16	28	43	1,878
Female		334	225	241	217	224	175	157	106	1,679	42	13	55	13	7	1,754
Total	31	653	456	518	436	479	365	314	218	3,439	55	16	71	41	50	3,632
Negro—																
Male														1		1
Female						1	1			2						2
Total						1	1			2				1		3
Total native-born—																
Male	31	319	231	277	219	255	190	157	112	1,760	13	3	16	29	43	1,879
Female		334	225	241	217	225	176	157	106	1,681	42	13	55	13	7	1,756
Total	31	653	456	518	436	480	366	314	218	3,441	55	16	71	42	50	3,635
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian—																
Male		105	85	60	63	87	63	35	12	510						510
Female		110	74	74	72	102	81	35	17	565		1	1			566
Total		215	159	134	135	189	144	70	29	1,075		1	1			1,076
Canadian, French—																
Male		4	5	8	7	7	1	2	1	35					1	36
Female		4	1	15	9	5	3	1	2	40						40
Total		8	6	23	16	12	4	3	3	75					1	76
Canadian, Other—																
Male	1	13	13	14	15	6	6	6	3	76	1	1	2	4		83
Female		7	10	7	16	16	10	6	9	81		1	1	3		85
Total	1	20	23	21	31	22	16	12	12	157	1	2	3	7		168
Dutch—																
Male				8	4	5	1	1		19					1	20
Female		3	2		6	7	4	2	1	25	3		3			28
Total		3	2	8	10	12	5	3	1	44	3		3		1	48
English—																
Male	1	18	7	14	10	25	11	6	2	93	1	2	3	1	2	100
Female		18	8	14	15	16	14	8	4	97	3	1	4	1		102
Total	1	36	15	28	25	41	25	14	6	190	4	3	7	2	2	202
French—																
Male		4			3	7		2	1	17				1		18
Female		5	1	8		3	3		2	22	1	1	2		1	25
Total		9	1	8	3	10	3	2	3	39	1	1	2	1	1	43

German—																
Male	3	144	138	152	134	163	126	76	35	968	11	9	20	1	42	1,034
Female		111	101	118	148	177	127	81	46	899	25	5	30	1	4	934
Total	3	255	239	270	282	340	253	157	81	1,867	36	14	50	2	46	1,968
Hebrew (other than Russian and Polish)																
Male																
Female		2	3			8				13						13
Total		2	3			8				13						13
Irish—																
Male	38	196	132	124	133	189	122	95	80	1,071	6	8	14	29	5	1,157
Female		178	90	170	182	179	101	108	96	1,104	32	21	53	11	4	1,172
Total	38	374	222	294	315	368	223	203	176	2,175	38	29	67	40	9	2,329
Italian, North—																
Male		3	4	11	3	2			1	24						24
Female		4	8	11	1		1	1		26				1		27
Total		7	12	22	4	2	1	1	1	50				1		51
Italian, South—																
Male		3	2	1				2		8						8
Female		3	2	1						6						6
Total		6	4	2				2		14						14
Lithuanian—																
Male		17	10	23	9	5	2		1	67						67
Female		13	13	19	8	5				58						58
Total		30	23	42	17	10	2		1	125						125
Magyar—																
Male	20	112	76	98	73	35	36	11	2	443						463
Female	24	126	48	86	72	61	34	10	9	446						470
Total	44	238	124	184	145	96	70	21	11	889						933
Norwegian—																
Male		1	1	2		40		1		45						45
Female		1								1						1
Total		2	1	2		40		1		46						46
Polish—																
Male	4	130	79	64	53	5	5	17	2	355					1	360
Female		117	80	66	55	5	5	16	1	345						345
Total	4	247	159	130	108	10	10	33	3	700					1	705
Russian—																
Male		3		3	1			1	1	9				4		13
Female		2	3	1	3	4				13				4		17
Total		5	3	4	4	4		1	1	22				8		30
Scotch—																
Male	1	5	2	6	9	24	3		2	51						52
Female		2	2	9	2	28	5			48	1		1	1		50
Total	1	7	4	15	11	52	8		2	99	1		1	1		102
Slovak—																
Male		45	36	48	69	21	30	16	11	276						276
Female		56	67	48	30	14	22	19	7	263	1		1			264
Total		101	103	96	99	35	52	35	18	539	1		1			540
Slovenian—																
Male					1		3			4				1		5
Female				1		2	1			4				1		5
Total				1	1	2	4			8				2		10

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and grade—Number of pupils of each sex in each grade, by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.			Mixed school.	Commercial school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Total.			
Foreign-born—Continued.																
Swedish—																
Male	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Female	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Other races[a]—																
Male	.....	3	1	2	3	4	1	.....	2	16	1	.....	1	.....	.....	17
Female	.....	4	1	8	1	1	.....	1	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	18
Total	.....	7	2	10	4	5	1	1	2	32	1	.....	1	2	.....	35
Total foreign-born—																
Male	68	807	592	638	591	625	411	271	156	4,091	20	20	40	41	52	4,292
Female	24	768	514	657	620	623	411	288	194	4,075	66	30	96	25	9	4,229
Total	92	1,575	1,106	1,295	1,211	1,248	822	559	350	8,166	86	50	136	66	61	8,521
Grand total—																
Male	99	1,126	823	915	810	880	601	428	268	5,851	33	23	56	70	95	6,171
Female	24	1,102	739	898	837	848	587	445	300	5,756	108	43	151	38	16	5,985
Total	123	2,228	1,562	1,813	1,647	1,728	1,188	873	568	11,607	141	66	207	108	111	12,156

[a] "Other races" includes 1 Bulgarian, 1 Chinese, 5 Croatians, 1 Danish, 1 Finnish, 1 Greek, 1 Polish Hebrew, 1 Russian Hebrew, 7 Italians, 1 Roumanian, 2 Ruthenians, 8 Welsh, 1 Austrian (race not reported), 1 Australian (race not reported), and 3 Syrians.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil.*

KINDERGARTEN.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
Native-born, White		9	12	8	2		31
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)				1			1
English				1			1
German			2	1			3
Irish		7	12	13	2	4	38
Magyar	1	2	6	4	7		20
Polish		1	1	1	1		4
Scotch			1				1
Total foreign-born	1	10	22	21	10	4	68
Grand total	1	19	34	29	12	4	99

GIRLS.

Foreign-born, Magyar	3	2	15	4			24

TOTAL.

Native-born, White		9	12	8	2		31
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)				1			1
English				1			1
German			2	1			3
Irish		7	12	13	2	4	38
Magyar	4	4	21	8	7		44
Polish		1	1	1	1		4
Scotch			1				1
Total foreign-born	4	12	37	25	10	4	92
Grand total	4	21	49	33	12	4	123

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	10	138	121	35	9	3	2	1				319
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	1	44	34	16	10							105
Canadian, French			3			1						4
Canadian, Other		5	4	3	1							13
English		8	8	2								18
French		3			1							4
German	2	89	43	4	3	2				1		144
Irish	3	78	51	23	14	10	9	6	2			196
Italian, North		2			1							3
Italian, South		1		1		1						3
Lithuanian	1	2	8	3	3							17
Magyar	9	33	35	24	7	1	1	2				112
Norwegian			1									1
Polish	4	25	53	28	15		3	1			1	130
Russian		1	1	1								3
Scotch		1	1		1			1	1			5
Slovak	2	26	13	4								45
Swedish			1									1
Other races[a]		1	1		1							3
Total foreign-born	22	319	257	109	57	15	13	10	3	1	1	807
Grand total	32	457	378	144	66	18	15	11	3	1	1	1,126

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	13	143	110	58	8	2						334
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	3	47	29	25	5	1						110
Canadian, French			2	2								4
Canadian, Other		3	4									7
Dutch		1		2								3
English		7	8	2	1							18
French		4	1									5
German	1	55	39	15		1						111
Hebrew (other foreign)		1		1								2
Irish	1	81	55	30	11							178
Italian, North		1			1	1	1					4
Italian, South				1	2							3
Lithuanian		6	7									13
Magyar	9	31	34	28	16	8						126
Norwegian			1									1
Polish	1	20	47	32	10	6				1		117
Russian	1	1										2
Scotch		1	1									2
Slovak	1	31	18	4	2							56
Swedish			2									2
Other races[a]	1	3										4
Total foreign-born	18	293	248	142	48	17	1			1		768
Grand total	31	436	358	200	56	19	1			1		1,102

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	23	281	231	93	17	5	2	1	..	....	....	653
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	4	91	63	41	15	1	....	....	....	....	....	215
Canadian, French	....	....	5	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Canadian, Other	....	8	8	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
Dutch	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
English	....	15	16	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	36
French	....	7	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
German	3	144	82	19	3	3	....	....	....	1	....	255
Hebrew (other foreign)	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Irish	4	159	106	53	25	10	9	6	2	....	....	374
Italian, North	....	3	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	7
Italian, South	....	1	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Lithuanian	1	8	15	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
Magyar	18	64	69	52	23	9	1	2	....	....	....	238
Norwegian	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	5	45	100	60	25	6	3	1	....	1	1	247
Russian	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Scotch	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	7
Slovak	3	57	31	8	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	101
Swedish	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Other races[a]	1	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Total foreign-born	40	612	505	251	105	32	14	10	3	2	1	1,575
Grand total	63	893	736	344	122	37	16	11	3	2	1	2,228

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

SECOND GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White	2	45	102	62	15	4	1	....	....	231
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	....	23	22	27	5	6	2	....	....	85
Canadian, French	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	5
Canadian, Other	....	....	7	4	2	....	....	....	....	13
English	....	....	1	4	1	....	1	....	....	7
German	....	35	62	23	13	3	1	1	....	138
Irish	....	17	47	30	17	9	4	6	2	132
Italian, North	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	4
Italian, South	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Lithuanian	....	....	4	4	2	....	....	....	....	10
Magyar	....	9	23	26	12	4	2	....	....	76
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	1	10	11	17	17	7	11	5	....	79
Scotch	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Slovak	2	19	9	3	3	....	....	....	....	36
Swedish	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other races[a]	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	3	114	190	145	74	30	22	12	2	592
Grand total	5	159	292	207	89	34	23	12	2	823

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
Native-born, White	6	57	96	47	12	4	3			225
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian		12	37	19	4	1	1			74
Canadian, French			1							1
Canadian, Other			3	5	2					10
Dutch		2								2
English		1	3	2	2					8
French			1							1
German	1	46	36	11	5	1	1			101
Hebrew (other foreign)	1		1		1					3
Irish		14	40	18	12	4	1	1		90
Italian, North			1	1	1		2	2	1	8
Italian, South		1	1							2
Lithuanian		3	5	3			2			13
Magyar		8	14	12	13		1			48
Polish		4	11	19	21	10	10	4	1	80
Russian				2		1				3
Scotch			1	1						2
Slovak		26	32	6	1	1	1			67
Other races[a]			1							1
Total foreign-born	2	117	188	99	62	18	19	7	2	514
Grand total	8	174	284	146	74	22	22	7	2	739

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	8	102	198	109	27	8	4			456
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian		35	59	46	9	7	3			159
Canadian, French		1	3	2						6
Canadian, Other			10	9	4					23
Dutch		2								2
English		1	4	6	3		1			15
French			1							1
German	1	81	98	34	18	4	2	1		239
Hebrew (other foreign)	1		1		1					3
Irish		31	87	48	29	13	5	7	2	222
Italian, North			2	2	3		2	2	1	12
Italian, South		1	1	2						4
Lithuanian		3	9	7	2		2			23
Magyar		17	37	38	25	4	3			124
Norwegian							1			1
Polish	1	14	22	36	38	17	21	9	1	159
Russian				2		1				3
Scotch			1	3						4
Slovak	2	45	41	9	4	1	1			103
Swedish			1							1
Other races[a]			1			1				2
Total foreign-born	5	231	378	244	136	48	41	19	4	1,106
Grand total	13	333	576	353	163	56	45	19	4	1,562

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	4	51	117	64	29	10	2			277
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian		10	25	16	7	2				60
Canadian, French			2	3	2	1				8
Canadian, Other		1	4	9						14
Dutch		1	2	2	1	1	1			8
English		3	2	7	1	1				14
German	2	32	58	44	13	1	2			152
Irish		8	26	44	21	14	7	3	1	124
Italian, North			5	5				1		11
Italian, South				1						1
Lithuanian		9	11	1		1		1		23
Magyar	1	10	24	31	19	9	4			98
Norwegian						2				2
Polish	1	11	11	19	12	4	6			64
Russian				1			2			3
Scotch	1		1	2		1		1		6
Slovak		7	24	9	5	3				48
Other races [a]				1					1	2
Total foreign-born	5	92	195	195	81	40	22	6	2	638
Grand total	9	143	312	259	110	50	24	6	2	915

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	12	73	82	46	14	9	5			241
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	1	11	38	13	7	1	3			74
Canadian, French	1	5	4	2	1	1	1			15
Canadian, Other		2		5						7
English	3		2	7		2				14
French		1	3	3		1				8
German		37	38	27	11	2	2	1		118
Irish	5	40	50	34	22	8	9	1	1	170
Italian, North			9			1	1			11
Italian, South		1								1
Lithuanian		5	10	1	1	2				19
Magyar		12	25	22	15	9	3			86
Irish		1	11	18	17	11	7	1		66
Russian		1								1
Scotch		1	3	2		3				9
Slovak		1	25	14	6	2				48
Slovenian			1							1
Swedish								1		1
Other races [a]			3	2	1	1		1		8
Total foreign-born	10	118	222	150	81	44	26	5	1	657
Grand total	22	191	304	196	95	53	31	5	1	898

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

THIRD GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.									Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Native-born, White	16	124	199	110	43	19	7			518
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	1	21	63	29	14	3	3			134
Canadian, French	1	5	6	5	3	2	1			23
Canadian, Other		3	4	14						21
Dutch		1	2	2	1	1	1			8
English	3	3	4	14	1	3				28
French		1	3	3		1				8
German	2	69	96	71	24	3	4	1		270
Irish	5	48	76	78	43	22	16	4	2	294
Italian, North			14	5		1	1	1		22
Italian, South		1		1						2
Lithuanian		14	21	2	1	3		1		42
Magyar	1	22	49	53	34	18	7			184
Norwegian						2				2
Polish	1	12	22	37	29	15	13	1		130
Russian		1		1			2			4
Scotch	1	1	4	4		4		1		15
Slovak		8	49	23	11	5				96
Slovenian			1							1
Swedish								1		1
Other races [a]			3	3	1	1		1	1	10
Total foreign-born	15	210	417	345	162	84	48	11	3	1,295
Grand total	31	334	616	455	205	103	55	11	3	1,813

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

FOURTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	2.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	3	39	76	66	20	12	1	1		1	219
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian		6	22	23	6	5	1				63
Canadian, French			1	1	4	1					7
Canadian, Other	1	2	7	1	3	1					15
Dutch				1	3						4
English		4		3	1		1	1			10
French			2			1					3
German		19	50	34	15	13	3				134
Irish	11	12	29	44	22	11		4			133
Italian, North		1	1	1							3
Lithuanian			3	6							9
Magyar		13	14	28	10	8					73
Polish		3	10	18	10	9	2	1			53
Russian							1				1
Scotch		4	2		2	1					9
Slovak	1	23	28	8	7	1	1				69
Slovenian					1						1
Swedish		1									1
Other races [a]			2				1				3
Total foreign-born	13	88	171	168	84	51	10	6			591
Grand total	16	127	247	234	104	63	11	7		1	810

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FOURTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17	
Native-born, White	12	39	72	55	29	10					217
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	13	22	21	11	4					72
Canadian, French		1	4	3	1						9
Canadian, Other		3	2	10	1						16
Dutch			3	2	1						6
English		2	4	6	3						15
German		23	58	39	22	4	2				148
Irish	5	19	51	53	39	13	2				182
Italian, North				1							1
Lithuanian				4	4						8
Magyar		17	13	15	19	5	3				72
Polish		3	11	15	22	4					55
Russian			1	2							3
Scotch						2					2
Slovak		1	5	12	11	1					30
Other races[a]					1						1
Total foreign-born	6	82	174	183	135	33	7				620
Grand total	18	121	246	238	164	43	7				837

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	15	78	148	121	49	22	1	1		1	436
Native-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	19	44	44	17	9	1				135
Canadian, French		1	5	4	5	1					16
Canadian, Other	1	5	9	11	4	1					31
Dutch			3	3	4						10
English		6	4	9	4		1	1			25
French			2			1					3
German		42	108	73	37	17	5				282
Irish	16	31	80	97	61	24	2	4			315
Italian, North		1	1	2							4
Lithuanian			3	10	4						17
Magyar		30	27	43	29	13	3				145
Polish		6	21	33	32	13	2	1			108
Russian			1	2			1				4
Scotch		4	2		2	3					11
Slovak	1	24	33	20	18	2	1				99
Slovenian					1						1
Swedish		1									1
Other races[a]			2		1		1				4
Total foreign-born	19	170	345	351	219	84	17	6			1,211
Grand total	34	248	493	472	268	106	18	7		1	1,647

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	....	2	36	73	75	56	10	3	....	....	255
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	....	2	17	34	23	10	1	....	....	....	87
Canadian, French	....	....	2	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	7
Canadian, Other	....	....	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	6
Dutch	....	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	5
English	....	....	4	6	6	7	2	....	....	....	25
French	....	....	1	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	7
German	....	....	24	47	50	30	12	....	....	....	163
Irish	....	1	17	43	68	28	25	6	1	....	189
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Lithuanian	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	5
Magyar	....	....	2	6	18	8	1	....	....	....	35
Norwegian	....	2	10	11	10	7	....	....	....	....	40
Polish	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	5
Scotch	....	....	6	17	1	....	....	....	....	....	24
Slovak	....	....	5	3	8	3	2	....	....	....	21
Other races[a]	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Total foreign-born	....	5	90	176	195	108	43	7	1	....	625
Grand total	....	7	126	249	270	164	53	10	1	....	880

GIRLS.

Native-born:											
White	....	2	33	50	95	41	3	....	....	....	224
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total native-born	....	2	33	50	95	41	3	1	....	....	225
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	....	1	19	31	36	14	1	....	....	....	102
Canadian, French	....	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Canadian, Other	....	....	6	2	6	2	....	....	....	....	16
Dutch	....	....	1	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	7
English	....	1	1	1	6	5	2	....	....	....	16
French	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
German	....	....	29	71	44	23	....	....	....	....	167
Hebrew (other foreign)	....	....	1	2	4	1	....	....	....	....	8
Irish	....	1	15	67	57	27	11	1	....	....	179
Lithuanian	....	....	1	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	5
Magyar	1	....	7	19	14	10	10	....	....	....	61
Polish	....	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	5
Russian	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	4
Scotch	....	....	1	15	12	....	....	....	....	....	28
Slovak	....	....	4	4	4	1	1	....	....	....	14
Slovenian	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Other races[a]	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	1	3	87	222	190	92	27	1	....	....	623
Grand total	1	5	120	272	285	133	30	2	....	....	848

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIFTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.										Total.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:											
White		4	69	123	170	97	13	3			479
Negro								1			1
Total native-born		4	69	123	170	97	13	4			480
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian		3	36	65	59	24	2				189
Canadian, French			3	5	3	1					12
Canadian, Other			7	4	7	4					22
Dutch			2	1	8	1					12
English		1	5	7	12	12	4				41
French			1	3	3	3					10
German			53	118	94	53	12				330
Hebrew (other foreign)			1	2	4	1					8
Irish		2	32	110	125	55	36	7	1		368
Italian, North						1		1			2
Lithuanian			1	1		6	2				10
Magyar	1		9	25	32	18	11				96
Norwegian		2	10	11	10	7					40
Polish				3	2	5					10
Russian				1		3					4
Scotch			7	32	13						52
Slovak			9	7	12	4	3				35
Slovenian			1			1					2
Other races[a]				3	1	1					5
Total foreign-born	1	8	177	398	385	200	70	8	1		1,248
Grand total	1	12	246	521	555	297	83	12	1		1,728

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

SIXTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White	2	21	77	55	31	3	1	190
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		6	28	22	7			63
Canadian, French			1					1
Canadian, Other			2	1	3			6
Dutch		1						1
English			6	1	4			11
German	2	11	58	39	12	4		126
Irish		11	36	47	21	7		122
Lithuanian			1	1				2
Magyar	7	4	15	8	2			36
Polish			1	4				5
Scotch				1	2			3
Slovak		2	14	13	1			30
Slovenian			2	1				3
Swedish				1				1
Other races[a]					1			1
Total foreign-born	9	35	164	139	53	11		411
Grand total	11	56	241	194	84	14	1	601

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SIXTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born:								
White	3	27	64	51	26	3	1	175
Negro				1				1
Total native-born	3	27	64	52	26	3	1	176
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	2	20	41	15	2	1		81
Canadian, French			1	2				3
Canadian, Other	1	1	3	3	2			10
Dutch			2	1	1			4
English			3	6	4	1		14
French			2		1			3
German		16	72	30	9			127
Irish	1	9	33	38	17	3		101
Italian, North					1			1
Magyar		8	18	8				34
Polish			3		2			5
Scotch			4	1				5
Slovak		1	12	6	2		1	22
Slovenian			1					1
Total foreign-born	4	55	195	110	41	5	1	411
Grand total	7	82	259	162	67	8	2	587

TOTAL.

Native-born:								
White	5	48	141	106	57	6	2	365
Negro				1				1
Total native-born	5	48	141	107	57	6	2	366
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	2	26	69	37	9	1		144
Canadian, French			2	2				4
Canadian, Other	1	1	5	4	5			16
Dutch		1	2	1	1			5
English			9	7	8	1		25
French			2		1			3
German	2	27	130	69	21	4		253
Irish	1	20	69	85	38	10		223
Italian, North					1			1
Lithuanian			1	1				2
Magyar	7	12	33	16	2			70
Polish			4	4	2			10
Scotch			4	2	2			8
Slovak		3	26	19	3		1	52
Slovenian			3	1				4
Swedish				1				1
Other races [a]					1			1
Total foreign-born	13	90	359	249	94	16	1	822
Grand total	18	138	500	356	151	22	3	1,188

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White	4	35	61	38	17	2	157
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	13	15	4	2		35
Canadian, French		1		1			2
Canadian, Other		1	2	3			6
Dutch		1					1
English			5		1		6
French			1	1			2
German		15	36	23	2		76
Irish		15	33	34	10	3	95
Italian, South			2				2
Magyar		4	5	2			11
Norwegian			1				1
Polish		4	7	6			17
Russian			1				1
Slovak		7	5	4			16
Total foreign-born	1	61	113	78	15	3	271
Grand total	5	96	174	116	32	5	428

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	5	34	65	49	4		157
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian		16	18	1			35
Canadian, French				1			1
Canadian, Other		3	2	1			6
Dutch			2				2
English		2	3	3			8
German		13	47	19	2		81
Irish	3	31	39	28	7		108
Italian, North			1				1
Magyar	2	2	6				10
Polish		6	7	3			16
Slovak	4	6	5	4			19
Other races [a]			1				1
Total foreign-born	9	79	131	60	9		288
Grand total	14	113	196	109	13		445

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SEVENTH GRADE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.						Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
Native-born, White	9	69	126	87	21	2	314
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	29	33	5	2		70
Canadian, French		1		2			3
Canadian, Other		4	4	4			12
Dutch		1	2				3
English		2	8	3	1		14
French			1	1			2
German		28	83	42	4		157
Irish	3	46	72	62	17	3	203
Italian, North			1				1
Italian, South			2				2
Magyar	2	6	11	2			21
Norwegian			1				1
Polish		10	14	9			33
Russian			1				1
Slovak	4	13	10	8			35
Other races [a]			1				1
Total foreign-born	10	140	244	138	24	3	559
Grand total	19	209	370	225	45	5	873

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

EIGHTH GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White			28	41	36	7		112
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		3	3	5	1			12
Canadian, French				1				1
Canadian, Other				2	1			3
English			1	1				2
French				1				1
German		2	14	13	5	1		35
Irish		6	12	30	24	5	3	80
Italian, North						1		1
Lithuanian		1						1
Magyar			2					2
Polish				1	1			2
Russian				1				1
Scotch				1	1			2
Slovak		3	4	4				11
Other foreign [a]		1	1					2
Total foreign-born		16	37	60	33	7	3	156
Grand total		16	65	101	69	14	3	268

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

EIGHTH GRADE—Continued.

GIRLS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.							Total.
	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	1	4	30	38	25	6	2	106
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian			5	8	4			17
Canadian, French					2			2
Canadian, Other			4	2	2	1		9
Dutch		1						1
English				2	2			4
French			2					2
German			24	17	4	1		46
Irish		7	17	39	28	5		96
Magyar		2	6	1				9
Polish					1			1
Slovak		1	3	3				7
Total foreign-born		11	61	72	43	7		194
Grand total	1	15	91	110	68	13	2	300

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	1	4	58	79	61	13	2	218
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian		3	8	13	5			29
Canadian, French				1	2			3
Canadian, Other			4	4	3	1		12
Dutch		1						1
English			1	3	2			6
French			2	1				3
German		2	38	30	9	2		81
Irish		13	29	69	52	10	3	176
Italian, North						1		1
Lithuanian		1						1
Magyar		2	8	1				11
Polish				1	2			3
Russian				1				1
Scotch				1	1			2
Slovak		4	7	7				18
Other foreign[a]		1	1					2
Total foreign-born		27	98	132	76	14	3	350
Grand total	1	31	156	211	137	27	5	568

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

FIRST YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	1	3	4	3	2	13
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)			1			1
English				1		1
German		4	5	2		11
Irish		1	3	2		6
Other races [a]			1			1
Total foreign-born		5	10	5		20
Grand total	1	8	14	8	2	33

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	1	5	23	10	3	42
Foreign-born:						
Dutch			2	1		3
English			2	1		3
French		1				1
German	1	6	16	2		25
Irish		4	11	17		32
Scotch			1			1
Slovak			1			1
Total foreign-born	1	11	33	21		66
Grand total	2	16	56	31	3	108

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	2	8	27	13	5	55
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)			1			1
Dutch			2	1		3
English			2	2		4
French		1				1
German	1	10	21	4		36
Irish		5	14	19		38
Scotch			1			1
Slovak			1			1
Other races [a]			1			1
Total foreign-born	1	16	43	26		86
Grand total	3	24	70	39	5	141

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

SECOND YEAR HIGH SCHOOL.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	
Native-born, White		1	2			3
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)			1			1
English			2			2
German		3	3	3		9
Irish		2	3	3		8
Total foreign-born		5	9	6		20
Grand total		6	11	6		23

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	2	2	8	1		13
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian		1				1
Canadian (other than French)		1				1
English			1			1
French					1	1
German		1	2	1	1	5
Irish		5	6	10		21
Total foreign-born		8	9	11	2	30
Grand total	2	10	17	12	2	43

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	2	3	10	1		16
Foreign-born:						
Bohemian and Moravian		1				1
Canadian (other than French)		1	1			2
English			3			3
French					1	1
German		4	5	4	1	14
Irish		7	9	13		29
Total foreign-born		13	18	17	2	50
Grand total	2	16	28	18	2	66

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

COMMERCIAL GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.					Total.
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born, White	5	13	21	4	.....	43
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
German	6	21	12	3	.....	42
Irish	.....	1	1	2	1	5
Polish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	7	23	15	6	1	52
Grand total	12	36	36	10	1	95

GIRLS.

Native-born, White	.....	3	3	1	.....	7
Foreign-born:						
French	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German	1	2	1	.....	.....	4
Irish	.....	1	.....	2	1	4
Total foreign-born	1	4	1	2	1	9
Grand total	1	7	4	3	1	16

TOTAL.

Native-born, White	5	16	24	5	.....	50
Foreign-born:						
Canadian, French	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
French	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German	7	23	13	3	.....	46
Irish	.....	2	1	4	2	9
Polish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	8	27	16	8	2	61
Grand total	13	43	40	13	2	111

TABLE 3.—*Race, sex, and age, by grade—Number of pupils of each age in each grade, by sex and by general nativity and race of father of pupil*—Continued.

MIXED GRADE.

BOYS.

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Number of pupils of each age.											Total.
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	
Native-born:												
White			4	4	3		3	5	6	2	1	28
Negro			1									1
Total native-born			5	4	3		3	5	6	2	1	29
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French)											4	4
English			1									1
French			1									1
German									1			1
Irish		1	6	4	4	2		4	4	2	2	29
Russian	1	3										4
Slovenian								1				1
Total foreign-born	1	4	8	4	4	2		5	5	2	6	41
Grand total	1	4	13	8	7	2	3	10	11	4	7	70

GIRLS.

Native-born, White		2	1	1	2	1		1	3	2		13
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French)			1	1	1							3
English				1								1
German										1		1
Irish						4	2	3	1		1	11
Italian, North						1						1
Russian		1	1	1	1							4
Scotch				1								1
Slovenian									1			1
Other races [a]			1	1								2
Total foreign-born		1	3	5	2	5	2	3	2	1	1	25
Grand total		3	4	6	4	6	2	4	5	3	1	38

TOTAL.

Native-born:												
White		2	5	5	5	1	3	6	9	4	1	41
Negro			1									1
Total native-born		2	6	5	5	1	3	6	9	4	1	42
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French)			1	1	1						4	7
English			1	1								2
French			1									1
German									1	1		2
Irish		1	6	4	4	6	2	7	5	2	3	40
Italian, North						1						1
Russian	1	4	1	1	1							8
Scotch				1								1
Slovenian								1	1			2
Other races [a]			1	1								2
Total foreign-born	1	5	11	9	6	7	2	8	7	3	7	66
Grand total	1	7	17	14	11	8	5	14	16	7	8	108

[a] "Other races" includes races having less than 10 representatives in this city and pupils whose race is not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Race distribution in each grade—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.			Mixed school.	Commercial school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Total.			
Native-born, White	25.2	29.3	29.2	28.6	26.5	27.7	30.7	36.0	38.4	29.6	39.0	24.2	34.3	38.0	45.0	29.9
Total native-born	25.2	29.3	29.2	28.6	26.5	27.8	30.8	36.0	38.4	29.6	39.0	24.2	34.3	38.9	45.0	29.9
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	.0	9.6	10.2	7.4	8.2	10.9	12.1	8.0	5.1	9.3	.0	1.5	.5	.0	.0	8.9
Canadian (other than French)	.8	.9	1.5	1.2	1.9	1.3	1.3	1.4	2.1	1.4	.7	3.0	1.4	6.5	.0	1.4
English	.8	1.6	1.0	1.5	1.5	2.4	2.1	1.6	1.1	1.6	2.8	4.5	3.4	1.9	1.8	1.7
German	2.4	11.4	15.3	14.9	17.1	19.1	21.3	18.0	14.3	16.1	25.5	21.2	24.2	1.9	41.4	16.2
Irish	30.9	16.8	14.2	16.2	19.1	21.3	18.8	23.3	31.0	18.7	27.0	43.9	32.4	37.0	8.1	19.2
Lithuanian	.0	1.3	1.5	2.3	1.0	.6	.2	.0	.2	1.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.0
Magyar	35.8	10.7	7.9	10.1	8.8	5.6	5.9	2.4	1.9	7.7	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	7.7
Polish	3.3	11.1	10.2	7.2	6.6	.6	.8	3.8	.5	6.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.9	5.8
Scotch	.8	.3	.3	.8	.7	3.0	.7	.0	.4	.9	.7	.0	.5	.9	.0	.8
Slovak	.0	4.5	6.6	5.3	6.0	2.0	4.4	4.0	3.2	4.6	.7	.0	.5	.0	.0	4.4
Other races	.0	2.3	2.2	4.5	2.6	5.5	1.6	1.6	1.9	3.0	3.5	1.5	2.9	13.0	2.7	3.1
Total foreign-born	74.8	70.7	70.8	71.4	73.5	72.2	69.2	64.0	61.6	70.4	61.0	75.8	65.7	61.1	55.0	70.1
Grand total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 5.—*Grade distribution of each race—Percentages.*

[This table shows in detail only races with 100 or more pupils reporting. The totals, however, are for all races.]

General nativity and race of father of pupil.	Kindergarten.	Elementary grades.									High school.			Mixed school.	Commercial school.	Grand total.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.	First year.	Second year.	Total.			
Native-born, White	0.9	18.0	12.6	14.3	12.0	13.2	10.0	8.6	6.0	94.7	1.5	0.4	2.0	1.1	1.4	100.0
Total native-born	.9	18.0	12.5	14.3	12.0	13.2	10.1	8.6	6.0	94.7	1.5	.4	2.0	1.2	1.4	100.0
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	.0	20.0	14.8	12.5	12.5	17.6	13.4	6.5	2.7	99.9	.0	.1	.1	.0	.0	100.0
Canadian (other than French)	.6	11.9	13.7	12.5	18.5	13.1	9.5	7.1	7.1	93.5	.6	1.2	1.8	4.2	.0	100.0
English	.5	17.8	7.4	13.9	12.4	20.3	12.4	6.9	3.0	94.1	2.0	1.5	3.5	1.0	1.0	100.0
German	.2	13.0	12.1	13.7	14.3	16.8	12.9	8.0	4.1	94.9	1.8	.7	2.5	.1	2.3	100.0
Irish	1.6	16.1	9.5	12.6	13.5	15.8	9.6	8.7	7.6	93.4	1.6	1.2	2.9	1.7	.4	100.0
Lithuanian	.0	24.0	18.4	33.6	13.6	8.0	1.6	.0	.8	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Magyar	4.7	25.5	13.3	19.7	15.5	10.3	7.5	2.3	1.2	95.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0
Polish	.6	35.0	22.6	18.4	15.3	1.4	1.4	4.7	.4	99.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	100.0
Scotch	1.0	6.9	3.9	14.7	10.8	51.0	7.8	.0	2.0	97.1	1.0	.0	1.0	1.0	.0	100.0
Slovak	.0	18.7	19.1	17.8	18.3	6.5	9.6	6.5	3.3	99.8	.2	.0	.2	.0	.0	100.0
Other races	.0	13.9	9.4	21.7	11.5	25.5	5.1	3.8	2.9	93.8	1.3	.3	1.6	3.8	.8	100.0
Total foreign-born	1.1	18.5	13.0	15.2	14.2	14.6	9.6	6.6	4.1	95.8	1.0	.6	1.6	.8	.7	100.0
Grand total	1.0	18.3	12.8	14.9	13.5	14.2	9.8	7.2	4.7	95.5	1.2	.5	1.7	.9	.9	100.0

O